



Motto:
There is no TRUTH without PROOF

LOS ANGELES COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGES

Books 1 - 5 Combined
1852 - Feb 1879
(approximate)

LOS ANGELES COUNTY CALIFORNIA MARRIAGES

Books 1 - 5 Combined

1852 - Feb 1879
(approximate)

By

Jeanne B. Clary
and
Margaret Flick

1998
Revised 2005

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

LIBRARY AND HEADQUARTERS
417 Irving Drive ■ Burbank, California 91504-2408
Telephone: 818.843.7247 ■ Fax: 818.843.7262
scgs@scgsgenealogy.com
www.scgsgenealogy.com

PL 61
\$ 30.00

© by Southern California Genealogical Society, Inc., 1998 & 2005.

All rights reserved. This publication may not be reproduced, in any form or by any means, including electronic reproduction or reproduction via the Internet, except by permission of the Southern California Genealogical Society, Inc.

**LOS ANGELES COUNTY
CALIFORNIA
MARRIAGES**

Books 1 – 5 Combined

**1852 – Feb 1879
(approximate)**

by

**Jeanne B. Clary
And
Margaret Flick**

© by the authors
All rights reserved.
Jeanne B. Clary and Margaret Flick
1989, 2005

Published by the
Southern California Genealogical Society, Inc.
417 Irving Drive
Burbank, CA 91504-2408

www.scgsgenealogy.com

Early Los Angeles Marriage Records

Since their beginning in 1851 with a few scattered records, Los Angeles county marriage records have evolved into a format which carries a surprising amount of information. Between the license and the marriage certificate it is possible to find names, pet names, age, place of birth and residences at the time, location of the ceremony and officiating cleric or Justice of the Peace, and witnesses.

The earliest records are comprised primarily from records of Mission Priests who kept a running list and forwarded it periodically to the County record keepers who entered the marriages into their record books. These records came from Missions San Gabriel and San Fernando, "The Cathedral" in Los Angeles and the surrounding great ranchos, where many of the Indians and Mexicans were born.

Interestingly, there seemed to be even at the beginning of record keeping some attempt to identify participants in these early marriages. Indians were singled out, although in most cases they could be identified by the lack of a surname. Places of origin, i.e., "A Frenchman," caste, "Don and Dona," and color were also mentioned. Occasionally, the officiant would wax eloquent, as in Record Book 1, page 31.

State of California, County of Los Angeles, December 19, 1858.

This is to certify that I, B. W. Taylor, a regular ordained Minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, in the presents of Wm. Howeth and Wm. Twitty of the State and County aforesaid, did unite in solemn Matrimony, Wm. H. Davis and Miss S. I. Ellis, both of the town of El Monte, County of Los Angeles and state of Cal. Mr. William H. Davis is 28 years old, medium size and fair complexion. Miss S. I. Ellis is 20 years old, medium size and also of fine Anglo Saxon Blood. Wm. Davis was born in the state of Tennessee the 15th day of October 1829. Emigrated to California in 1850. His occupation is farming. Miss Ellis was born in the state of Mississippi the 29 day of Oct. 1838. Emigrated to California in 1857.

Given under my hand and seal this 27 of Dec. AD 1858

Beside the Missions' records there were two other areas which were the most popular sites for marriage, El Monte and Fort Tejon, the primarily Anglo settlements at that time. El Monte took in the northern part of what has become Orange County and the southwestern part of Los Angeles county. In the 1870s it was also popular to be married at sea by the captain of a vessel.

As might be expected Spanish surnames predominated in the early years. It is interesting to note the immigration pattern, with the gradual increase of French, English, Irish and German settlers, although there were immigrants from the world over. United States citizens, too, in increasing numbers settled here, sometimes having stopped first in other territories. Records with parents' birthplaces show earlier migrations when the principal has been born in other than the birthplace of the parent.

About 1875 the forms for the licenses and certificates were in use by the County. The available information increased to include even more data about the principals. Often the record included the birthplace of the parents, in some cases the parents' names, and in a few cases the dates of birth of the parents. Underage participants have the names of the person giving permission for the marriage, usually an older relative.

Divorce was not uncommon and in many cases the name of the former spouse is given. Widows and widowers were common, too, and here again the names of the former spouses were often given.

The experience of transcribing these marriage records has been a very rewarding experience. Place names of the past have been incorporated as street names of the present. Some place names, such as Gospel Swamp, San Jose, San Antonio, Old Mission and La Ballona have disappeared from use.

The demographics of the region are intriguing. Considering the dates of these records and the transportation of that time, the foreign immigration leads to speculation about the causes in these foreign lands which impelled such arduous travel.

It has been tempting to include all the information available, hoping it would be of use to some present or future researcher, but the limits of time and space decided us to follow the format of book, page, names, ages, birthplaces, residences and where given, data on the parents.

For me it has been a mind-expanding experience which has led to a sharpened interest in my home area. I, like most others, was born elsewhere and was more familiar with a later Los Angeles than has been presented to me in these marriage records.

Jeanne B. Clary, 1982

INTRODUCTION

As mentioned in the preceding pages, these records were copied by Jeanne B. Clary and Margaret Flick in 1982. At that time the records were located in downtown Los Angeles at the courthouse. They now reside at the County Clerk/Recorder's Office in Norwalk. The marriages are contained in large volumes, available on open shelves for perusal in the basement of that building.

This book is composed of the first five volumes of the marriages which Mrs. Clary and Mrs. Flick produced. The information has been retyped, including everything that was in their original transcriptions. Basic information about the names and dates of marriage is in standard type, with additional information entered below each entry in italics.

There are a few marriages of persons which do not contain surnames. These appear at the beginning of the book, with an explanation for each.

There are three columns of information for each entry in this book. On the left is the marriage volume and page number, which is followed by the surnames of the couple. The groom's surname appears first, followed by a dash, which is followed by the bride's surname. The third column, or main section, contains the marriage information.

After the last marriage entry on page 177, there is an index of bride's names. These pages are arranged with the name of the bride, followed by the names of both the bride and groom, followed by the marriage volume and page numbers.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

01-018	(-----) - (-----):	Felix (-----) and Agostina (-----) on (no date given). <i>Other information given: between 1-1-1857 and 3-31-1857 at the Catholic Church of the City of Los Angeles, (Indios) (no surnames given).</i>
01-020	(-----) - (-----):	Petro Pablo (-----) and Maria Jesus (-----) on Sep 14, 1857. <i>Other information given: Indios, no surnames given.</i>
01-020	(-----) - (-----):	Petro (-----) and Maria Antonia (-----) on Aug 2, 1857. <i>Other information given: Indios: no surnames given.</i>
01-028	(-----) - (-----):	Silvestre (-----) and Trinidad (-----) on Sep 15, 1858. <i>Other information given: Bride: no surname given.</i>
01-039	(-----) - (-----):	Jeronimo (-----), age 22, and Refugio (-----), age 22, on Oct 15, 1859. <i>Other information given: Both: Indian and no surnames given.</i>
01-047	(-----) - (-----):	Estanislau (-----) and Maria Felipe (-----) on Apr 12, 1860. <i>Other information given: Both: Indian and no surnames given.</i>
01-047	(-----) - (-----):	Paolino (-----) and Lorenza (-----) on Apr 8, 1860. <i>Other information given: Both: Indian and no surnames given.</i>
01-048	(-----) - (-----):	Juan (-----), age 21, and Vitolicia (-----), age 20, on Apr 16, 1860. <i>Other information given: Both: "natives" and no surnames given.</i>
01-087	(-----) - (-----):	Francisco (-----) and Maria Rosaria (-----) on Nov 21, 1862.
01-158	(-----) - (-----):	Fernando (-----) and Maria Antonia (-----) on May 31, 1864. <i>Other information given: Both: Indian and no surnames given.</i>
03-086	(-----) - (-----):	Timoteo (-----), age 60, born California, resident of San Fernando, and Maria de Jesus (-----), age 20, born California, resident of San Fernando, on Aug 27, 1873. <i>Other information given: Groom: Indian, son of Francisco and Salvadora of San Gabriel; Bride: Indian, daughter of Antonio and Petra of San Fernando, no surnames given.</i>
01-132	Abarta - Rada:	Pedro Abarta and Ysabel Rada on Dec 24, 1863.
01-025	Abbott - Garcia:	William Abbott, age 27, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Merced Garcia, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 17, 1858. <i>Other information given: Marriage performed by Parish Priest, Los Angeles.</i>
01-366	Abbott - Stewart:	Franklin Abbott and Susan Stewart on Dec 13, 1868.
02-039	Abelardo - Yoroa:	See Abelardo - Yorva
02-039	Abelardo - Yoros:	See Abelardo - Yorva
02-039	Abelardo - Yorva:	Teodocio Abelardo and Ramona Yorva on Jul 25, 1870. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surnames Yoros, Yorva, Yoroa.</i>
01-245	Abger - Anderson:	D F Abger and Mary Anderson on Aug 8, 1866.
04-237	Abila - Lopez:	Andres Abila, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Manuela Lopez, age 15, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 21, 1876.
01-392	Abila - Maron:	Juan Bautista Abila and Maria Maron on Apr 26, 1869.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

03-411	Abila - Mendez:	Cornelio Abila, age 40, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Fideba Mendez, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 10, 1875. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Los Angeles County; Bride: parents from Cabarca, Sonora, Mexico.</i>
01-177	Abila - Moreno:	Henrique Abila and Teresa Moreno on Nov 14, 1864.
01-049	Abila - Rodriguez:	Donairano Manuel Abila and Delfina Rodriguez on Mar 20, 1860.
01-027	Abila - Ruiz:	Felipe Abila, age 23, born California, and Prudencia Ruiz, age 18, born California, on Aug 28, 1858.
01-017	Abila - Verdugo:	Antonio Abila and Maria Ramona Verdugo on Nov 29, 1856.
01-133	Abril - Garcia:	Manuel Abril and Manuela Garcia on Jan 2, 1864.
01-280	Abril - Leon:	Manuel Abril and Ysabel R/Ysabel Ruiz Leon on Apr 22, 1867.
01-022	Abril - Ruiz:	Manuel Abril and Gabriela Ruiz on Jan 30, 1858.
01-191	Acebedo - Rodrigues:	Damasio Acebedo and Maria del Refugio Rodrigues on Mar 20, 1865. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Asavedo.</i>
01-453	Acosta - Cota:	Jesus Acosta and Petra (Pedra ?) Cota on Feb 13, 1869.
01-332	Acosta - Estrada:	Ygnacio Acosta and Trinidad Estrada on Jul 2, 1868.
04-138	Acosta - Noriega:	Jose Acosta, age 32, born Sonora, Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Estanislá Noriega, age 19, born Sonora, Mexico, resident of Santanita, on Feb 19, 1876.
04-043	Adam - Borshard:	Frederick Adam, age 31, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Hermina Borshard, age 19, born Switzerland, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 26, 1875.
01-385	Adams - Buelan:	Frank H Adams and Mary J Buelan on Mar 17, 1869.
05-302	Adams - Cannon:	Orlando B Adams, age 33, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Julia E Cannon, age 36, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, on May 27, 1878.
03-131	Adams - Gilligan:	William Adams, age 27, born Kentucky, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Gilligan, age 20, born Connecticut, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 5, 1873.
01-035	Adans - Romero:	Andrew Adans, age 25, born New York, resident of El Monte, and Maria Urbana Romero, age 14, resident of El Monte, on Jun 8, 1859.
02-006	Adoph - Burns:	Peze Adoph and Sarah Burns on Apr 17, 1870. <i>Other information given: Groom: possible name Adolph Peze.</i>
03-186	Agnayo - Rodriguez:	Ygnacio Agnayo, age 21, born California, resident of Azusa, and Ramona Rodriguez, age 18, born California, resident of Azusa, on Mar 8, 1874.
01-391/392	Agrati - Portilla:	Muzio/Mozio Agrati and Lucia Portilla on Apr 6, 1869.
01-296	Agreda - Bermudez:	Fonstino Agreda and Eloisa/Eloiza Bermudez on Oct 3, 1867. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Mermudez.</i>
01-296	Agreda - Mermudez:	See Agreda - Bermudez

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

01-140	Aguilar - Aguilar:	Antonio Aguilar and Isabella Aguilar on Jan 25, 1864.
02-102	Aguilar - Garcia:	Casildo Aguilar and Dolores Garcia on Oct 3, 1871.
01-358	Aguilar - Ramirez:	Inocencio Aguilar and Ma Fca Carolina Ramirez on Oct 15, 1868.
01-148	Aguilar - Ruiz:	Francisco Aguilar and Juana Ruiz on Mar 19, 1864.
01-316	Aguilar - Yorba:	Jose Aguilar and Modista/Modesta Yorba on Feb 9, 1868.
02-184	Aguilar - Yorba:	Inocencio Aguilar and Arcadia Yorba on Sep 5, 1872.
03-141	Aguirre - Alegria:	Damien Manuel Aguirre, age 38, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Ramona Alegria, age 19, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 30, 1873. <i>Other information given: Groom: father Joseph, mother Martina Garcia.</i>
05-142	Aguirre - Astorga:	Miguel Aguirre, age 25, born Sonora, resident of Ranchito, Los Angeles County, and Ramona Astorga, age over 18, born Sonora, resident of Ranchito, Los Angeles County, on Oct 5, 1877.
01-303	Aguirre - Ignofila:	See de Aguirre - Ignofila
03-477	Aguirre - Rivas:	Trinidad Aguirre, age 24, born Mexico, resident of Anaheim, and Jesusa Rivas, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 17, 1875. <i>Other information given: All parents from Sonora, Mexico.</i>
03-360	Ah - Ah:	Son Ah, age 26, born China, resident of Los Angeles, and Lun Ah, age 19, born China, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 22, 1875.
04-285	Ah - Ah:	Mun Ah, age 27, born China, resident of Los Angeles, and Fung Ah, age 26, born China, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 4, 1876. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate name Mun; Bride: alternate name Fung, widow.</i>
02-105	Ah - Hon:	Sum Ah and Que Hon on Nov 15, 1871. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate names Que, Sum, Hon; Bride alternate names Que, Sum, Ah.</i>
05-305	Ah - Loe:	Sang Ah, age 28, born China, resident of Los Angeles, and Yow Loe, age 21, born China, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 13, 1878.
02-103	Ah - Sung:	Kit Ah and Kum Sung on Oct 20, 1871. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate names Kit, Kum, Sung; Bride alternate names Kit, Kum, Ah.</i>
02-100	Ah - Sy:	Chun Ah and Ku Sy on Oct 3, 1871. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate names Chon, Chun, Ku, Sy; Bride alternate names Chon, Chun, Ku, Ah.</i>
03-286	Ah - Ti:	San Ah, age 22, born China, resident of Los Angeles, and Yo Ti, age 22, born China, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 2, 1874.
03-066	Ah - Tuhy:	Pow Ah, age 24, born China, resident of Los Angeles, and Choy Tuhy, age 23, born China, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 12, 1873. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Tury.</i>
03-066	Ah - Tury:	See Ah - Tuhy
01-446/447	Ainck - Hunter:	John Ainck and Elizabeth Hunter on Jan 13, 1870.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

03-356	Alarin - Estrada:	Manuel Alarin, age 20, born California, resident of San Jose, Los Angeles County, and Francisca Estrada, age 21, born Los Angeles, resident of San Jose, Los Angeles County, on Jan 2, 1875.
01-211	Alario - Valenzuela:	Juan Jesus Alario and Petra Valenzuela on Sep 30, 1865.
01-455	Albitro - Ramas:	Francisco Albitro and Concepcion Ramas on Oct 16, 1869. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Alvetria.</i>
02-184	Alcaraz - Silvas:	Jesus Alcaraz and Merced Silvas on Nov 8, 1872.
01-020	Alday - Canas:	Lino Alday and Josefa Y Canas on Jul 18, 1857.
05-318	Alegria - Ocana:	Hipolito Alegria, age 32, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Maira Ocana, age 16, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 24, 1878. <i>Other information given: All parents from Sonora.</i>
01-013	Alejandre - Valdez:	Ramon Alejandre and Ascencion Valdez on Jan 14, 1855. <i>Other information given: at Mission San Gabriel Archangel.</i>
01-028	Alemanares - Herrero:	Pedro Alemanares, age 30, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Susanna Herrero, age 15, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 25, 1858.
01-175	Alexander - Mellus:	David W Alexander and Adalayda/(Adalard J) Mellus on Nov 7, 1864.
01-013	Alexandre - Dominguez:	Enrique Alexandre and Feliciana Dominguez on (no date given).
04-141	Allen - Cunningham:	Lyman B Allen, age 25, born Ohio, resident of Whitewater, San Bernardino County, and Olive Cunningham, age 21, born California, resident of Spadra, on Feb 13, 1876.
03-456	Allen - Harper:	Peter Allen, age 24, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and May Ann Harper, age 17, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 9, 1875.
01-327	Allen - Kenedy:	See Allen - Kenneday
01-327	Allen - Kenneday:	Edgar A Allen and Catherine Kenneday on Apr 26, 1868. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Kenedy.</i>
05-053	Allen - Marriquez:	Gabriel Allen, age 58, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Vicenta Marriquez, age 26, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 22, 1877.
01-017	Allen - Martinez:	Gabriel Allen and Maria Clefa Martinez on Dec 19, 1856.
02-120	Allen - Neighbors:	A G H Allen and Sarah C Neighbors on Jan 10, 1872.
04-266	Allen - Robbins:	Oscar A Allen, age 23, born Minnesota, resident of Santa Monica, and N L (Mrs) Robbins, age 30, born Missouri, resident of Santa Monica, on Jul 18, 1876. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Robinson.</i>
04-266	Allen - Robinson:	See Allen - Robbins
05-459	Allen - Ruiz:	James Allen, age 45, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Refugia Ruiz, age 39, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 21, 1878.
04-234	Alleon - Parades:	Facundo Alleon, age 46, born Mexico, resident of San Juan Capistrano, and Catarina Parades, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 19, 1876.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

01-110	Alminares - Barelas:	Victor Fruto Alminares and Maria Ignacia (Yga) Barelas on Jul 10, 1863. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Varelas.</i>
01-110	Alminares - Varelas:	See Alminares - Barelas
02-113	Almon - Johnson:	Francisco Almon and Adriana Johnson on Jan 15, 1872.
01-019	Aloitre - Sylva:	Raimundo Aloitre and Maria Antonia Sylva on Apr 1, 1857. <i>Other information given: at the Church of Our Lady of Los Angeles.</i>
01-340	Altamarano - Dominguez:	See Altamirano - Dominguez
01-031	Altamarano - Sanchez:	Jose Antonio Altamarano and Dolores Sanchez on Dec 2, 1858.
01-249	Altamirana - Chavarria:	Andres Altamirana and Angela Chavarria on Aug 13, 1866.
01-340	Altamirano - Dominguez:	Silvestre Altamirano and Ma[ria Jesus] Dominguez on Sep 9, 1868. <i>Other information given: Groom: Altamarano on license; Bride: Jesus on license.</i>
02-009	Altamirano - Olivera:	Silvester/Silvestre Altamirano and Marta Olivera on May 16, 1870.
03-340	Alvarado - Carrillo:	R F Alvarado, age 30, born California, resident of San Francisco, and Edelfrida Carrillo, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 8, 1874.
01-204	Alvarado - Cota:	Juan Alvarado and Soledad Cota on Aug 12, 1865.
03-415	Alvarado - Garcia:	Jose Maria Alvarado, age 24, born California, resident of San Jose Ranch, Los Angeles County, and Francisca Garcia, age 23, born California, resident of San Jose Ranch, Los Angeles County, on Apr 12, 1875.
01-368	Alvarado - Navarro:	Estevan Alvarado and Ysabel Navarro on Nov 30, 1868.
01-031	Alvarado - Pinto:	Carlos Alvarado and Maria Ygnacia Pinto on Dec 6, 1858.
01-017	Alvarado - Romero:	Francisco Alvarado and Maria de Los Angeles Romero on Dec 12, 1856.
01-460	Alvares - Flores:	Miguel Alvares and Maria Dolores Flores on May 13, 1869.
05-130	Alvares - Reina:	Merced Alvares, age 28, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Jesus Reina, age 22, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 10, 1877. <i>Other information given: All parents from Sonora.</i>
05-471	Alvares - Rocha:	Julian Alvares, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles County, and Concepcion Rocha, age 24, born California, resident of La Brea, on Nov 2, 1878. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents born Mexico; Bride: parents born California.</i>
01-289	Alvarez - de Higuera:	Manuel Soria Alvarez and Carlotta Gonzale/Gonazales de Higuera on Jul 21, 1867.
01-289	Alvarez - Higuera:	Manuel Soria Alvarez and Carlotta Gonzale/Gonazales Higuera on .
02-154	Alvarez - Molina:	Eduardo Alvarez and Maria Molina on Mar 11, 1872.
02-024	Alvarez - Molinares:	Doroteo Alvarez and Luz Molinares on Sep 27, 1870.
02-090	Alvarez - Quintana:	Jose Alvarez and Rita Quintana on May 29, 1871.
04-260	Alvarez - Reina:	Merced Alvarez, age 28, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Jesus Reina, age 19, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 8, 1876.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

- 05-082 Alvarez - Reyna: Serafino Alvarez, age 24, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Concepcion Reyna, age 48, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 8, 1877.
- 05-440 Alvarez - Valenzuela: Jesus Alvarez, age 38, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles County, and Clara Valenzuela, age 19, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles County, on Nov 23, 1878.
- 01-017 Alvarez - Verde: Lorenzo Alvarez and Maria del Refugio Verde on Dec 12, 1856.
Other information given: at Our Lady of Los Angeles.
- 01-455 Alvetria - Ramas: See Albitro - Ramas
- 05-496 Alward - McKim: Aaron H Alward, age 45, born New Jersey, resident of Los Angeles County, and Hettie McKim, age over 18, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles County, on Feb 6, 1879.
Other information given: Groom parents born New Jersey; Bride: parents born Kentucky.
- 04-318 Amabisca - Portillo: Amado Amabisca, age 27, born Sonora, Mexico, resident of San Juan Capistrano, and Juana Portillo, age 17, born San Juan Capistrano, resident of San Juan Capistrano, on Sep 26, 1876.
- 03-442 Amadon - Billings: Henry C Amadon, age 28, born Kentucky, resident of Los Angeles, and Ella M Billings, age 17, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on May 23, 1875.
- 01-298 Amaranto - Gracia: Ramirez Amaranto and Dorotea Gracia on Apr 3, 1867.
- 05-184 Ames - Bulkley: George R Ames, age 69, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Laura T Bulkley, age 48, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 27, 1877.
Other information given: Groom: parents born Massachusetts; Bride: parents born New York, twice widowed - (1) Mr Spark, and (2) Mr Bulkley.
- 01-346 Ames - Dominguez: Francisco Ames and Felipa Dominguez on Sep 11, 1868.
- 04-199 Ames - Whittier: George Ames, age 29, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Vinnie L Whittier, age 27, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, on May 4, 1876.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Massachusetts; Bride: parents from Maine.
- 03-435 Ames - Wiley: R L Ames, age 28, born Maine, resident of San Fernando, and Ninetta G Wiley, age 22, born Wisconsin, resident of San Fernando, on Dec 25, 1874.
Other information given: Groom: father Samuel L and mother Jane G Y from Maine; Bride: father Jacob S from New York, mother Catherine from Pennsylvania.
- 01-176 Anchoc - (-----): Charles Anchoc and Anson (-----) on Nov 9, 1864.
- 05-191 Ancos - Pierrot: Peter Ancos, age 48, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary (Mrs.) Pierrot, age 40, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 31, 1877.
Other information given: Bride: widow.
- 04-399 Anderson - Armenstrant: See Anderson - Menstrant
- 04-322 Anderson - Avise: J F Anderson, age 45, born Tennessee, resident of Los Angeles County, and Sarah A Avise, age 31, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles County, on Oct 12, 1876.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

05-390	Anderson - Bradford:	Robert Anderson, age 24, born Canada, resident of Azusa, and M L Bradford, age 21, born Texas, resident of Azusa, on Sep 26, 1878.
03-045	Anderson - Bryant:	J W Anderson, age 42, born Pennsylvania, resident of Petaluma, Sonoma County, and Anna Bryant, age 30, born Missouri, resident of San Francisco, on Jun 15, 1873.
01-446	Anderson - Green:	A J Anderson and Margaret J Green on Dec 17, 1869.
04-399	Anderson - Menstrant:	William Anderson, age 35, born Ohio, resident of Anaheim, and F A Menstrant, age 19, born Illinois, resident of Anaheim, on Jan 14, 1877. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Armenstrant.</i>
04-316	Anderson - Sorrenson:	Edward Anderson, age 24, born Norway, resident of Wilmington, and M Sorrenson, age 22, born Norway, resident of Wilmington, on Oct 4, 1876.
04-074	Andrada - Valdez:	Manuel Andrada, age 21, born Mexico, resident of Anaheim, and Narcisa Valdez, age 25, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 27, 1875.
01-053	Andrews - Humphries:	George P Andrews born New Jersey, and Eliza Humphries born Australia, on Nov 3, 1860.
04-023	Angell - Faris:	Frank R Angell, age 28, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, and M E Faris, age 19, born Illinois, resident of Florence, on Sep 2, 1875.
01-048	Angri - Lopez:	Tomas Angri, age 23, born California, and Refugio Lopez, age 15, born California, on Jun 11, 1860. <i>Other information given: Both: Indio.</i>
04-288	Anne - Klein:	Eugene Anne, age 48, born France, resident of Santa Monica, and Augusta Klein, age 32, born Germany, resident of Santa Monica, on Aug 9, 1876. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Kline.</i>
04-288	Anne - Kline:	See Anne - Klein
01-024	Antares - Apodaca:	Eduardo Antares and Jesus Apodaca on Apr 17, 1858.
01-020	Antonia - Venata:	Jose Antonia and Maria Venata on Aug 25, 1857. <i>Other information given: Bride: Indios.</i>
05-109	Aockerblum - Adolph:	Fritz Aockerblum, age 31, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Meta Adolph, age 25, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 10, 1877.
03-159	Apablaza - Carasco:	Cayetano Apablaza, age 26, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Concepcion Carasco, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 29, 1874. <i>Other information given: Groom: father Juan, mother Maria Blanco; Bride father Rafael, mother Concepcion Flores.</i>
03-146	Aphold - Neilson:	B H Aphold, age 28, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Anna Neilson, age 16, born Denmark, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 28, 1873.
01-096	Applewhite - Glenn:	James Applewhite and Ruth Ellen Glenn on Feb 5, 1863.
01-033	Araise - Ramirez:	Rafael Araise and Dionecia Ramirez on Mar 7, 1859.
01-294	Araiz - Sais:	Antonio Araiz and Teodora Sais on Aug 26, 1867. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Rais.</i>
01-396	Aranjo - Marron:	Francisco Arango and Gertrudes Marron on May 29, 1869.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

01-142	Araysa - Rayales:	Rafael Araysa and Ramona Rayales on Feb 8, 1864.
01-049	Arbis - Parra:	D Jose Arbis, age 30, born Sonora, Mexico, and Jesus Parra, age 16, born Sonora, Mexico, on May 25, 1860.
04-430	Arbogast - Stuttig:	Fred Arbogast, age 27, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Louise Stuttig, age 24, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 3, 1877.
01-461	Arboyo - Velasques:	Francisco Arboyo and Josefa Velasques on Dec 20, 1869. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Villasquez.</i>
01-461	Arboyo - Villasquez:	See Arboyo - Velasques
01-026	Arce - Jurado:	Cyriacus Arce, age 19, born Mexico, resident of San Juan Capistrano, and Frances Jurado, age 18, born California, resident of San Juan Capistrano, on Jul 27, 1858. <i>Other information given: at Mission San Juan Capistrano.</i>
05-167	Arce - Yorba:	Vidar (Vidal) Arce, age 22, born San Juan, Los Angeles County, resident of San Juan, Los Angeles County, and Soledad Yorba, age 21, born San Juan, Los Angeles County, resident of San Juan, Los Angeles County, on Oct 6, 1877.
05-370	Arcia - Molina:	Ramon Arcia, age 32, born Lower California, resident of Wilmington, and Apetacia Molina, age 34, born Sonora, resident of Wilmington, on Jul 28, 1878. <i>Other information given: All parents born Mexico.</i>
05-330	Ardis - Dodson:	Isaac L Ardis, age 25, born Alabama, resident of Los Nietos, and Josie Dodson, age 23, born Oregon, resident of Los Nietos, on Jul 5, 1878.
02-068	Ardito - Lopez:	Louis Ardito and Lola Lopez on Mar 30, 1871.
01-090	Arenas - Marron:	Juan Arenas and Refugia Marron on Dec 22, 1862.
02-185	Arey - Pemberton:	Edwin A Arey and Isabella E Pemberton on Nov 13, 1872.
04-374	Arguello - Ballasteros:	Jose Maria Arguello, age 25, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Antonia Ballasteros, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 19, 1876.
03-062	Ariasa - Lugo:	Ramon Ariasa, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Amable Lugo, age over 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 14, 1873.
03-281	Armenta - Belardes:	Jose Armenta, age 26, born Sonora, Mexico, resident of La Ballona, and Sacramenta Belardes, age 26, born Sonora, Mexico, resident of La Ballona, on Sep 14, 1874.
01-081	Armento - Canedo:	Domingo Armento and Felipa Canedo on Sep 5, 1862.
01-015	Armstrong - Baalam:	W D Armstrong resident of El Monte, and Martha Baalam resident of El Monte, on Jun 20, 1856.
05-252	Armstrong - Byrnes:	Patrick Armstrong, age 27, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Julia Byrnes, age 20, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 4, 1878. <i>Other information given: All parents from Ireland.</i>

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

04-194	Armstrong - Yates:	Christopher Armstrong, age 26, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Ellen E Yates, age 21, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on May 1, 1876.
01-021	Armyo - Dominguez:	Francisco Armyo and Francisca Carolina Dominguez on Dec 13, 1857.
02-073	Arnett - McKinney:	R S Arnett and Jane McKinney on Apr 27, 1871.
03-134	Arnold - Clausen:	William S Arnold, age 35, born New Brunswick, resident of El Monte, and Eliza Clausen, age 30, born New Brunswick, resident of St. John County, New Brunswick, Canada, on Dec 20, 1873.
01-239	Aroz - Garcia:	Refugio Aroz and Refugia Garcia on Jun 25, 1866.
01-115	Arrais - Garcia:	Juan Jose Arrais and Dolores Garcia on Sep 7, 1863.
02-016	Arreche - Valdez:	Francois Arreche and Martina (Dona) Valdez on Jul 25, 1870.
04-291	Arreola - Preciado:	Feliz Arreola, age 30, born Mexico, resident of Old Mission, and Ramona Preciado, age 18, born California, resident of Old Mission, on Aug 12, 1876.
05-213	Arthur - Dusoe:	R W Arthur, age 25, born Tennessee, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary M Dusoe, age 17, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 1, 1878. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Memphis; Bride: parents from Massachusetts.</i>
05-002	Arvallo - de los Reyes:	Francisco Arvallo, age 21, born Mexico, resident of Anaheim, and Maria de los Reyes, age 17, born Mexico, resident of Anaheim, on Apr 28, 1877. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Reyes.</i>
05-002	Arvallo - Reyes:	See Arvallo - de los Reyes
05-268	Arzuga - Villalda:	See Arzuga - Villalla
05-268	Arzuga - Villalla:	Jose Arzuga, age 28, born California, resident of Santa Barbara (City and County), and Maria J Villalla, age over 18, born California, resident of Santa Barbara (City and County), on Apr 29, 1878. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Villalda.</i>
01-080	Asavado - Lugardo Silvas:	Jose Gavaldo Asavado and Maria Francisco Lugardo Silvas on (no date given). <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Silvas.</i>
01-080	Asavado - Silvas:	See Asavado - Lugardo Silvas
01-191	Asavedo - Rodrigues:	See Acebedo - Rodrigues
01-462	Asevedo - Alvarado:	Emeliano Asevedo and Merced Alvarado on Jan 9, 1870.
01-020	Aseves - Saal:	Jose Aseves and Dolores Saal on Jul 20, 1857. <i>Other information given: Bride: Indios.</i>
01-455	Atencio - Martinez:	Estipulo Atencio and Francisca Martinez on Oct 31, 1868.
01-034	Aule - Heilman:	Jacob Aule resident of El Monte, and Jetta Heilman resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 17, 1859. <i>Other information given: Marriage performed by Rabbi Newmark.</i>
01-147	Avechuco - Garcia:	Romualdo Avechuco and Francisca Garcia on Apr 5, 1864.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

04-038	Avila - Patterson:	Antonio Maria Avila, age 25, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Priscilla Patterson, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 18, 1875.
01-018	Avila - Sylva:	Januarro Avila and Dolores Sylva on (no date given). <i>Other information given: between 1-1-1857 and 3-31-1857 at the Catholic Church of the City of Los Angeles.</i>
03-099	Avis - Alanis:	Jesse Avis, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Brigida Alanis, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 13, 1873.
02-069	Avis - Taylor:	Benjamin Avis and Margaret Taylor on Apr 6, 1871.
03-145	Avis - Finley:	Frederick Avis, age 32, born Illinois, resident of Los Nietos, and M Finley, age 16, born Oregon, resident of Los Nietos, on Dec 31, 1873.
03-235	Ayala - Alexander:	Mariano Ayala, age 25, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Victoria Alexander, age 20, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 2, 1874. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents born Sonora, Mexico; Bride: parents from Hermasillo, Mexico.</i>
02-016	Ayers - Cariaga:	Charles R Ayers and Jesus Cariaga on Aug 11, 1870.
03-430	Azbill - Burris:	Jasper Azbill, age 29, born Missouri, resident of Anaheim, and Julia Ann Burris, age 16, born California, resident of Anaheim, on May 2, 1875. <i>Other information given: All parents from Missouri.</i>
03-431	Azbill - Nelson:	William Thomas Azbill, age 44, born Missouri, resident of Anaheim, and Caroline (Mrs.) Nelson, age 22, born England, resident of Anaheim, on May 8, 1875. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Kentucky; Bride: father from Liverpool, mother from London.</i>
01-024	Azular - Valenzuela:	Ygnacio Azular, age 40, resident of New Mexico, and Cesaria Valenzuela, age 20, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 5, 1858. <i>Other information given: Groom and Bride: white.</i>
03-230	Baccigallapo - Eckelmyer:	John Baccigallapo, age 26, born Massachusetts, resident of Oakland, Alameda County, and Paulina Eckelmyer, age 16, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 30, 1874.
03-368	Backs - Werder:	Ferdinand A Backs, age 30, born Germany, resident of Anaheim, and Louisa Werder, age 17, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Jan 26, 1875.
03-344	Bacon - Cooper:	F P Bacon, age 26, born Missouri, resident of San Gabriel, and Mary M Cooper, age 20, born Missouri, resident of San Gabriel, on Dec 24, 1874.
04-398	Baistero - Yorba:	See Vallesteros - Yorba
02-144	Baker - Benevidies:	Edward L Baker and Julia (Mrs) Benevidies on May 20, 1872.
03-444	Baker - de Stearns:	R L Baker, age 49, born Rhode Island, resident of Los Angeles, and Arcadia B de Stearns, age 45, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 28, 1875. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Stearns; parents from Rhode Island; Bride: parents from San Diego.</i>
02-094	Baker - Estrada:	John Baker and Delfina Estrada on Aug 26, 1871. <i>Other information given: Alternate date: Aug 20, 1871.</i>

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

05-460	Baker - Folsom:	Henry George Baker, age 54, born England, resident of Los Angeles County, and Mary Eliza Folsom, age 42, born Wisconsin, resident of Santa Barbara, on Nov 22, 1878.
01-019	Baker - Marques:	Carlos Baker and Ramona Marques on Apr 20, 1857. <i>Other information given: at the Church of Our Lady of Los Angeles.</i>
02-067	Baker - Meredith:	Edwin G Baker and Elizabeth Meredith on Mar 12, 1871. <i>Other information given: Alternate date: May 12, 1871.</i>
02-104	Baker - Ryals:	Francis Baker and Hannah K Ryals on Nov 5, 1871.
03-444	Baker - Stearns:	See Baker - de Stearns
05-467	Baker - Wolfe:	W H Baker, age 25, born Missouri, resident of Downey, and Sue Wolfe, age 19, born California, resident of Downey, on Dec 26, 1878. <i>Other information given: Bride: father born Kentucky, mother born Missouri.</i>
01-052	Balaam - Malone:	Francis J Balaam, age 25, born Kentucky, resident of El Monte, and Elizabeth C Malone, age 29, born Missouri, resident of El Monte, on Oct 28, 1860.
04-184	Balbon - Reyna:	Juan Balbon, age 22, born California, resident of El Duarte, and Aurora Reyna, age 19, born California, resident of El Duarte, on Apr 15, 1876.
04-388	Baldrige - Peppers:	J H Baldrige, age 26, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Alice Peppers, age 17, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 29, 1876. <i>Other information given: Groom: mother Mary Ann from Illinois; Bride: mother Ann Peppers Smith of South Carolina.</i>
01-304	Baldwin - Finn:	John W Baldwin and Ella Finn on Oct 27, 1867.
03-454	Baldwin - Scott:	Robert Baldwin, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Geneva Scott, age 18, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 15, 1875.
01-095	Baldwin - Thompson:	James C Baldwin and Harriet Thompson on Dec 14, 1862.
05-419	Baldwin - Trahern:	Calvin P Baldwin, age 29, born Massachusetts, resident of Fort Yuma, Los Angeles County, and Zuleika Trahern, age 21, born California, resident of Stockton, on Oct 4, 1878.
05-336	Balen - Gill:	David John Balen, age 35, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Alice Gill, age 33, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 6, 1878.
01-043	Ballard - (-----):	John Ballard, age 30, born Kentucky, and Amanda (-----), age 19, born Texas, on Nov 6, 1859. <i>Other information given: Both: Colored; Bride: no surname given.</i>
01-011	Ballerino - Saliedo:	Bartholmew Ballerino and Maria Ampara Saliedo on Feb 5, 1856.
02-115	Ballesteros - Grijalba:	See Ballesteros - Grijalva
02-115	Ballesteros - Grijalva:	Jesus Ballesteros and Melquiades Grijalva on Jan 13, 1872. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Grijalba.</i>
04-175	Ball - Leiva:	Henry M Ball, age 46, born Mississippi, resident of Los Angeles, and Paulina Leiva, age 42, born Durango, Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 23, 1876. <i>Other information given: Bride: divorced.</i>

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

- 01-041 Baltz - Kuhn: Peter Baltz, age 39, born Basreun(?), France, and Angeline Kuhn, age 46, born Basreun(?), France, on Jan 12, 1860.
Other information given: Bride: widow.
- 04-126 Bancroft - Loring: C A Bancroft, age 26, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and Annie Bell M Loring, age 19, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 6, 1876.
- 04-331 Bancroft - Roberts: H S Bancroft, age 23, born Ohio, resident of Anaheim, and M V Roberts, age 18, born Illinois, resident of Santa Ana, on Aug 23, 1876.
- 04-431 Bandy - German: Tipton Bandy, age 26, born Missouri, resident of El Monte, and Nancy E German, age 20, born California, resident of El Monte, on Feb 18, 1877.
- 01-069 Banegas - Avaisa: Siriaco/Ciriaco Banegas and Maria Jesus Avaisa on Jul 28, 1862.
Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Venegas.
- 04-424 Banks - Henderson: James Oliver Banks, age 31, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and Nellie L Henderson, age 30, born Missouri, resident of Saticoy, Ventura County, on Feb 14, 1877.
- 02-004 Banning - Mellus: William Lowler Banning and Adelaida Mellus on May 2, 1870.
- 05-016 Barclay - Collins: J H Barclay, age 33, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, and Ellen Collins, age 21, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, on May 8, 1877.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Canada; Bride: parents from Ireland.
- 01-094 Barker - Ervin: Robert Barker and Malinda Ervin on Jan 22, 1863.
- 03-082 Barker - Harris: E D Barker, age 29, born Arkansas, resident of Los Nietos, and Augusta Harris, age 18, born Texas, resident of Los Nietos, on Aug 14, 1873.
- 03-058 Barker - Palomares: Juan M Barker, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Refugio Palomares, age 16, born Los Angeles, California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 12, 1873.
- 02-003 Barker - Sackelt: Edmund D Barker and Susan Ann Sackelt on May 1, 1870.
- 03-315 Barling - McKenzie: F M Barling, age 36, born Missouri, resident of Azusa, and Mary Jane McKenzie, age 19, born California, resident of El Monte, on Nov 18, 1874.
Other information given: Groom: father from Maryland, mother from Arkansas; Bride: father from Alabama, mother from Arkansas.
- 01-286 Barnum - Wheaton: Samuel Barnum and Mary Wheaton on Jun 25, 1867.
- 05-396 Barragan - Valenzuela: See Barraga - Valenzuela
- 05-396 Barraga - Valenzuela: Francisco Barraga, age 24, born Sonora, resident of Pomona, and Dolores Valenzuela, age 16, born California, resident of Pomona, on Sep 20, 1878.
Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Barragan.
- 04-222 Barrazzo - Dias: Bartholomew Barrazzo, age 40, born Switzerland, resident of Los Angeles, and Mercedes Dias, age 35, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on May 30, 1876.
Other information given: Bride: widow.
- 01-157 Barreras - del Valle: Antonio Barreras and Concepcion del Valle on May 23, 1864.
- 01-254 Barreras - Manriquez: Julian Barreras and Francisca Manriquez on Aug 28, 1866.
- 02-054 Barreras - Romero: Cornelio Barreras and Josefa Romero on Oct 1, 1870.
Other information given: Alternate date: Dec 1, 1870.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

02-153	Barrios - Armenta:	See Parrios - Armenta
04-173	Barron - Vonaux:	J C Barron, age 24, born Portugal, resident of Los Angeles, and Louisa Vonaux, age 20, born California, resident of San Francisco, on Apr 3, 1876.
05-114	Barrow - Emmerique:	Wm O Barrow, age 29, born England, resident of Downey City, and Regina (Mrs.) Emmerique, age 35, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 28, 1877.
		<i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
01-365	Barrows - Greene:	H D Barrows and E A Greene on Nov 28, 1868.
01-166	Barrows - Workman:	Henry D Barrows and Mary Alice Workman on Aug 14, 1864.
02-027	Barry - Hughes:	James Barry and Agnes Hughes on Jun 11, 1870.
05-040	Bartlett - Ellis:	John Bartlett, age 30, born Canada, resident of Los Nietos, and Sarah Ellis, age 18, born Illinois, resident of Los Nietos, on Aug 16, 1877.
02-196	Bartley - Howard:	James Bartley and Frances (Fanny) Howard on Dec 26, 1872.
01-024	Basela - Carrion:	Ilario Basela and Felicita Carrion on May 13, 1858.
05-159	Bassett - Hazeltine:	J M Bassett, age 47, born Indiana, resident of San Francisco, and Carrie D Hazeltine, age 19, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 5, 1877.
03-253	Bastauchure - Oxarat:	Domingo Bastauchure, age 35, born France, resident of Anaheim, and Maria Oxarat, age 24, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 18, 1874.
		<i>Other information given: All parents from Aldula, Department of Lower Pyranees, France.</i>
05-391	Baxter - Loveall:	J G Baxter, age 35, born Tennessee, resident of Los Nietos, and Sarah Frances Loveall, age 17, born California, resident of Los Nietos, on Sep 19, 1878.
04-047	Bayer - Happ:	Joseph Bayer, age 28, born Wurtemberg, resident of Los Angeles, and Catherine B Happ, age 17, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 25, 1875.
02-056	Bayse - Alvitre:	Rafael Bayse and Maria A/Maria Alvitre on Mar 6, 1869.
04-423	Beach - Shrewsbury:	Wilson Beach, age 48, born Ohio, resident of Spadra, and Mary Shrewsbury, age 26, born Missouri, resident of Spadra, on Feb 13, 1877.
		<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Ohio; Bride: parents from Virginia.</i>
03-158	Bean - Burlingame:	William Henry Bean, age 24, born Maine, resident of Compton, and Lilly F Burlingame, age 22, born Minnesota, resident of Compton, on Jan 27, 1874.
04-466	Beardslee - Patterson:	N Beardslee, age 67, born New York, resident of Azusa Duarte, and Lizzie M Patterson, age 40, born Missouri, resident of Downey City, on Apr 3, 1877.
01-314	Beardslee - Smith:	J B Beardslee and Isabella Smith on Feb 2, 1868.
03-054	Beardsley - Shrode:	William R Beardsley, age 23, born Texas, resident of El Monte, and Sarah M Shrode, age 20, born Texas, resident of El Monte, on Jul 1, 1873.
		<i>Other information given: Groom: father from New York, mother from North Carolina; Bride: parents from Indiana.</i>

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

04-497	Beauchamp - Gibson:	Riley Beauchamp, age 20, born California, resident of Anaheim, and Margaret E Gibson, age 20, born Missouri, resident of Anaheim, on May 8, 1877.
02-015	Becker - Schaffer:	Wm Becker and Mary Schaffer on Jun 20, 1870. <i>Other information given: Alternate date: Jul 20, 1870.</i>
02-170	Beckley - Finley:	Henry Beckley and Isabella Finley on Aug 26, 1872. <i>Other information given: Alternate date: Aug 6, 1872.</i>
02-119	Beck - Van Meter:	T J Beck and Mary Van Meter on Dec 21, 1871.
01-019	Bedoia - Lopez:	Felis Bedoia and Maria Carmela Lopez on Apr 23, 1857. <i>Other information given: at the Church of Our Lady of Los Angeles.</i>
05-297	Beebe - Nixon:	A G Beebe, age 42, born Connecticut, resident of Los Angeles County, and Hannah Nixon, age 30, born Illinois, resident of Westminster, on Jun 5, 1878.
03-020	Bein - Conlisk:	J F Bein, age 35, born Maine, resident of San Francisco, and Georgia Conlisk, age 19, born New York, resident of San Francisco, on Feb 27, 1873.
01-014	Bejar - Lugo:	Francisco Bejar and Felipe Lugo on (no date given).
01-214	Belarde - Chavis:	Ygnacio Belarde and Maria del los Angeles Chavis on Dec 3, 1865.
01-030	Bell - Cundiff:	William Bell, age 26, born Pennsylvania, resident of El Monte, and Rebecca Cundiff, age 23, born Illinois, on Dec 9, 1858. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
01-139	Belliard - Olivas:	Peter Belliard and Arcadia Olivas on Jan 18, 1864.
03-453	Bell - McDowell:	A T Bell, age 50, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and M A McDowell, age 30, born Kentucky, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 10, 1875.
03-190	Bell - Nadeau:	James H Bell, age 21, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary R Nadeau, age 18, born Minnesota, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 8, 1874.
04-207	Belloromini - Ferreratto:	Ferdiani Belloromini, age 27, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, and Caroline Ferreratto, age 20, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, on May 23, 1876.
01-223	Belmal - Rochin:	Jose Belmal and Juliana/Julia Rochin on Feb 11, 1866. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Belmed.</i>
03-053	Belmal - Ruiz:	Jose Belmal, age 45, born Chili, resident of Ballona, and Rita Ruiz, age 35, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 6, 1873.
01-223	Belmed - Rochin:	See Belmal - Rochin
04-453	Beltran - Pettis:	Seymore Beltran, age 23, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Pettis, age 18, born California, resident of El Monte, on Feb 25, 1877.
02-045	Benbrook - Dobbe:	Charles M Benbrook and Agnes/Agness Dobbe on Jan 15, 1871.
05-458	Benbrook - Douglas:	C L Benbrook, age 24, born Arkansas, resident of Downey, and Laura Douglas, age 19, born California, resident of Downey, on Nov 21, 1878.
01-278	Benner - Happ:	John Benner and Christina Happ on Apr 7, 1867.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

02-186	Bennesscheidt - Werder:	Phillip J Bennesscheidt and Mary E Werder on Nov 17, 1872. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Beunerscheidt.</i>
03-122	Bennett - Duncan:	M La F Bennett, age 24, born Mississippi, resident of Los Nietos, and Mary F Duncan, age 17, born California, resident of Green Meadows, Los Angeles County, on Nov 20, 1873.
01-036	Bennett - Fears:	David K Bennett resident of Los Angeles, and Rebecca Ann Fears resident of San Diego, on Jul 18, 1859.
05-024	Benson - Cord:	Charles M Benson, age 32, born New York, resident of Santa Ana, and Mary Isabella Cord, age 19, born Ohio, resident of Tustin City, on Jul 3, 1877. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from New York; Bride: father from Kentucky, mother from Virginia.</i>
03-310	Benson - Martin:	J M Benson, age 24, born Iowa, resident of San Diego, and Etta A Martin, age 22, born Pennsylvania, resident of Anaheim, on Nov 9, 1874.
05-425	Bent - Fairman:	H K W Bent, age 47, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles County, and Mattie S Fairman born New York, resident of Los Angeles County, on Oct 29, 1878. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents born Massachusetts; Bride: parents born New York.</i>
01-425	Bequette - Speegle:	L L Bequette and Margret A Speegle on Sep 7, 1869.
01-033	Berdugo - Silvas:	Fernando Berdugo, age 28, resident of Cibeldo, and Buenaventura Silvas, age 15, on Feb 16, 1859.
01-335	Berg - Dominguez:	August Berg and Isabella Dominguez on Jul 21, 1868.
05-019	Bermudes - Duarte:	Francisco Bermudes, age 21, born California, resident of El Monte, and Pabla Duarte, age 22, born California, resident of El Monte, on May 26, 1877.
04-329	Bermudes - Espinosa:	Jose Dolores Bermudes, age 23, born California, resident of El Monte, and Augustina Espinosa, age 18, born California, resident of El Monte, on Oct 13, 1876.
03-063	Bermudes - Valenzuela:	Manuel Bermudes, age 24, born California, resident of Old Mission, and Antonia Valenzuela, age 20, born California, resident of Old Mission, on Jun 24, 1873.
01-130	Bermudez - Manriquez:	Vicente Bermudez and Juliana Manriquez on Dec 19, 1863.
05-259	Bermudez - Ortega:	Antonio Bermudez, age 23, born California, resident of San Gabriel, and Domitila Ortega, age 22, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on Mar 29, 1878.
02-007	Bernal - Quijada:	Bruno Alvarez Bernal and Maria Antonia Quijada on May 20, 1870.
01-018	Bernal - Urives (?):	Jose Maria Bernal and Serafina Urives (?) on (no date given). <i>Other information given: between 1-1-1857 and 3-31-1857 at the Catholic Church of the City of Los Angeles.</i>
01-216	Bernardo - Machado:	Juan Bernardo and Susanna Machado on Nov 27, 1865.
01-292	Beros - Lopez:	Francisca Beros and Rufina Lopez on Sep 6, 1867.
01-104	Berry - Bermudez:	George Berry and Adelaida Bermudez on Jun 10, 1863.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

- 01-028 Berry - Steele: James Berry, age 33, resident of Charlestown, Maryland, and Cornelia Steele, age 15, resident of Boston, Massachusetts, on Sep 26, 1858.
Other information given: Both: quadroon.
- 01-053 Bettman (?) - Coblinzer: Louis Bettman (?) resident of Olympia, Washington Territory, and Amelia Coblinzer resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 25, 1860.
- 02-186 Beunerscheidt - Werder: See Bennerscheidt - Werder
- 01-010 Biarte - Martinez: Francisco Biarte and Jesus Martinez on 1855.
- 04-392 Bickford - Shaffer: P M Bickford, age 24, born Iowa, resident of Orange, and Martha S Shaffer, age 18, born Missouri, resident of Orange, on Dec 21, 1876.
- 04-064 Bicknell - Avery: Henry J Bicknell, age 38, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, and G J B Avery, age 28, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 6, 1875.
Other information given: Bride: divorced.
- 01-154 Biederman - Arguello: St. Chas. Biederman and Erolinda Arguello on May 25, 1864.
- 01-187 Bijaboa - Ruiz: See Grijalva - Ruiz
- 01-095 Bilderback - Schotto: I (or J) F Bilderback and Dora Schotto on Jan 1, 1863.
- 01-424 Bills - Kerrigan: Robert Bills and Mary Kerrigan on Sep 3, 1869.
- 04-463 Bingham - Tilley: Edward Abbot Bingham, age 27, born Connecticut, resident of Los Angeles, and Bertha Urania Tilley, age 19, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 7, 1877.
- 05-340 Binnie - Covington: James Binnie, age 24, born Scotland, resident of Kern County, and Sarah Covington, age 22, born Utah, resident of Kern County, on Jul 16, 1878.
Other information given: Groom: parents born Scotland; Bride: father born Indiana, mother from London, England.
- 01-380 Birchett - Morrow: I (J ?) L Birchett and Martha M Morrow on Dec 10, 1868.
- 05-181 Birch - Young: James Henry Birch, age 27, born Ohio, resident of Santa Ana, and Sarah Jane Young, age 21, born Ohio, resident of Santa Ana, on Nov 28, 1877.
- 01-045 Birdwell - McElrath: George G Birdwell, age 27, born Tennessee, resident of El Monte, and Mary Jane McElrath, age 20, born Georgia, resident of El Monte, on Mar 18, 1860.
- 03-297 Bise - Rogers: Samuel M Bise, age 26, born Tennessee, resident of Compton, and Sarah Ann Rogers, age 19, born California, resident of Compton, on Oct 24, 1874.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Tennessee; Bride: father from Ohio, mother from Tennessee.
- 01-015 Bishop - Young: Samuel A Bishop and Frances E Young on Sep 10, 1856.
- 03-096 Bixby - Foster: Marcellus Bixby, age 49, born Maine, resident of Compton, and Adelaide C Foster, age 50, born Connecticut, resident of Compton, on Sep 14, 1873.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Maine; Bride: father born New York, mother born Connecticut, "so she believes".
- 03-107 Bixby - Hathaway: J W Bixby, age 25, born Maine, resident of Wilmington, and Susan P Hathaway, age 28, born Maine, resident of Wilmington, on Oct 4, 1873.
Other information given: All parents from Maine.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

05-150	Bixby - Wooster:	George F Bixby, age 36, born Maine, resident of Wilmington, and Anna Wooster, age 24, born Michigan, resident of Wilmington, on Nov 27, 1877.
04-201	Bixley - Robles:	John Bixley, age 32, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Guadalupe Robles, age 23, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on May 15, 1876. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Prussia.</i>
01-022	Blackly - Johnston:	Charles Blackly resident of El Monte, and Minerva Johnston resident of El Monte, on Mar 2, 1858.
04-261	Blackman - Bottoms:	Julius T Blackman, age 37, born Connecticut, resident of Los Angeles, and Serriah Bottoms, age 20, born Utah Territory, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 4, 1876.
04-229	Blaisdill - Wetzel:	W A Blaisdill, age 26, born Massachusetts, resident of Santa Monica, and Eva Wetzel, age 19, born Indiana, resident of Santa Monica, on Jun 17, 1876.
02-191	Blake - Eades:	George S Blake and Nancy M Eades on Oct 23, 1872.
05-112	Blakeslee - Russell:	C M Blakeslee, age 31, born Ohio, resident of Florence, and Lizzie J Russell, age 22, born Maine, resident of Florence, on Oct 14, 1877. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Blakesly.</i>
05-112	Blakesly - Russell:	See Blakeslee - Russell
01-193	Blanco - Garfias:	Pedro/Pedro J Blanco and Manuela Garfias on Apr 20, 1865.
01-403/404	Bland - Parker:	Charles J Bland and Nancy Parker on Jul 5, 1869.
04-499	Blasdale - Harris:	Wiliam Blasdale, age 41, born France, resident of Orange, and Katie A Harris, age 19, born Nova Scotia, resident of Orange, on May 22, 1877. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from England; Bride: parents from Nova Scotia.</i>
04-020	Bledsoe - McCreery:	N C Bledsoe, age 25, born Texas, resident of San Bernardino, and Nettie McCreery, age 18, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 4, 1875.
03-117	Boden - Reeg:	F Boden, age 31, born Germany, resident of Tehachepi, Kern County, and Louisa Reeg, age 21, born Germany, resident of Tehachepi, Kern County, on Nov 17, 1873.
04-397	Boege - Krein:	Henry Boege, age 40, born Germany, resident of Anaheim, and Helena Krein, age 24, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 14, 1876.
02-057	Boege - Lorenz:	Henry Boege and Louise Lorenz on Jan 23, 1871.
01-308	Boege - Suedke:	Timm Johann Friedrich/Friederich Boege and Olga Suedke on Nov 24, 1867.
04-133	Boeuf - Conte:	Mathieu Boeuf, age 48, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Henriette Conte, age 31, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 10, 1876.
04-440	Bogue - Crist:	Josiah Bogue, age 27, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Crist, age 21, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 7, 1877.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

04-259	Bohannon - Bradford:	John Bohannon, age 26, born Illinois, resident of Azusa, and Mary Bradford, age 17, born Texas, resident of Azusa, on Jun 11, 1876. <i>Other information given: Groom: father from Illinois, mother from Kentucky; Bride: father Joseph from Missouri, mother dead.</i>
04-124	Bohannon - Howarton:	James M Bohannon, age 24, born Texas, resident of Azusa, and Sarah E Howarton, age 18, born Texas, resident of Azusa, on Jan 25, 1876. <i>Other information given: Groom: father G W from Alabama, mother Lucy from Kentucky; Bride: father A B from Missouri, mother F from Tennessee.</i>
05-417	Bohn - Bunting:	R Bohn, age 42, born Germany, resident of Anaheim, and Sarah Virginia Bunting, age 40, born Virginia, resident of Anaheim, on Oct 14, 1878. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents born Germany; Bride: parents born Ireland, widow.</i>
01-337	Boice - Banning:	See de Boice - Banning
03-136	Boisserand - Lanzier:	Joseph Boisserand, age 29, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Ursula Lanzier, age 29, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 27, 1873.
02-189	Bojorquez - Dominguez:	Carlos Bojorquez and Maria Dominguez on Nov 27, 1872.
02-177	Bojorquez - Gonzales:	Rafael Bojorquez and Teodora Gonzales on Sep 16, 1872.
02-164	Boland - Morris:	Nicholas Boland and Mary Morris on May 30, 1872. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Goland.</i>
01-181	Bolton - Grider:	Randolph F Bolton and Julia C Grider on Jan 3, 1865.
01-452	Bonilla - Armijo:	Estanislado Bonilla and Refugia Armijo on Feb 22, 1869.
01-168	Bonilla - Monquilla:	Dolores Bonilla and Mariana Monquilla on Aug 31, 1864.
04-238	Bonillas - Higuera:	Juan Bonillas, age 25, born Mexico, resident of El Monte, and Guadalupe Higuera, age 20, born Mexico, resident of El Monte, on Jun 5, 1876.
04-284	Bont - Meyers:	Joseph Bont, age 31, born Austria, resident of Los Angeles, and Amelia Meyers, age 24, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 17, 1876.
01-044	Bony - Garcia:	Juan Pedro Bony, age 36, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Rojana Garcia, age 34, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 14, 1860. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
03-373	Booth - Edwards:	James Booth, age 25, born England, resident of San Francisco, and Martha M Edwards, age 19, born Wisconsin, resident of Westminster, on Feb 9, 1875.
04-162	Borde - Amestoy:	See de la Borde - Amestoy
02-035	Borden - Bush:	J S Borden and Plina Bush on Nov 17, 1870.
02-035	Borden - Bush:	H I W Borden and Elizabeth Bush on Nov 17, 1870.
03-244	Borrmann - Gelck:	Charles Borrmann, age 26, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Dorethea Gelck, age 27, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 5, 1874.
01-166	Bosas - Lugo:	Jose Vicente Bosas and Bersobee Lugo on Aug 13, 1864.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

04-257	Bostwick - Brownhill:	J A Bostwick, age 39, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, and A S Brownhill, age 38, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 3, 1876. <i>Other information given: Groom: father from Connecticut, mother from Ohio; Bride: father from England, mother from Vermont.</i>
01-031	Botello - Ramirez:	Pedro Botello and Concepcion Ramirez on Nov 12, 1858.
05-081	Botiller - Bernard:	Dionicio Botiller, age 33, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Francisca Bernard, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 26, 1877.
05-085	Botiller - Botiller:	Jesus Botiller, age 32, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Ignis Botiller, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 2, 1877. <i>Other information given: Bride: Ines on certificate.</i>
02-065	Botiller - Lopez:	Brigido Botiller and Manuela Lopez on Jun 25, 1870. <i>Other information given: Record may be on page 013.</i>
01-400	Botiller - Samudio:	Francisco Botiller and Florentina Samudio on May 29, 1869.
04-334	Bowers - Bishop:	George M Bowers, age 21, born Ohio, resident of Spadra, and Clara B Bishop, age 18, born Illinois, resident of Spadra, on Oct 24, 1876.
01-257	Bowers - Stark:	W R Bowers and Constanza F Stark on Oct 4, 1866.
04-205	Bowman - Bramlett:	H H Bowman, age 33, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Dora Bramlett, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 7, 1876. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents German; Bride: parents American.</i>
02-180	Bowman - Cook:	John Bowman and Louisa Cook on Oct 23, 1872.
01-396	Bowman - Mendibles:	Andrew Jackson Bowman and Maria de Jesus Mendibles on May 8, 1869.
01-171	Boxley - Barker:	James A Boxley and Elizabeth Barker on Sep 19, 1864.
05-424	Boyce - Calkins:	M B Boyce, age 38, born New York, resident of Santa Monica, and J E Calkins, age 28, born Illinois, resident of Santa Monica, on Oct 3, 1878.
01-240	Boyd - Helmes:	Atheias B Boyd and Margaretta Helmes on Jun 25, 1866.
01-470	Boyle - Stout:	John F Boyle and Ellen Stout on Jan 20, 1870.
01-013	Bracho - Ysletas:	Timoteo Bracho and Juana Ysletas on (no date given).
01-281	Bracken - Baker:	William Bracken and Judith M Baker on Apr 25, 1867.
01-246	Bradshaw - Aylwood:	Joseph Bradshaw and Johannah Aylwood on Aug 6, 1866.
02-161	Bradt - Conway:	Simon Bradt and Mary Jane Conway on Jun 20, 1872.
05-361	Bramlette - Skidmore:	A J Bramlette, age 22, born California, resident of Downey City, and Maggie Skidmore, age 18, born Texas, resident of Downey City, on Jan 10, 1878.
01-109	Breer - Behn:	Louis Breer and Julia Behn on Jul 19, 1863.
01-344	Brennan - Burns:	Michael Brennan and Margaret Burns on Sep 26, 1868.
01-107	Breuzin - Serrot:	Stanislaus Breuzin and Adele Marie Serrot on Jul 6, 1863.
01-381	Brial - Turner:	Lewis Brial and Jane Turner on Feb 5, 1869.
01-218	Briggs - Hoover:	Samuel E Briggs and Mary Anna Hoover on Dec 15, 1865.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

05-320	Bright - Machl:	Tony Bright, age 24, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Theckla Machl, age 19, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 20, 1878.
01-324	Brimen - Gillet:	See Brimer - Gillet
01-324	Brimer - Gillet:	Jasper Brimer and Chloe Gillet on Mar 17, 1868. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Brimen.</i>
02-007	Brink - Sayers:	W B Brink and Elizabeth Sayers on Jun 2, 1870. <i>Other information given: Alternate date: Jun 20, 1870.</i>
01-083	Brito - Ybarra:	Jose Antonio Brito and Iturbide Ybarra on Oct 9, 1862.
05-469	Broaddus - Baker:	E L Broaddus, age 30, born Illinois, resident of Santa Monica, and Fenella A M C Baker, age not given, born Indiana, resident of Santa Monica, on Dec 24, 1878. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents born Illinois; Bride: parents born Pennsylvania.</i>
01-290	Broaded - Hopper:	John W Broaded and Frances Annie Hopper on Aug 15, 1867.
01-463	Brobeck - Perez:	Joseph Brobeck and Guadalupe Perez on Feb 1, 1870.
03-127	Brode - Alexander:	Charles Brode, age 37, born Prussia, resident of Los Angeles, and Clara Alexander, age 24, born Prussia, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 16, 1873.
05-008	Brodrick - Carlisle:	William J Brodrick, age 30, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Laura E Carlisle, age 17, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 8, 1877. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from England; Bride: parents from California.</i>
01-374/375	Bronson - Green:	A C Bronson and Frances A Green on Dec 27, 1868.
05-388	Brookshire - Hamner:	James Brookshire, age 28, born Texas, resident of Fountain Valley, and Emma Hamner, age 15, born California, resident of Fountain Valley, on Sep 15, 1878.
05-373	Brooks - Michael:	Orson Brooks, age 69, born Ohio, resident of Denver, Arapahoe County, Colorado, and Nancy (Mrs.) Michael, age 63, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 9, 1878. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
02-104	Brooks - Weedon:	J W Brooks and Catherine Weedon on Nov 11, 1871.
04-452	Brophy - Curl:	Michael Brophy, age 47, born Ireland, resident of San Fernando, and Lizzie B Curl, age 39, born Vermont, resident of Salinas, Monterey County, on Feb 20, 1877. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow; parents from New York and Vermont.</i>
05-480	Brophy - Schiller:	Michael Brophy, age 46, born Ireland, resident of Andrew Station, Los Angeles County, and Kitty (Mrs.) Schiller, age 35, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles County, on Jan 1, 1879. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
01-402	Brossmer - Buche:	Sigmond Brossmer and Caroline Buche on Jul 3, 1869.
04-154	Brown - Beays:	James A Brown, age 38, born New York, resident of Downey City, and Millie Beays, age 20, born Texas, resident of Downey City, on Feb 13, 1876. <i>Other information given: Groom: father from New York; Bride: mother, Mrs James Davice.</i>

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

05-266	Brown - Campbell:	William Thomas Brown, age 26, born Texas, resident of Santa Ana, and Isabella Campbell, age 22, born Canada, resident of Wilmington, on Apr 17, 1878.
02-195	Brown - Cheney:	John K Brown and Clementine Cheney on Jan 8, 1873.
01-089	Brown - Cropsey:	W R Brown and Mary Jane Cropsey on Nov 30, 1862.
03-325	Brown - Eldredge:	Andrew J Brown, age 38, born Maine, resident of Anaheim, and Flora M Eldredge, age 28, born New York, resident of Anaheim, on Nov 17, 1874. <i>Other information given: Bride: divorced.</i>
05-438	Brown - Gallardo:	Samuel Brown, age 27, born California, resident of Los Angeles County, and Bersabe Gallardo, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles County, on Oct 23, 1878. <i>Other information given: All parents born California.</i>
03-427	Brown - Porter:	Milton Brown, age 53, born Kentucky, resident of San Fernando, and Elizabeth Porter, age 42, born Scotland, resident of Los Angeles, on May 3, 1875.
03-428	Brown - Smith:	William A Brown, age 26, born Illinois, resident of Woodland, Yolo County, and Lizzie F Smith, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 2, 1875.
04-457	Brown - Smith:	Henry Amadis Brown, age 24, born Louisiana, resident of Azusa, and Kate Smith, age 17, born California, resident of Azusa, on Mar 22, 1877.
01-047	Brown - Sylvas:	Josef Brown born United States, and Benita Sylvas born California, on Apr 5, 1860.
01-157	Brown - Whiteman:	Richard/Richmond Brown and Susan Melinda Whiteman on May 29, 1864.
03-139	Brown - Williams:	James Madison Brown, age 29, born Missouri, resident of Gospel Swamp, Los Angeles County, and Susan Williams, age 18, born California, resident of Gospel Swamp, Los Angeles County, on Dec 24, 1873. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Missouri; Bride: parents from California and Missouri.</i>
02-127	Brown - Willis:	John C Brown and Mary Willis on Mar 8, 1872.
01-019	Brunet - Ybarra:	Miguel F Brunet and Maria Susanna Ybarra on Apr 18, 1857. <i>Other information given: at the Church of Our Lady of Los Angeles.</i>
04-309	Brunson - Shockley:	A Brunson, age 42, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Paulina E Shockley, age 28, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 23, 1876.
04-344	Bruns - Stein:	Henry Bruns, age 29, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Stein, age 19, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 9, 1876. <i>Other information given: All parents from Germany.</i>
01-129	Bruster - Kisee:	Benjamin Bruster and Elizabeth Kisee on Dec 10, 1863.
05-439	Bruttig - Schneider:	John Bruttig, age 33, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles County, and Barbara Schneider, age 29, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles County, on Oct 9, 1878. <i>Other information given: All parents born Germany.</i>
02-172	Bryand - McHugo:	John J Bryand and Martha McHugo on Sep 15, 1872.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

01-048	Bryant - Sepulveda:	Joseph Bryant, age 26, born Maine, and Luisa Sepulveda, age 21, born California, on Jun 22, 1860.
02-112	Bryson - White:	William Bryson and Mary White on Jan 1, 1872.
03-109	Buelle - Viellet:	Peter August Buelle, age 57, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Louise Viellet, age 26, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 29, 1873.
01-281	Buelna - Acosta:	Antonio Buelna and Soledad Acosta on May 6, 1867. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Costa.</i>
01-281	Buelna - Costa:	See Buelna - Acosta
01-111	Buelna - German:	Luis Buelna and Ramona German on Aug 15, 1863.
01-329	Buelna - Tapia:	Leandro Buelna and Ynez Tapia on May 22, 1868.
01-436	Bufanda - Atencia:	Joaquin Bufanda and Loreta Atencia on Nov 13, 1869.
01-170	Buffum - Evans:	William M Buffum and Rebecca J Evans on Sep 19, 1864.
05-119	Bunyard - German:	Daniel Bunyard, age 25, born Texas, resident of El Monte, and Alice German, age 19, born Los Angeles, resident of El Monte, on Oct 15, 1877.
01-032	Burdick - Chapman:	Cyrus Burdick, age 24, born Ohio, resident of San Gabriel, and Amanda M Chapman, age 15, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 18, 1859.
01-031	Burger - Murkom:	Henry Burger and Sarah Jane Murkom on Dec 25, 1858.
04-219	Burgess - Teel:	Warren Burgess, age 22, born Kentucky, resident of Los Angeles, and Alice Teel, age 22, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 2, 1876.
05-219	Burgess - Waldrip:	John C Burgess, age 22, born Indiana, resident of Santa Ana, and Lizzie B Waldrip, age 20, born Washington, resident of Santa Ana, on Feb 19, 1878.
05-362	Burk - Armstrong:	O H Burk, age 20, born Missouri, resident of El Monte, and Fannie Armstrong, age 17, born California, resident of Savannah, Los Angeles County, on Aug 6, 1878. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Missouri; Bride: parents from Arkansas.</i>
04-018	Burke - Davis:	S W Burke, age 40, born Tennessee, resident of Los Nietos, and Lizzie A Davis, age 21, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 19, 1875.
01-410/411	Burkhardt - Gardner:	J V Burkhardt and M L Gardner on Jul 14, 1869.
01-227	Burkhart - Burdick:	J B Burkhardt and M A Burdick on Mar 25, 1866.
05-277	Burkle - Buster:	Ferdinand Burkle, age 30, born Germany, resident of Wilmington, and Jennie Buster, age 19, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Jan 21, 1878.
01-394/395	Burkle - Patrats:	Remiguis Burkle and Magdalena Patrats on May 12, 1869. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Podderatz.</i>
01-394/35	Burkle - Podderatz:	See Burkle - Patrats
01-053	Burks - Nicolson:	Oliver Burks, age 24, born Arkansas, resident of El Monte, and Jane Nicolson, age 26, born Texas, resident of El Monte, on Oct 12, 1860.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

03-206	Burnet - Linton:	Alexander Burnet, age 29, born Scotland, resident of Centinella, and Agnes Linton, age 29, born Scotland, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 27, 1874.
05-175	Burns - Brown:	Dennis Burns, age 31, born Ireland, resident of San Bernardino, and Elizabeth Brown, age 20, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 13, 1877. <i>Other information given: All parents born Ireland.</i>
03-412	Burns - Jennings:	Benjamin A Burns, age 39, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Anna Jennings, age 27, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 7, 1875.
01-386	Burns - Taylor:	Elias J Burns and Nancy E Taylor on Mar 11, 1869.
02-031	Burton - Larrabee:	George H Burton and Minnie Larrabee on Nov 24, 1870.
04-242	Bushard - Page:	John B Bushard, age 32, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary V Page, age 18, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 11, 1876.
03-165	Bush - Hubbard:	William Bush, age 23, resident of Santa Ana, and Henrietta Hubbard, age 18, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Dec 31, 1873.
04-033	Bush - McCallough:	H M Bush, age 33, born Illinois, resident of Visalia, Tulare County, and Frances J McCallough, age 22, born Texas, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 8, 1875.
02-051	Bush - Tusten:	See Bush - Tustin
02-051	Bush - Tustin:	John James Bush and Alvira Tustin on Jan 26, 1871. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Tusten.</i>
05-354	Bush - Yarnall:	C R Bush, age 24, born Missouri, resident of Santa Ana, and Abby Bell Yarnall, age 19, born Texas, resident of Orange, on Aug 11, 1878.
01-035	Bustamente - Bonilla:	Francisco Bustamente, age 24, born Sonora, resident of San Gabriel, and Felicitas Bonilla, age 16, born Sonora, resident of Mission Vieja, on Apr 10, 1859.
01-013	Bustamente - de los Reyes:	Desiderio Bustamente and Maria de los Reyes on (no date given). <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Reyes.</i>
03-342	Bustamente - Granillo:	Antonio Bustamente, age 25, born California, resident of Los Nietos, and Elvisa Granillo, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 14, 1874.
05-105	Bustamente - Morales:	Salvador Bustamente, age 28, resident of Anaheim, and Dolores Morales, age 19, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Sep 29, 1877.
01-013	Bustamente - Reyes:	Desiderio Bustamente and Maria Reyes on .
04-502	Butler - Beal:	L S Butler, age 40, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Nellie Beal, age 25, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on May 1, 1877.
02-019	Butler - Garrett:	George R Butler and Mary E Garrett on Sep 8, 1870.
02-106	Buttle - Fritz:	Frank Buttle and Annie Fritz on Nov 18, 1871.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

03-215	Byrd - Lee:	W J Byrd, age 31, born Alabama, resident of Santa Ana, and Lavonia Lee, age 17, born Arkansas, resident of Los Nietos, on Apr 29, 1874. <i>Other information given: Groom: father from Tennessee, mother from Alabama; Bride: father from North Carolina, mother from Virginia.</i>
02-146	Caballero - Carillo:	Antonio/Jose Antonio Caballero and Maria Rosa Carillo on Jan 7, 1872.
04-403	Caballero - Salazar:	Jesus Caballero, age 30, born Mexico, resident of Los Nietos, and Clemencia Salazar, age 30, born Mexico, resident of Los Nietos, on Jan 8, 1877. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Cavallero.</i>
03-445	Caen - Contreras:	Francisco Caen, age 23, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Dolores Contreras, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 28, 1875. <i>Other information given: All parents from Sonora, Mexico.</i>
02-092	Cain - Jefferson:	Edward Cain and Sarah Jefferson on Aug 4, 1871.
02-058	Caldwell - Eads:	Andrew B Caldwell and Mattie E Eads on Jan 1, 1871.
03-204	Caldwell - Gray:	T A Caldwell, age 32, born Tennessee, resident of Spadra, and Minnie Gray, age 19, born Arkansas, resident of El Monte, on Apr 22, 1874.
05-250	Caldwell - Jefferson:	John Wilson Caldwell, age 31, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Julia Ann Jefferson, age 15, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 25, 1878.
02-149	Callaghan - Gallego:	Juan Callaghan and Lucia Gallego on Aug 29, 1871.
05-206	Callahan - Duarte:	Edward Callahan, age 27, born California, resident of San Gabriel, and Estafana Duarte, age 22, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on Jan 9, 1878.
05-444	Callahan - Twomey:	Dennis O Callahan, age 27, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles County, and Mary Twomey, age 25, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles County, on Oct 12, 1878. <i>Other information given: All parents born Ireland.</i>
01-056	Callan - Glenn:	Jacob M Callan, age 29, born Maryland, resident of El Monte, and Jane R Glenn, age 22, born Missouri, resident of El Monte, on Feb 17, 1861.
04-253	Callaway - Cook:	Morgan Callaway, age 24, born Missouri, resident of Santa Ana, and Annie Sathie Cook, age 17, born Texas, resident of Santa Ana, on Jun 25, 1876.
01-372	Callis - Smith:	Robert A Callis and Debora/Dobora Smith on Jan 5, 1869.
04-001	Calsada - Valenzuela:	See Casalda - Valenzuela
03-046	Cameron - Payne:	G W Cameron, age 40, born Tennessee, resident of Techeilipa, Kern County, and Mary Jane Payne, age 18, born California, resident of Techeilipa, Kern County, on Jun 1, 1873.
01-279	Campas - Ybarra:	Andres Campas and Emilia/Amelia Ybarra on Apr 22, 1867. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Campos.</i>
04-330	Campbell - Bunch:	J C Campbell, age 25, born Indiana, resident of Los Nietos, and Minerva A Bunch, age 22, born Texas, resident of Los Nietos, on Oct 23, 1876.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

05-333	Campbell - Kennedy:	Alexander Campbell, age 36, born Scotland, resident of Los Angeles County, and Mary Kennedy, age 30, born Troy, New York, resident of Los Angeles County, on Jul 3, 1878. <i>Other information given: All parents born Scotland.</i>
02-020	Campbell - Malone:	John T Campbell and Sarah S Malone on Aug 28, 1870.
04-355	Campbell - McCreary:	J R Campbell, age 27, born Texas, resident of Azusa, and Rachel McCreary, age 30, born Tennessee, resident of Azusa, on Nov 20, 1876. <i>Other information given: Groom: father from Tennessee, mother from Kentucky; Bride: widow; parents from Tennessee.</i>
02-123	Campbell - Miller:	Benj C Campbell and Jane Miller on Feb 13, 1872.
04-433	Campbell - Orfila:	T P Campbell, age 37, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and Concepcion Orfila, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 24, 1877.
05-198	Campbell - Peel:	A M Campbell, age 30, born Georgia, resident of Los Angeles, and Josie E Peel, age 24, born Texas, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 17, 1878.
04-128	Campbell - Valdez:	Delos Campbell, age 47, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Martina Valdez, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 13, 1876. <i>Other information given: Bride: divorced.</i>
01-365	Campbell - Westerman:	J H Campbell and S J Westerman on Nov 16, 1868.
03-180	Campe - Cordero:	Harry Campe, age 30, born Louisiana, resident of Santa Barbara, and Juana Jesus Cordero, age 17, born California, resident of Santa Barbara, on Feb 28, 1874.
01-279	Campos - Ybarra:	See Campas - Ybarra
03-320	Campusano - Dominguez:	Jose Campusano, age 39, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Manuela Dominguez, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 6, 1874.
01-039	Canaco - Salazar:	Juan Rafael Canaco, age 26, born New Mexico, and Maria Ignacio Salazar, age 14, born California, on Oct 16, 1859.
05-025	Canavan - Duncan:	Thomas Canavan, age 29, born New York, resident of Los Nietos, and Mattie F Duncan, age 18, born Kentucky, resident of Los Nietos, on Jun 17, 1877.
04-401	Candle - Smith:	C Candle, age 27, born Mississippi, resident of Santa Ana, and Ella Smith, age 19, resident of Santa Ana, on Dec 16, 1876.
01-014	Canedo - Evaslabina:	Juan Canedo and Maria Josefa Evaslabina on (no date given).
01-021	Canedo - Ybarra:	Jose Dolores Canedo and Concepcion Ybarra on Dec 23, 1857.
05-073	Canfield - Dixon:	M T Canfield, age 32, born New York, resident of San Francisco, and Susie A Dixon, age 36, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 26, 1877.
01-026	Capps - Castillian:	Thomas Jefferson Capps resident of Los Angeles, and Josephine Corona Castillian born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 24, 1858. <i>Other information given: Groom: American; at El Monte.</i>

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

02-095	Carabajal - Ruiz:	Juan Carabajal and Altagracia Ruiz on Sep 14, 1871.
01-022	Carbory - Higuera:	George Carbory and Agostina Higuera on Jan 3, 1858. <i>Other information given: in the Catholic Church.</i>
02-129	Carcario - Aguilar:	See Rivera - Aguilar <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate given name Marcario.</i>
04-427	Carey - Quales:	See Carey - Qualls
04-427	Carey - Qualls:	Jessie Carey, age 24, born New York, resident of Downey City, and Matilda I Qualls, age 19, born Arkansas, resident of Downey City, on Feb 23, 1877. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Quales.</i>
01-348	Carillo - Roldan:	Juan Jose Carillo and Francisca Roldan on Oct 7, 1868.
03-441	Carlin - Nichols:	John Carlin, age 32, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Roba Nichols, age 19, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on May 17, 1875.
01-238	Carlisle - la Osa:	Turner Carlisle and Juana la Osa on Jun 16, 1866.
02-136	Carpenter - Barham:	Alexander Carpenter and Sarah Catherine Barham on Apr 7, 1872.
05-308	Carpenter - Carpenter:	Ira Carpenter, age 44, born Virginia, resident of Los Angeles, and Stella C Carpenter, age 24, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 11, 1878.
02-068	Carpenter - Gradias:	Frank P Carpenter and Maria Inez Gradias on Apr 1, 1871.
01-018	Carrasco - Soto:	Vicente Carrasco and Edwigo Soto on (no date given). <i>Other information given: between 1-1-1857 and 3-31-1857 at the Catholic Church of the City of Los Angeles.</i>
02-137	Carrasco - Valenzuela:	Francisco Carrasco and Joaquina Valenzuela on Apr 8, 1872.
01-035	Carrezosa - Mauraneno:	Francisco Carrezosa, age 34, born Sonora, resident of San Jose, and Micaela Mauraneno, age 56, born Sonora, resident of San Jose, on May 25, 1859.
05-054	Carrillo - Sepulveda:	Alfredo Carrillo, age 33, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Francisca Sepulveda, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 8, 1877.
02-169	Carrion - Jurado:	Macedonio Carrion and Francisca Jurado on Aug 16, 1872.
04-296	Carrion - Leal:	Macedonia Carrion, age 36, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Concepcion Leal, age 35, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 1, 1876.
01-195	Carrion - Navarro:	Saturnino Carrion and Maria Dolores Navarro on May 15, 1865.
01-010	Carrion - Ruiz:	Caciano Carrion and Maria de Jesus Ruiz on Jun 2, 1855.
01-449/450	Carrisosa - Martinez:	Antonio Carrisosa and Manuela Martinez on Oct 1, 1869.
02-108	Carrisosa - Savedra:	Manuel Carrisosa and Emilia Savedra on Nov 22, 1871.
04-100	Carr - Nichols:	John S Carr, age 36, born Tennessee, resident of Monterey, Monterey County, and Florida Nichols, age 21, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 6, 1875.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

05-314	Carroll - Doherty:	Timothy Carroll, age 36, born Ireland, resident of Anaheim, and Lizzie Doherty, age 21, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on May 27, 1878.
01-022	Carsley - Smith:	R B Carsley and Josephine Smith on Apr 21, 1858. <i>Other information given: at Mission San Gabriel.</i>
01-147	Carson - Benevides:	Samuel C Carson and Maria Magdalena Benevides on Mar 28, 1864.
01-020	Carson - Dominguez:	George Carson and Vitoria Dominguez on Jul 30, 1857.
03-287	Carter - Irving:	George W Carter, age 25, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Jennie Irving, age 24, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 2, 1874.
02-081	Carter - Kelly:	William F Carter and Mary J Kelly on Jun 30, 1871.
03-193	Carter - Patton:	William T Carter, age 25, born Texas, resident of Los Nietos, and Sarah C Patton, age 19, resident of Los Nietos, on Mar 27, 1874.
04-172	Carter - Vase:	See Carter - Vass
04-172	Carter - Vass:	John Carter, age 25, born Tennessee, resident of Compton, and Josephine Vass, age 23, born Tennessee, resident of Modesto, Stanislas County, on Apr 2, 1876. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Vase.</i>
01-033	Casague - Casan:	Charles B Casague and Mary Casan on Jan 26, 1859.
04-001	Casalda - Valenzuela:	Francisco Casalda, age 25, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Louisa Valenzuela, age 21, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 22, 1875. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Calsada.</i>
02-043	Casanave - Alamis:	See Casenave - Alamis
02-043	Casenave - Alamis:	Peirre Casenave and Cayetana Alamis on Dec 27, 1870. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Casanave; Bride alternate surname: Alanis.</i>
02-043	Casenave - Alanis:	See Casenave - Alamis
01-345	Case - Thompson:	William Case and Gila Ann Thompson on Sep 30, 1868.
03-263	Casey - Boswell:	John W Casey, age 34, born Arkansas, resident of Azusa, and Martha J Boswell, age 17, born Texas, resident of Azusa, on Aug 24, 1874. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Tennessee; Bride: parents from Virginia.</i>
05-035	Cassagne - Foot:	Charles Cassagne, age 46, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Marie Foot, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 10, 1877.
01-464	Castello - Verdugo:	See Castelo - Verdugo
01-464	Castelo - Verdugo:	Tranquilino Castelo and Maria Manuela Verdugo on Jan 28, 1870. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Castello.</i>
04-447	Castillo - Aguirre:	Jesus Castillo, age 30, born Sonora, Mexico, resident of Los Nietos, and Reyes Aguirre, age 36, born Sonora, Mexico, resident of Los Nietos, on Feb 17, 1877.
01-177	Castillo - Lugardus:	Zuefuz/Zufuz/Zefuz Castillo and Pulvez (?) Lugardus on Nov 12, 1864.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

03-353	Castillo - Mendibles:	Crispin Castillo, age 23, born Mexico, resident of Ranchito, Los Angeles County, and Maria de Jesus Mendibles, age 15, born Sonora, Mexico, resident of Rancito, Los Angeles County, on Dec 23, 1874.
01-276	Castillo - Valenzuela:	Feliciano Castillo and Maria de Jesus Valenzuela on Feb 24, 1867.
05-059	Castro - Bonilla:	Rocindo/Bosindo Castro, age 25, born Mexico, resident of La Puente, and Sara/Zara Bonilla, age 20, born California, resident of La Puente, on Jun 30, 1877.
02-053	Castro - Duarte:	Mercedes Castro and Carmen Duarte on Feb 19, 1870.
01-201	Castro - Magesay:	Mansicio Castro and Mariana Magesay on Jul 29, 1865.
03-113	Casy - Rogers:	William Henry Casy, age 25, born New Jersey, resident of Compton, and Lizzie Rogers, age 18, born Texas, resident of Compton, on Nov 5, 1873. <i>Other information given: Groom: father from New Jersey, mother from New York; Bride: Father from Tennessee, mother from North Carolina.</i>
04-290	Catalan - Serrano:	Cayetano Catalan, age 45, born Mexico, resident of Azusa, and Juana Serrano, age 30, born Mexico, resident of Azusa, on Aug 12, 1876.
01-405	Cates - Morgan:	Augustus M Cates and Marietta Morgan on Feb 12, 1869.
04-403	Cavallero - Salazar:	Jesus Cavallero, age 30, born Mexico, resident of Los Nietos, and Clemencia Salazar, age 30, born Mexico, resident of Los Nietos, on Jan 8, 1877. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Caballero.</i>
01-019	Cavanilla - Cruz:	See Cavanilla - de la Cruz
01-019	Cavanilla - de la Cruz:	Marcial Cavanilla and Maria de la Cruz on May 5, 1857. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Cruz; at the Church of Our Lady of Los Angeles.</i>
05-029	Caystile - White:	Thomas J Caystile, age 29, born Wisconsin, resident of Los Angeles, and Helen M White, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 24, 1877.
04-378	Cazaux - Sentous:	Jean Cazaux, age 34, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Celestine Sentous, age 27, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 27, 1876. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Cazerax.</i>
04-358	Cazerax - Sentous:	See Cazaux - Sentous
01-247	Cecil - Justice:	James N Cecil and Sarah Jane Justice on Aug 8, 1866.
01-224	Cerreyra - Valeriana:	Jose Cerreyra and Rio Valeriana on Feb 9, 1866. <i>Other information given: Groom: Sare on license.</i>
02-075	Cesenas - West:	See Cesena - West
02-075	Cesena - West:	Diego Cesena and Manuela West on May 20, 1871. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Cesenas or Cresenas.</i>
02-089	Chadsey - Close:	Benjamin Chadsey and Marietta Close on Aug 5, 1871.
04-368	Chalfin - Armor:	A S Chalfin, age 36, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and S A Armor, age 26, born Iowa, resident of Orange, on Nov 30, 1876.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

05-093	Chamberlin - Magnus:	Judson Chamberlin, age 28, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Callie Magnus, age 23, born Texas, resident of Downey City, on Sep 22, 1877. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Ohio; Bride: parents from Arkansas.</i>
03-032	Chambers - Hazard:	D T Chambers, age 30, born Ohio, resident of Agua Caliente, and Amelia J Hazard, age 19, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 28, 1873.
04-263	Chapel - Trask:	George Adalbert Chapel, age 27, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Nellie M Trask, age 22, born California, resident of Compton, on Jun 22, 1876.
02-149	Chapin - Taylor:	Peter K Chapin and Fannie Taylor on Aug 14, 1871.
01-041	Chapman - Davis:	Richard Chapman, age 24, born England, resident of El Monte, and Margaret Davis, age 34, born South Wales, on Jan 10, 1860. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
02-158	Chapman - Goss:	Charles P Chapman and Mattie C or E Goss on Jun 10, 1872.
02-011	Chapman - Paredes:	John Chapman and Refugio Paredes on Jun 6, 1870.
01-036	Chapman - Scott:	Alfred B Chapman born United States, and Mary E Scott born United States, on May 4, 1859.
05-292	Chappelow - Beardslee:	William Chappelow, age 30, born England, resident of Duarte, and Callie E Beardslee, age 18, born California, resident of Duarte, on May 26, 1878.
05-116	Chase - Cunningham:	George Fred Chase, age 26, born Massachusetts, resident of San Antonio, Los Angeles County, and Margaret Laurretta Cunningham, age 19, born California, resident of San Antonio, Los Angeles County, on Oct 25, 1877.
02-038	Chaves - German:	Jose Julian Chaves and Maria Leonor Sulema German on Dec 11, 1870.
04-178	Chaves - Reyes:	Ramon Chaves, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Espinta Reyes, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 13, 1876.
04-251	Chavez - Botiller:	Andres Chavez, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Eloisa Botiller, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 19, 1876.
01-112	Chavez - Feliz:	Jose Manuel Chavez and Maria Reyes Feliz on Aug 26, 1863.
01-213	Chavez - Machado:	Julian A Chavez and Ma Louisa Machado on Nov 4, 1865.
01-200	Chavez - Valenzuela:	Ramon Chavez and Manuela Valenzuela on Aug 14, 1865.
01-226	Chavrez - Bersabo:	See Chavrez - Machado
01-226	Chavrez - Machado:	J F Chavrez and Maria Dolorez Bersabe Machado on Mar 24, 1866. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate name: Maria Dolores Bersabo.</i>
05-031	Cheney - Cole:	A H Cheney, age 27, born Arkansas, resident of Silver Precinct, Los Angeles County, and Callie M Cole, age 21, born Texas, resident of Silver Precinct, Los Angeles County, on Jun 11, 1877.
02-048	Cheney - Fite:	T S Cheney and Celia H Fite on Jan 19, 1871.
04-107	Cheney - Ryle:	T D Cheney, age 36, born Arkansas, resident of Los Nietos, and Emma Ryle, age 26, born Kentucky, resident of Los Nietos, on Dec 23, 1875. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Tennessee; Bride: parents from Kentucky.</i>

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

- 01-052 Childs - Huber: Ozra W Childs, age 30, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, and Emma Huber, age 22, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 6, 1860.
- 01-256 Chilson - Birchett: Emer L Chilson and Margaret A Birchett on Sep 25, 1866.
- 02-139 Chipley - Engle: Thomas S M/Thomas A M Chipley and Isabella Engle on Apr 19, 1872.
- 04-357 Christenson - Johansen: Soren Christenson, age 33, born Denmark, resident of Los Angeles, and Johanna C Johansen, age 30, born Sweden, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 25, 1876.
- 04-315 Christoffel - Linderman: Jacob Christoffel, age 27, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Kathrina J Linderman, age 24, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 3, 1876.
Other information given: Bride: Katrina on certificate.
- 05-122 Churchill - Allen: Herman Carlos Churchill, age 27, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles County, and Sarah Elizabeth Allen, age 14, born California, resident of Los Angeles County, on Oct 7, 1877.
- 04-386 Church - Serrano: Joseph Church, age 29, born New York, resident of San Gabriel, and Maria C Serrano, age 25, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on Nov 27, 1876.
- 01-451/452 Cienfuegos - Roblera: Jose Maria Cienfuegos and Angela Roblera on May 12, 1869.
- 05-218 Clapp - Wolf: Charles Clapp, age 21, born California, resident of Los Nietos, and Mary Jane Wolf, age 22, born Missouri, resident of Los Nietos, on Feb 13, 1878.
- 05-039 Claridge - McDowell: Edwin Claridge, age 23, born Ohio, resident of Westminster, and Wenona McDowell, age 19, born Missouri, resident of Westminster, on Jul 19, 1877.
Other information given: Groom: parents from England; Bride: father from Virginia, mother from Kentucky.
- 04-417 Clark - Alvord: William E Clark, age 22, born Missouri, resident of Santa Ana, and Lizzie H Alvord, age 16, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Jan 28, 1877.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Missouri; Bride: parents from New York.
- 05-021 Clark - Bates: Robert M Clark, age 20, born Iowa, resident of Westminster, and Lizzie M Bates, age 19, born California, resident of Westminster, on Jun 20, 1877.
Other information given: Groom: father from Ohio, mother from Maryland; Bride: father from Massachusetts, mother from Michigan.
- 02-062 Clark - Caswell: John T Clark and Mary S Caswell on Feb 21, 1871.
- 05-036 Clark - Crane: Francis M Clark, age 21, born Kansas, resident of Compton, and Alice Netty Crane, age 16, born Iowa, resident of Compton, on Jun 9, 1877.
- 01-105 Clark - Delgardo: John Clark and Maria Delgardo on Jun 12, 1863.
- 04-148 Clarke - Bangle: A M Clarke, age 24, born Mississippi, resident of Los Nietos, and Sarah J Bangle, age 24, born North Carolina, resident of Los Nietos, on Dec 28, 1875.
- 01-032 Clark - Fears: Joseph Clark, age 29, born Arkansas, and Sarah Fears, age 21, born Illinois, on Nov 11, 1858.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

05-242	Clark - Rodgers:	James C Clark, age 35, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Ellen Rodgers, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 20, 1878.
04-462	Clasey - Margot:	John Clasey, age 26, born Germany, resident of Anaheim Landing, and Annita Margot, age 17, born California, resident of Bolsa Chica, on Mar 24, 1877.
01-141	Clavelo - Touya:	Charles Clavelo and Harriet Touya on Feb 14, 1864.
01-283	Clay - Velarde:	Levi Clay and Estefana/Stevana Velarde on Jun 9, 1867.
05-493	Cleghorn - Payne:	Wm J Cleghorn, age 22, born Oregon, resident of Los Angeles County, and Sylvania Payne, age over 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles County, on Feb 2, 1879.
01-140	Clement - Lescouzeres:	Micahel Clement and Jeanne Lescouzeres on Jan 25, 1864.
05-472	Clement - Morrel:	See Clement - Morrill
04-061	Clement - Morrell:	Johnson Clement, age 21, born Missouri, resident of California, and Cassa Morrell, age 17, born Texas, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 6, 1875.
05-472	Clement - Morrill:	George Washington Clement, age 22, born Missouri, resident of Garden Grove, and Mary Morrill, age 18, born Texas, resident of Garden Grove, on Dec 24, 1878. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Morrel.</i>
01-013	Clere - Oborques:	Juan Clere and Marcela Oborques on (no date given).
01-217	Clos - Azeabedo:	Parro Clos and Refugio Azeabedo on Dec 11, 1865.
05-454	Cobler - Anderson:	Frank Cobler, age 23, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles County, and Sarah J Anderson, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles County, on Dec 10, 1878.
05-177	Cobler - Bilderain:	Alpheus Cobler, age 25, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Eloisa Bilderain, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 15, 1877. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Indiana; Bride: parents born California.</i>
02-026	Cochran - Crawford:	J N Cochran and Julia A Crawford on Oct 23, 1870.
02-032	Cochran - Pendleton:	W A Cochran and Ada Pendleton on Dec 1, 1870.
01-354	Coen - Riena:	Jesus Coen and Juliana Riena on Aug 12, 1868.
04-442	Coffee - Denison:	George H Coffee, age 24, born Texas, resident of Los Angeles, and Rosetta J Denison, age 22, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 3, 1877.
01-272	Cohen - Norton:	Samuel Cohen and Fanny Norton on Jan 23, 1867.
02-173	Cohn - Newmark:	Casper Cohn and Hulda/Huda Newmark on Jul 17, 1872.
04-307	Cole - Elam:	A J Cole, age 47, born Illinois, resident of Los Nietos, and Emily C Elam, age 30, born Illinois, resident of Los Nietos, on Sep 17, 1876.
02-062	Cole - Hutchinson:	Alfred Cole and Martha J Hutchinson on Feb 9, 1871.
01-323	Cole - Morrow:	Jackson Cole and Jane Morrow on Mar 10, 1868.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

04-365	Coles - Kidwell:	David K Coles, age 28, born New Jersey, resident of Westminster, and Julia A Kidwell, age 17, born Missouri, resident of Westminster, on Nov 5, 1876.
03-350	Colima - Poyorena:	Nicolas Colima, age 39, born California, resident of Los Nietos, and Guadalupe Poyorena, age not given, born California, resident of Los Nietos, on Dec 28, 1874.
01-230	Colima - Yorba:	Jose Sanchez Colima and Francisca Yorba on May 7, 1866.
05-395	Colling - Bechler:	Benjamin Colling, age 37, born England, resident of Los Angeles County, and P S (Mrs.) Bechler, age 37, born England, resident of Los Angeles County, on Sep 29, 1878.
04-188	Collins - Chopin:	Walton Vance Collins, age 24, born Texas, resident of Anaheim, and Sarah Caroline Chopin, age 27, born Texas, resident of Anaheim, on Apr 24, 1876.
03-188	Collins - Mathews:	Charles Collins, age 26, born Ohio, resident of Los Nietos, and Mary A Mathews, age 19, born Virginia, resident of Los Nietos, on Apr 2, 1874. <i>Other information given: Groom: father from England, mother from Ohio; Bride: father from Pennsylvania, mother from England.</i>
05-084	Collins - Mulvihill:	M T Collins, age 24, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, and Ellen Mulvihill, age 24, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 26, 1877.
05-325	Colson - Vignes:	John B Colson, age 29, born Belgium, resident of Los Angeles, and Eugenia Vignes, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 8, 1878. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents born Belgium; Bride: parents born France.</i>
04-057	Compton - Turner:	Ambrose Compton, age 26, born England, resident of Temescal, San Bernardino County, and Martha Turner, age 25, born England, resident of Wilmington, on Oct 18, 1875.
05-351	Condit - Lawton:	William R Condit, age 23, born Texas, resident of Los Angeles, and Hattie Lawton, age 17, born New York, resident of Downey City, on Jul 31, 1878.
03-305	Cone - Ormsby:	Patrick Cone, age 28, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Maggie Jane Ormsby, age 20, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 7, 1874.
01-390	Conlan - O'Conal:	See Conlan - O'Conell
01-390	Conlan - O'Conell:	Andrew Conlan and Julia O'Conell on Apr 20, 1869. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname O'Conal.</i>
01-051	Connor - Gillum:	William J Connor, age 36, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Winifred Gillum, age 20, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 9, 1860.
03-378	Contreras - Avila:	Juan Jose Contreras, age 25, born Mexico, resident of Los Nietos, and Maria de los Angeles Avila, age 26, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 10, 1875.
01-465	Contreras - Contreras:	Manuel Contreras and Margarita Contreras on Dec 6, 1869.
01-444/445	Contreras - Kennedy:	Francisco Contreras and Jane Kennedy on Dec 30, 1869.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

02-167	Contreras - Leivas:	Augustine Contreras and Teresa Leivas on Aug 7, 1872.
01-014	Contreras - Montano:	Jose Contreras and Carmen Montano on (no date given).
01-044	Contreras - Reyes:	Manuel Contreras, age 26, born Sonora, resident of Los Angeles, and Juliana Reyes, age 19, born Sonora, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 9, 1860.
01-019	Contreras - Vega:	Jose Nasario Contreras and Antonia Vega on May 11, 1857. <i>Other information given: at the Church of Our Lady of Los Angeles.</i>
04-345	Conway - Daley:	Thomas Conway, age 36, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Daley, age 27, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 17, 1876. <i>Other information given: All parents Irish.</i>
04-475	Cook - Allen:	William J Cook, age 30, born Iowa, resident of Westminster, and Jennie Allen, age 17, born Texas, resident of Westminster, on Apr 22, 1877.
02-101	Cook - Barker:	A J Cook and Mary Ann Barker on Oct 12, 1871.
05-048	Cook - Lanfranco:	S C Cook, age 24, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Jamaela M Lanfranco, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 30, 1877.
04-422	Cook - Powers:	Buford H Cook, age 23, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, and Artilla E Powers, age 16, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 7, 1877.
03-301	Cook - Stack:	J W Cook, age 38, born Virginia, resident of Los Angeles, and Margaret Stack, age 27, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 1, 1874. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Virginia; Bride: parents from County Cork, Ireland.</i>
05-356	Cook - Whitman:	C E Cook, age 26, born Maine, resident of Florence, and Belle P Whitman, age 23, born Maine, resident of Florence, on Aug 13, 1878.
01-255	Cooper - Chilson:	William P Cooper and Samantha Chilson on Sep 25, 1866.
05-420	Cooper - Paulsell:	W F Cooper, age 31, born Missouri, resident of Downey City, and Elizabeth Paulsell, age 22, born Missouri, resident of Downey City, on Oct 20, 1878. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Pausell.</i>
05-420	Cooper - Pausell:	See Cooper - Paulsell
01-190	Cooper - Petty:	William F Cooper and Sarah Petty on Jan 31, 1865.
01-322	Copley - Grimsdale:	See Copley - Grinsell
01-322	Copley - Grinsell:	Thomas Copley and Margreat Grinsell on Feb 24, 1868. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Grimsdale.</i>
05-172	Corbelle - Staples:	Alexander Corbelle, age 28, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, and Eugenie Staples, age 22, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 20, 1877.
01-315	Corbet - Stockton:	E N Corbet and L J Stockton on Feb 6, 1868.
04-161	Corbett - Collins:	J E Corbett, age 28, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Catherine Collins, age 38, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 10, 1876.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

05-316	Corella - Botillo:	Jesus Corella, age 29, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles County, and Isabel Botillo, age 20, resident of Los Angeles County, on Jun 10, 1878.
01-018	Corenzana - Morela:	Ramon Corenzana and Maria Concepcion Morela on (no date given). <i>Other information given: between 1-1-1857 and 3-31-1857 at the Catholic Church of the City of Los Angeles, (Indios).</i>
01-204	Corlue - See:	William Corlue and Minerva Jane See on Sep 3, 1865.
01-404	Cornier - Lopez:	Henry Cornier and Andrea Lopez on Jul 8, 1869.
03-199	Cornwell - Herren:	P P Cornwell, age 43, born New York, resident of San Buenaventura, and Charity Herren, age 52, born North Carolina, resident of San Buenaventura, on Mar 24, 1874.
01-035	Corona - Acebedo:	Jose Corona, age 23, born Sonora, resident of Mission Vieja, and Placida Acebedo, age 19, born Sonora, resident of Mission Vieja, on Jun 13, 1859.
03-240	Coronado - Andrada:	Pedro Coronado, age 23, born Sonora, Mexico, resident of San Gabriel, and Melquades Andrada, age 18, born Sonora, Mexico, resident of San Gabriel, on Jun 20, 1874.
01-052	Coronado - Buelna:	Jose Maria Coronado, age 29, born Sonora, resident of Los Angeles, and Lugarda Buelna, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 4, 1860.
02-169	Coronado - Castillo:	Mauricio Coronado and Angela Castillo on Jul 27, 1872.
02-084	Corona - Martinez:	Joaquin Corona and Francisca Martinez on Jul 10, 1871.
05-068	Corona - Romero:	Jose Maria Corona, age 35, born California, resident of Santa Ana, and Eloisa Romero, age 18, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Aug 4, 1877.
03-135	Coronel - Williamson:	Antonio Coronel, age 55, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Marianna Williamson, age 23, born Texas, resident of Los Nietos, on Dec 18, 1873. <i>Other information given: Groom: father Ygnacio, mother Francisca Romero; Bride: father Nelson, mother Gertrudes Romano of San Antonio de Tejas.</i>
04-491	Corrado - Nunez:	Eugene/Eugenio Corrado, age 24, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, and Refugio Nunez, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 4, 1877. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Curado, parents from Italy; Bride: parents from California.</i>
01-099	Correa - Romero:	Francisco Correa and Dolores Romero on Apr 6, 1863.
01-036	Corvales - Varazu:	Sicilio Corvales, age 43, born Sonora, and Maria Francisco Varazu, age 17, born California, on Jun 22, 1859. <i>Other information given: Bride: Indian.</i>
01-420	Corwin - Arnold:	Fred L Corwin and Sarah E Arnold on Sep 2, 1869.
03-036	Corwin - Barker:	S T Corwin, age 40, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and Susan A Barker, age 17, born Texas, resident of Los Angeles, on May 4, 1873. <i>Other information given: Bride: divorced from Edward Barker.</i>
04-024	Corwin - Glanville:	S R Corwin, age 56, born Indiana, resident of Orange, and A E (Mrs) Glanville, age 45, born Ireland, resident of Orange, on Sep 1, 1875.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

01-270	Cosillo - Villa:	Francisco Cosillo and Josefa Villa on Dec 26, 1866.
01-236	Costa - Carrillo:	Trinidad Costa and Soledad Carrillo on Oct 31, 1866.
01-305	Cota - Aguirre:	Jesus Cota and Reyes Aguirre on Oct 28, 1867.
01-127	Cota - Avila:	Manuel Cota and Isaac Avila on Nov 23, 1863.
01-020	Cota - Cruz:	Damajio Cota and Soledad Cruz on Jul 16, 1857.
03-280	Cottle - Harvey:	Alvora Cottle, age 45, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Ann (Mrs.) Harvey, age 49, born Alabama, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 24, 1874.
05-382	Cottle - McChristian:	Alvora Cottle, age 68, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and Nannie (Mrs.) McChristian, age 45, born South Carolina, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 11, 1878. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
05-489	Cottle - Parrish:	William W Cottle, age 21, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles County, and Sallie Parrish, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles County, on Jan 28, 1879. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents born Missouri; Bride: parents born Tennessee, alternate surname Parish.</i>
05-489	Cottle - Parrish:	See Cottle - Parrish
05-156	Coulton - Heath:	A F Coulton, age 21, born California, resident of Compton, and Martha E Heath, age 19, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 28, 1877.
01-096	Covacich - Elibarria:	Jose Covacich and Joaquina Elibarria on Feb 4, 1863.
01-016	Cover (?) - Romero:	Guillermo Cover (?) and Nieves Romero on Aug 4, 1856.
04-379	Cowles - McMahon:	James Albert Cowles born Delaware County, Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Anita McMahon, age 25, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 13, 1876.
02-029	Craig - Howard:	James Craig and Elinor S Howard on Nov 7, 1870.
01-292	Craik - Yates:	William K Craik and Margaret Yates on Sep 16, 1867.
04-230	Cram - Cooley:	Henry V Cram, age 29, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, and Esther A Cooley, age 28, born Vermont, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 14, 1876. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from New York; Bride: widow; father from Rhode Island, mother from Connecticut.</i>
03-295	Crane - McKinzie:	S J Crane, age 28, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Sarah E McKinzie, age 22, resident of Azusa, on Sep 25, 1874. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Illinois; Bride: parents from Texas.</i>
01-251	Crawford - Benedict:	James S Crawford and Laura Benedict on Sep 16, 1866. <i>Other information given: Groom: initials only on license.</i>
04-426	Crawford - Dawson:	Mastin Duke Crawford, age 22, born Mississippi, resident of Los Nietos, and Susan H Dawson, age 19, born Mississippi, resident of Los Nietos, on Jan 30, 1877.
03-037	Crawford - Howard:	Martin D Crawford, age 51, born North Carolina, resident of Los Nietos, and Arabella C (Mrs.) Howard, age 36, born Mississippi, resident of Los Nietos, on May 8, 1873.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

- 03-389 Crawford - Wolfe: T R Crawford, age 24, born Mississippi, resident of Los Nietos, and A T Wolfe, age 18, born California, resident of Los Nietos, on Feb 10, 1875.
- 04-343 Creed - Maguire: See Creed - McGuire
- 04-343 Creed - McGuire: Daniel Creed, age 36, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Catherine (Mrs) McGuire, age 37, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 26, 1876.
Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Maguire, widow.
- 04-504 Creighton - Drechsel: W W Creighton, age 34, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Emma Drechsel, age 20, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on May 24, 1877.
Other information given: Groom: father from Ireland, mother from United States.
- 02-075 Cresenas - West: See Cesena - West
- 04-226 Crosby - Ballard: See Crosby - Ballard
- 04-226 Crosby - Ballard: John B Crosby, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Laura Ballard, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 8, 1876.
Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Ballard.
- 01-438 Crum - Rogers: William Crum and Clarica M Rogers on Oct 24, 1869.
- 04-081 Cruz - Abila: Carlos Cruz, age 43, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Ramona Abila, age 30, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on Nov 4, 1875.
Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Avila.
- 04-081 Cruz - Avila: See Cruz - Abila
- 04-142 Cruz - Canas: Donaciano Cruz, age 33, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Eulecia Canas, age 30, born Sonora, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 13, 1876.
Other information given: Bride: widow.
- 01-192 Cruz - Martinez: Charles Cruz and Ramon Martinez on May 6, 1865.
- 01-024 Cruz - Ochoa: Carlos Cruz, age 22, resident of California, and Martina Ochoa, age 17, resident of Mexico, on Jun 30, 1858.
Other information given: Groom and Bride: white.
- 01-018 Cruz - Rosa: See de la Cruz - Rosa
- 01-018 Cruz - Urives: Jose Marcial Cruz and Maria Urives on (no date given).
Other information given: between 1-1-1857 and 3-31-1857 at the Catholic Church of the City of Los Angeles.
- 01-243 Cruz - Warner: Jesus S Cruz and Refugio E Warner on Aug 2, 1866.
Other information given: Bride: Belle on license.
- 01-421 Cabbage - Durfee: Wilford Cabbage and Levina Durfee on Sep 9, 1869.
- 01-030 Cuddy - Gale: John F Cuddy resident of Fort Tejon, and Margaret Gale resident of Fort Tejon, on Dec 12, 1858.
- 05-135 Cuddy - Keelen: Michael Cuddy, age 23, born Ireland, resident of Santa Monica, and Mary Jane Keelen, age 23, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 29, 1877.
Other information given: All parents from Ireland.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

03-475	Cuella - Botiller:	Manuel de Jesus Cuella, age 24, born California, resident of San Buenaventura, Ventura County, and Zuluna Botiller, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 25, 1875.
01-048	Cueva - Castro:	Juan de Dios Cueva born California, and Teodora Castro born California, on May 28, 1860. <i>Other information given: Both: Indio.</i>
01-388	Cummings - Lopez:	George Cummings and Sacramento Lopez on Feb 18, 1869.
01-194	Cummings - Parker:	Noah Cummings and Amanda M Parker on May 25, 1865.
01-017	Cunningham - Thompson:	Charles O Cunningham resident of El Monte, and Mary M Thompson on Sep 28, 1856.
02-111	Cunze - Parker:	Charles Cunze and Lizette Parker on Jan 9, 1872.
04-491	Curado - Nunez:	See Corrado - Nunez
04-091	Curley - Davis:	John E Curley, age 25, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Bertha C Davis, age 20, born Honolulu, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 29, 1875.
03-413	Currier - Hayes:	George W Currier, age 32, born Connecticut, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Hayes, age 17, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 18, 1875.
04-439	Curry - Caldwell:	T J Curry, age 25, born Kentucky, resident of Norwalk, and Annie Caldwell, age 29, born Iowa, resident of Norwalk, on Mar 22, 1877.
01-342	Curry - Cummings:	Thomas Curry and Mary Cummings on Sep 16, 1868.
01-029	Curry - Johnston:	E J Curry, age 31, born Alabama, resident of Tulare, and Narcissa Johnston, age 24, born Arkansas, resident of El Monte, on Oct 10, 1858. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
04-246	Curtis - Caulfield:	John Curtis, age 29, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Maggie Caulfield, age 21, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 13, 1876. <i>Other information given: All parents from Ireland.</i>
03-262	Cuyas - Peltier:	Antonio Cuyas, age 54, born Spain, resident of Los Angeles, and Lucie Peltier, age 28, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 25, 1874.
03-302	Dagurre - Samonset:	Auguste Dagurre, age 32, born France, resident of San Juan, and Catarina Samonset, age 22, born France, resident of San Pedro, on Oct 5, 1874. <i>Other information given: All parents from France.</i>
04-035	Dailey - Friend:	Wilbur Fisk Dailey, age 22, born Tennessee, resident of Los Angeles, and Emma Gertrude Friend, age 16, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 15, 1875.
01-078	Dallas - Whiteman:	Alexander Dallas and Martha Jane Whiteman on Aug 16, 1862.
03-001	Dalton - Dye:	Edwin Henry Dalton, age 20, born Pickaway County, Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Harriet Dye, age 18, born Weston, Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 8, 1873. <i>Other information given: Groom: father from England, mother from Ohio; Bride parents from Kentucky.</i>

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

04-479	Dalton - Hereford:	R H Dalton, age 31, born Mississippi, resident of Los Angeles, and Carrie A Hereford, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 25, 1877.
04-045	Dalton - Parker:	George J Dalton, age 39, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Sarah E Parker, age 21, born Ohio, resident of Spadra, on Oct 7, 1875. <i>Other information given: Bride: parents from Ohio.</i>
04-228	Dalton - Sullivan:	James F Dalton, age 24, born New York, resident of Anaheim, and Maud A Sullivan, age 21, born Maine, resident of Anaheim, on Jun 2, 1876. <i>Other information given: Bride: father from Ireland, mother from Minnesota.</i>
05-399	Dalton - Vasquez:	W A Dalton, age 28, born California, resident of Los Angeles County, and J F Vasquez, age 23, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles County, on Oct 4, 1878.
05-074	Dameron - de Qualls:	William Young Dameron, age 44, born Tennessee, resident of Los Nietos, and Mary M de Qualls, age 18, born Arkansas, resident of Los Nietos, on Aug 22, 1877. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Qualls.</i>
05-074	Dameron - Qualls:	See Dameron - de Qualls
04-022	Damson - Faulkner:	J M Damson, age 25, born Wisconsin, resident of Santa Ana, and Sarah Jane Faulkner, age 19, born Iowa, resident of Santa Ana, on Sep 2, 1875.
04-231	Dane - Chase:	C H Dane, age 25, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and M L Chase, age 28, born Vermont, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 20, 1876. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from New Hampshire; Bride: father from New Hampshire, mother from Vermont.</i>
04-411	Daniels - Smith:	Henry Daniels, age 37, born Tennessee, resident of Darwin, Inyo County, and Ann Smith, age 35, born North Carolina, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 24, 1877. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Tennessee; Bride: parents from South Carolina.</i>
01-024	Danino - Moreno:	Carlos Danino and Maria Refugio Moreno on Apr 25, 1858.
03-111	Dassand - Valdez:	Pierre Dassand, age 55, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and M Merced Valdez, age 49, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 22, 1873. <i>Other information given: Groom: father Peter, mother Margarite Neyron, of St. Remy, France; Bride: widow of Peter Rachard.</i>
05-247	D'Assouville - Abila:	V D'Assouville, age 60, born France, resident of Anaheim, and Teresa Abila, age 36, born California, resident of Florence, on Mar 26, 1878.
03-293	Daverde - de Manceli:	Juan Daverde, age 45, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Catalina L de Manceli, age 26, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 3, 1874. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate name Salazar; alternate surname Manceli.</i>
03-293	Daverde - Manceli:	See Daverde - de Manceli
03-293	Daverde - Salazar:	See Daverde - de Manceli
03-429	Davidson - Shaw:	A J Davidson, age 31, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Adele Shaw, age 29, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, on May 6, 1875.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

05-076	Davies - Davis:	Edward O Davies, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Margaret Davis, age 18, born California, resident of Green Meadows, on Aug 20, 1877.
02-183	Davies - Gaines:	Elias Davies and Lavinia Gaines on Nov 7, 1872.
01-048	Davila - Elisarda:	Pio Davila, age 35, born Nueva Granada, and Andrea Elisarda, age 29, born California, on May 19, 1860. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
01-331	Davila - Redonda:	Manuel Davila and Martina Redonda on May 16, 1868.
02-048	Davis - Bayes:	J H Davis and Elizabeth Bayes on Jan 11, 1871.
02-048	Davis - Bayes:	J H Davis and Elizabeth Bayes on Jan 11, 1871.
04-303	Davis - Carnes:	J W Davis, age 22, born Iowa, resident of Los Nietos, and Theodocia Carnes, age 18, born Iowa, resident of Los Nietos, on Sep 3, 1876. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
05-338	Davis - Carpenter:	Adolph Davis, age 24, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Henrietta Carpenter, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 8, 1878.
01-031	Davis - Ellis:	William H Davis, age 28, born Tennessee, and S I Ellis, age 20, born Mississippi, on Dec 19, 1858. <i>Other information given: Groom: born Oct 15, 1829, to California 1850, farmer; Bride: born Oct 29, 1838, to California 1857.</i>
05-383	Davis - Fay:	William H Davis, age 25, born IO, resident of El Monte, and Amy Jane Fay, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles County, on Sep 8, 1878.
04-418	Davis - Fogal:	C L Davis, age 21, born San Bernardino, resident of Los Angeles, and Philipine Fogal, age 40, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 10, 1877.
01-315	Davis - Mathews:	Alonzo E/Alonso Davis and Emelia W/Emelie Mathews on Feb 10, 1868.
03-176	Davis - Mendelson:	Gustave Davis, age 34, born Germany, resident of Anaheim, and H Mendelson, age 19, born Poland, resident of Anaheim, on Nov 16, 1873.
04-139	Davis - Owens:	John W Davis, age 25, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Virginia Owens, age 28, born Arkansas, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 3, 1876.
02-180	Davis - Phillips:	John R Davis and Romelia Phillips on Sep 26, 1872.
03-137	Davis - Swain:	Francis M Davis, age 22, born Arkansas, resident of Los Nietos, and Maletha A Swain, age 15, born Texas, resident of Los Nietos, on Dec 25, 1873. <i>Other information given: Groom: father from North Carolina, mother from Tennessee; Bride: father from Tennessee, mother from Mississippi.</i>
01-206	Davoust - Dominguez:	Adrian Davoust and Maria Antonia Dominguez on Sep 14, 1865.
01-035	Dawson - Whitworth:	Henry Dawson resident of Los Angeles, and Lydia Whitworth resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 5, 1859.
05-315	Day - Miranda:	Louis Day, age 29, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Louisa Miranda, age 16, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 2, 1878.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

01-303	de Aguirre - Ignofila:	Jose Gracia de Aguirre and Maria Dolores Ignofila on Oct 20, 1867. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Aguirre.</i>	01
01-337	De Boice - Banning:	Thomas De Boice and Harriet Banning on Jul 29, 1868. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Boice.</i>	01
01-104	de Dios - Espinosa:	Juan de Dios and Maria Espinosa on Jun 1, 1863. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Dios.</i>	01
01-020	de Dios - Refugio:	Juan de Dios and Maria Madalena Refugio on Jul 2, 1857. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Dios; at the Church of Our Lady of Los Angeles, Groom: Frenchman; Bride: India.</i>	01
05-099	de Jansserand - Mills:	Nicholas de Jansserand, age 28, born Gurnsey, Great Britain, resident of California, and Marietta Mills, age 15, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 3, 1877. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Jansserand.</i>	03
04-162	de la Borde - Amestoy:	Jean Pe de la Borde, age 27, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Francisca Sudour Amestoy, age 37, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 27, 1875. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Borde.</i>	02
01-018	de la Cruz - Rosa:	Jose de la Cruz and Manuela Rosa on (no date given). <i>Other information given: Groom alternate surname Cruz; between 1-1-1857 and 3-31-1857 at the Catholic Church of the City of Los Angeles, (Indios).</i>	01
01-145	de la Luz Garcia - de los Santos Miranda:	See Garcia - Miranda	03
02-155	de la Ossa - Martinez:	Pablo Patricio de la Ossa and Dolores Martinez on Mar 25, 1872.	01
02-073	de los Reyes - Navarro:	Manuel de los Reyes and Ylaria Navarro on May 8, 1871.	
01-042	de Nicola - Lopes:	Leonardo de Nicola born Napales, resident of San Juan Capistrano, and Maria de los Dolores Lopes born California, resident of San Juan Capistrano, on Oct 26, 1859. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Nicola.</i>	02
01-027	de Roco - Power:	Simon de Roco, age 40, born Manilla, and Mary Power, age 20, born Ireland, on Aug 14, 1858. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Roco.</i>	04
01-143	de Santiago - Cota:	Felipe de Santiago and Maria de Jesus Cota on Feb 6, 1864. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Santiago.</i>	
01-304	de Shields - Casey:	William J de Shields and Cathern/Cathrin Casey on Oct 31, 1867. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Shields.</i>	02
01-413	de Toro - Olvera:	Juan de Toro and Maria Ysmaela/Ysmalla Olvera on Jul 9, 1869. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Toro.</i>	01
02-044	Dearborn - Covington:	Elias Dearborn and Elizabeth Covington on Jan 1, 1871.	02
04-027	Deaver - Varela:	George Deaver, age 36, born Maryland, resident of Wilmington, and Dolores Varela, age 26, born Sonora, resident of Wilmington, on Aug 4, 1875. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Maryland.</i>	01
03-070	Deckman - Lynch:	Peter W Deckman, age 25, born Maryland, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Lynch, age 27, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 27, 1873.	01

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

01-054	Deleval - Henrequin:	Charles Deleval, age 28, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Margarita Henrequin, age 14, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 12, 1861.
01-046	Deming - Flag:	George S Deming, age 28, born Connecticut, resident of El Monte, and Laura M Flag, age 16, born Indiana, resident of El Monte, on Mar 26, 1860.
01-277	Dempsey - Mapsted:	See Dempsey - Metsted
01-277	Dempsey - Metsted:	John H Dempsey and Susan Metsted on Mar 26, 1867. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Mapsted.</i>
01-319	Denison - Morgan:	William H Denison and Mary A Morgan on Feb 13, 1868.
03-034	Denker - Ruellen:	A H Denker, age 32, born Germany, resident of Havilah, Kern County, and Louisa A R Ruellen, age 20, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on May 3, 1873. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Germany; Bride: father from Paris, France, mother from Germany.</i>
02-132	Dennis/Denis - Sylvas:	Francois Dennis/Denis and Trinidad Sylvas on Mar 14, 1872.
01-119	Dennisson - Kearney:	William H Dennisson and M Philomena Kearney on Sep 23, 1863.
01-010	Derniga - Neofita:	Felipe Derniga and Juana Neofita on Jun 9, 1855.
03-221	Devine - Chapman:	Robert Devine, age 38, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Ellinor G Chapman, age 26, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, on May 4, 1874. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Ireland; Bride: Eleanor G on license; parents from Scotland.</i>
01-042	Devis - (-----):	Jose Augustin Devis, age 26, born New Mexico, resident of El Monte, and Venancio (-----), age 24, resident of San Luis Rey, on Jan 31, 1860. <i>Other information given: Bride: India, no surname given.</i>
02-201	Dias - Romero:	Bibiano Dias and Maria Antonia Romero on Jun 16, 1873.
01-038	Diaz - Ybarra:	Justo Diaz, age 40, born Sonora, and Juana Ybarra, age 43, born California, on Sep 21, 1859.
02-139	Dickenson - Wilson:	James P Dickenson and Celia F Wilson on Apr 14, 1872.
04-277	Dickson - Jones:	F L Dickson, age 32, born Scotland, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Jones, age 26, born Dublin, Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 22, 1876. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
02-086	Dille - Garcia:	George R Dille and Francesca Garcia on Jul 18, 1871.
01-010	Dil - Nabarro:	Marcos Dil and Cesaria Nabarro on Jun 11, 1855.
02-001	Dimock - Hartung:	De Witt C Dimock and Emilie Hartung on Apr 14, 1870.
01-104	Dios - Espinosa:	See de Dios - Espinosa
01-020	Dios - Refugio:	See de Dios - Refugio
01-052	Dittman - Fregan:	H C Dittman, age 23, born Prussia, and Bridget Fregan, age 22, born Ireland, on Jul 11, 1860.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

05-182	Dixon - Mast:	Willis M Dixon, age 31, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Regina Mast, age 26, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 23, 1877. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Ohio; Bride: parents German.</i>
03-019	Dobie - Neighbors:	Andrew Dobie, age 30, born Scotland, resident of San Antonio, Los Angeles County, and Fanny Neighbors, age 16, born Texas, resident of Los Nietos, on Mar 5, 1873. <i>Other information given: Groom: father Donald and mother from Scotland; Bride: father Burrell and mother from South Carolina.</i>
01-410	Dobson - Melendez:	Robert C Dobson and Micaela Melendez on Jun 20, 1869.
05-197	Dobyns - Freer:	G W Dobyns, age 26, born Missouri, resident of El Monte, and Hannah Jane Freer, age 20, born California, resident of El Monte, on Jan 1, 1878. <i>Other information given: All parents from Missouri.</i>
01-024	Dodson - Dominguez:	Arthur Dodson and Maria de los Reyes Dominguez on Apr 7, 1858. <i>Other information given: in Catholic Church of Los Angeles - "Our Lady".</i>
04-404	Doherty - Hickey:	Daniel Doherty, age 40, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Honora Hickey, age 30, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 1, 1877.
01-468	Dolland - Gillette:	John Dolland and Anna Gillette on Jan 23, 1870. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Dollaud.</i>
01-468	Dollaud - Gillette:	See Dolland - Gillette
04-206	Domecq - Kupferschlager:	Jean Domecq, age 30, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Christina Kupferschlager, age 25, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on May 12, 1876.
03-048	Dominguez - Abila:	Prudencio Dominguez, age 36, born California, resident of Buenaventura, Ventura County, and Mirad Abila, age 27, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 16, 1873. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
01-242	Dominguez - Altamirana:	Jose de la Cruz Dominguez and Maria Visitacion Altamirana on Jul 14, 1866.
01-015	Dominguez - Ballales:	Jose Maria Dominguez and Estefena Ballales on Jul 28, 1856. <i>Other information given: at Our Lady of Los Angeles Catholic Church.</i>
02-065	Dominguez - Botiller:	Jose Dominguez and Andrea Botiller on Mar 6, 1871. <i>Other information given: Record may be on page 013.</i>
01-205	Dominguez - Canedo:	Jose D Dominguez and Angustias Canedo on Aug 31, 1865.
01-079	Dominguez - Feliz:	Prudencio Dominguez and Ramona Feliz on Sep 15, 1862.
01-048	Dominguez - Gallardo:	Rosario Dominguez, age 22, born California, and Guadalupe Gallardo, age 17, born California, on May 2, 1860.
01-408	Dominguez - Higuera:	Frerico Dominguez and Dona Paula Higuera on Jun 6, 1869.
01-019	Dominguez - Lopez:	Jose Prudencio Dominguez and Maria Augustia Lopez on May 9, 1857. <i>Other information given: at the Church of Our Lady of Los Angeles.</i>
02-196	Dominguez - Lopez:	Manuel Dominguez and Margarita Lopez on Jan 7, 1873.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|---|
| 01-233 | Dominguez - Ramirez: | Trinidad Dominguez and Margarita Ramirez on Apr 30, 1866. |
| 03-005 | Dominguez - Ramirez: | Ramon Dominguez, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Juana Ramirez, age 16, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 21, 1873.
<i>Other information given: All parents from California.</i> |
| 04-371 | Dominguez - Rubio: | Esteban Dominguez, age 26, born Mexico, resident of Ventura County, and Carmen Rubio, age 18, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 20, 1876. |
| 05-313 | Dominguez - Velardes: | Francisco Dominguez, age 25, born California, resident of Las Virginies, and Bernarda Velardes, age 20, born California, resident of Las Virginies, on Jun 3, 1878.
<i>Other information given: All parents born California.</i> |
| 01-164 | Donahue - Downey: | Peter Donahue and Annie Downey on Aug 6, 1864. |
| 03-386 | Donathan - Cottle: | J W Donathan, age 32, born North Carolina, resident of Los Angeles, and Flora Cottle, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 24, 1875. |
| 04-215 | Dooner - Turner: | P W Dooner, age 32, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, and Cynthia Turner, age 23, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, on May 25, 1876. |
| 01-022 | Dorame - Castro: | Refugio Dorame and Carmen Castro on Jan 4, 1858. |
| 01-022 | Dorias - Bon: | Jean Jose Dorias and Jeanne Claude Bon on Feb 2, 1858. |
| 01-262 | Dorn - Black: | John Dorn and Jane Black on Oct 23, 1866. |
| 04-481 | Dorn - Ducommon: | Hugo Dorn, age 27, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Amelia Ducommon, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 28, 1877. |
| 01-241 | Dorr - Elmi: | Louis Dorr and Lorenz Elmi on Jun 22, 1866. |
| 05-295 | Dorsey - Boswell: | K H Dorsey, age 20, born California, resident of Spadra, and Mary F Boswell, age 19, born Texas, resident of Spadra, on May 26, 1878. |
| 01-019 | Dorsey - Rubottom: | Hilliard L Dorsey and Civility Rubottom on May 28, 1857.
<i>Other information given: at the Church of Our Lady of Los Angeles.</i> |
| 01-212 | Doster - Jones: | Michael Doster and Elizabeth Jones on Oct 24, 1865. |
| 05-275 | Dougherty - Green: | Lorenzo N Dougherty, age 39, born Kentucky, resident of San Francisco, and Jennie R Green, age 18, born Kentucky, resident of Los Angeles, on May 15, 1878. |
| 04-210 | Downing - Vickers: | W V Downing, age 35, born Nova Scotia, resident of Los Angeles, and Amanda Vickers, age 33, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on May 9, 1876. |
| 01-256 | Downs - Jones: | Francis E Downs and Mary J Jones on Sep 4, 1866. |
| 03-434 | Doyle - Sanchez: | John A Doyle, age 25, born Connecticut, resident of Los Angeles, and Petra Sanchez, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 17, 1875. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

04-083	Drakenfeld - Bettis:	Ferdinand Drakenfeld, age 26, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Elizabeth Bettis, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 10, 1875.
05-339	Draper - Spurlock:	R A Draper, age 31, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Susan A Spurlock, age 17, born Arkansas, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 16, 1878.
03-125	Drawson - Villa:	L F Drawson, age 24, born Germany, resident of Anaheim, and Sophia Villa, age 22, born Germany, resident of Anaheim, on Dec 3, 1873.
04-305	Drown - Kelly:	J W Drown, age 25, born Iowa, resident of El Monte, and Isabell Kelly, age 19, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on Sep 12, 1876.
01-347	Dryden - Domingues:	William G Dryden and Ana Josefa Domingues on Sep 30, 1868.
01-475	Du Mont - Abila:	Henry Du Mont and Feliciana Abila on Mar 15, 1870.
04-314	Duarte - Alcanta:	Guadalupe Duarte, age 39, born Mexico, resident of Santa Monica, and Maria Alcanta, age 31, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 18, 1876.
01-073	Duarte - Bustamente:	Mariano Duarte and Asuncion Bustamente, age under 18, on Aug 21, 1862.
04-298	Duarte - Guodines:	Rafael Duarte, age 27, born California, resident of San Juan Capistrano, and Clotilde Guodines, age 21, born California, resident of San Juan Capistrano, on Aug 3, 1876.
01-161	Duarte - Lobo:	Andres Duarte and Juana Lobo on Jul 8, 1864.
02-150	Duarte - Mijarez:	Rafael Duarte and Tiburcio Mijarez on Nov 19, 1871.
01-219	Duarte - ReVera:	See Duarte - Rivera
01-219	Duarte - Rivera:	Martin Duarte and Francisca Rivera on Dec 10, 1865. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Re Vera.</i>
02-179	Duarte - Silvas:	Manuel Duarte and Piada Silvas on Oct 7, 1872. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Silves.</i>
02-179	Duarte - Silves:	See Duarte - Silvas
04-373	Duarte - Valenzuela:	Sacramento Duarte, age 22, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Refugio Valenzuela, age 19, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 18, 1876.
01-051	Duarte - Yorba:	Felipe Duarte, age 32, born San Diego, and Ysabel Yorba, age 24, born Los Angeles, on Jul 20, 1860.
02-023	DuBois - Ruis:	See DuBois - Ruiz
02-023	DuBois - Ruiz:	Henry DuBois and Adelaide/Adelaida Ruiz on Sep 26, 1870. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Ruis.</i>
02-008	Ducaseau - Rubio:	See Ducazan - Rubio
02-008	Ducazan - Rubio:	John Ducazan and Ermenegilda Rubio on May 23, 1870. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Ducaseau.</i>
02-066	Dukes - Mendoza:	Louis Dukes and Ana Maria Mendoza on Mar 14, 1871.
01-050	Dulcher - Justice:	Newton Dulcher, age 29, born New York, resident of Assusa Ranch, and Mariah Justice, age 22, born Indiana, on Aug 1, 1860.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

- 04-156 Dundler - Villa: See Tarraller - Villa
- 04-450 Dunham - Hilkert: E Dunham, age 31, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, and Lulu Hilkert, age 28, born Wisconsin, resident of San Francisco, on Feb 12, 1877.
- 01-276 Dunkleberger - Mallard: J R Dunkleberger and Mary Mallard on Feb 26, 1867.
- 03-338 Dunne - Lopez: Thomas Dunne, age 34, born Ireland, resident of San Fernando, and Luisa Lopez, age 18, born California, resident of San Fernando, on Dec 17, 1874.
- 03-304 Dupuy - Peauldborde: Ramond Dupuy, age 45, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Peauldborde, age 25, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 27, 1874.
- 04-249 Durazo - Valenzuela: Ysmael Durazo, age 30, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Valenzuela, age 18, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 29, 1876.
- 02-099 Durfee - de la Ossa: C A Durfee and Leanor de la Ossa on Aug 18, 1870.
Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Ossa.
- 02-099 Durfee - Ossa: See Durfee - de la Ossa
- 04-193 Durrell - Bacon: E J Durrell, age 22, born Maine, resident of Florence, and A E Bacon, age 20, born New York, resident of Florence, on Mar 7, 1876.
Other information given: Bride: parents from Connecticut.
- 05-349 Dustin - Bickmore: Joseph Dustin, age 49, born New York, resident of Santa Ana, and Mary C Bickmore, age 16, resident of Santa Ana, on Jul 30, 1878.
- 04-051 Dwin - Scabold: Barnhard Dwin, age 30, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Rebecca Scabold, age 23, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 16, 1875.
- 04-192 Eachus - White: B D Eachus, age 45, born Virginia, resident of Los Angeles, and M J White, age 35, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 26, 1876.
Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Echus; parents from Virginia; Bride: parents from England.
- 05-353 Eady - Passons: Joseph Eady, age 36, born England, resident of Los Nietos, and Louisa Passons, age 25, born Tennessee, resident of Los Nietos, on Aug 11, 1878.
- 01-061 Eagan - Shrewsbury: John Eagan, age 27, born Kentucky, resident of San Pedro, and Sarah A Shrewsbury, age 21, born Virginia, resident of Los Nietos, on Dec 18, 1861.
- 01-047 Easton - Alvarado: James H Easton, age 30, born United States, and Maria Antonia Alvarado, age 16, born California, on Mar 3, 1860.
- 03-465 Eaton - Burdick: Frederick Eaton, age 28, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Helen Burdick, age 18, born Utah, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 27, 1875.
- 04-137 Eaton - McGinnis: G S Eaton, age 27, born Canada, resident of Santa Monica, and Florence McGinnis, age 19, born California, resident of Santa Monica, on Feb 17, 1876.
Other information given: Groom: father Cornwallis from Nova Scotia; Bride: parents from Ireland.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|------------|-----------------------|---|
| 04-101 | Ebinger - Bosshardt: | Louis Ebinger, age 29, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Mina Bosshardt, age 23, born Switzerland, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 2, 1875. |
| 02-095 | Echepare - Echenique: | Martin Echepare and Polonia Echenique on Sep 11, 1871.
<i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Etchepare.</i> |
| 04-192 | Echus - White: | See Eachus - White |
| 04-341 | Edwards - Cunningham: | G C Edwards, age 25, born Pennsylvania, resident of Santa Ana, and Ida Cunningham, age 18, born Ohio, resident of Santa Ana, on Oct 28, 1876. |
| 04-370 | Edwards - Howard: | Robert L Edwards, age 33, born Maryland, resident of Los Angeles, and Louisa I Howard, age 21, born California, resident of Mission San Gabriel, on Dec 16, 1876. |
| 05-393 | Edwards - Johnson: | William James Edwards, age 20, born Illinois, resident of Westminster, and Ellen Johnson, age 17, born California, resident of Garden Grove, on Sep 25, 1878.
<i>Other information given: Groom: "nativity of parents Kentucky and Missouri".</i> |
| 05-186 | Edwards - Williams: | Wm Henry Edwards, age 25, born Wisconsin, resident of Westminster, and Alvina Williams, age 18, born Illinois, resident of Westminster, on Dec 18, 1877. |
| 05-007 | Egan - Davis: | John R Egan, age 44, born Kentucky, resident of Spadra, and Sallie A (Mrs.) Davis, age 28, born Mississippi, resident of Spadra, on Jun 5, 1877. |
| 01-017 | Elias - Cruz: | Andres Elias and Gavecinda (?) Cruz on Dec 10, 1856. |
| 01-352/353 | Elisalda - Cervantes: | Alfredo Elisalda and Josefa Cervantes on Jun 7, 1868. |
| 01-033 | Elisalde - Blanco: | Vicente Elisalde and Pilar Blanco on Jan 18, 1859.
<i>Other information given: at Our Lady of Los Angeles.</i> |
| 04-275 | Elisalde - Totinco: | Vicente Elisalde, age 26, born California, resident of Santa Ana, and Refugio Totinco, age 25, born Mexico, resident of Santa Ana, on Jul 15, 1876.
<i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Totingo.</i> |
| 04-275 | Elisalde - Totingo: | See Elisalde - Totinco |
| 01-202 | Elizalda - Alvarado: | Vicente Elizalda and Vicenta Alvarado on Aug 7, 1865. |
| 01-063 | Elkeles - Frohman: | Elias Elkeles and Janelle Frohman on Feb 3, 1862.
<i>Other information given: Marriage performed by Rabbi Newmark.</i> |
| 04-441 | Elliott - Foote: | Jacob Smith Elliott, age 68, born New Hampshire, resident of Santa Monica, and Esther A Foote, age 54, born Ohio, resident of San Jose, Santa Clara County, on Mar 5, 1877. |
| 03-151 | Elliott - Peel: | John M Elliott, age 29, born Georgia, resident of Los Angeles, and Alice J Peel, age 22, born Texas, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 31, 1873.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Georgia; Bride: father Alabama, mother from Pennsylvania.</i> |
| 02-088 | Ellis - McGuire: | T J Ellis and Mary A McGuire on Jul 5, 1871. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|------------------------|---|
| 05-497 | Ellis - Schwein: | Charles G Ellis, age 26, born California, resident of Anaheim, and Josephine Schwein, age 20, born Ohio, resident of Anaheim, on Feb 6, 1879. |
| 03-257 | Ellis - Thompson: | Charles J Ellis, age 29, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Thompson, age 23, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 12, 1874.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Massachusetts; Bride: parents born United States.</i> |
| 03-229 | Ellsworth - Dominguez: | Orlando C Ellsworth, age 27, born Georgia, resident of San Fernando, and Adalina Dominguez, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 15, 1874. |
| 03-380 | Elmore - Thomas: | Harry Elmore, age 22, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Angie Thomas, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 10, 1875.
<i>Other information given: Groom: father from Ireland, mother from Virginia; Bride: father from London, mother from Liverpool.</i> |
| 05-077 | Elton - Phillips: | Charles Elton, age 22, born New York, resident of San Gabriel, and Annie D F Phillips, age 19, born New York, resident of San Gabriel, on Aug 18, 1877. |
| 01-326 | Emerson - Cowdery: | Hiram S Emerson and Augustine/Augustina Cowdery on Apr 19, 1868. |
| 03-447 | Encinas - Encinas: | Isamel Encinas, age 25, born Sonora, Mexico, resident of Las Milpas, Los Angeles County, and Rita Encinas, age 20, born Sonora, Mexico, resident of Las Milpas, Los Angeles County, on Apr 29, 1875.
<i>Other information given: All parents from Sonora, Mexico.</i> |
| 02-190 | Englehardt - Castillo: | George Englehardt and Jesus A Castillo on Nov 29, 1872. |
| 03-043 | English - Hickey: | Lewis L English, age 34, born Missouri, resident of Santa Ana, and Amanda L Hickey, age 19, born Texas, resident of Santa Ana, on May 11, 1873.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Missouri; Bride: parents from Texas.</i> |
| 01-038 | Enweft - Aruenta: | Majario Enweft, age 33, born United States, resident of Rio Colorado, and Rita Aruenta, age 19, born Sonora, resident of Rio Colorado, on Sep 21, 1859. |
| 05-052 | Enz - Lopez: | Charles A Enz, age 36, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Rafaela Lopez, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 23, 1877.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents German; Bride: parents from California.</i> |
| 04-092 | Escalera - Valenzuela: | Miguel Escalera, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Valenzuela, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 13, 1875. |
| 05-049 | Escherich - Brunette: | Juan Ygnacio Escherich, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Susanna Brunette, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 7, 1877. |
| 01-117 | Escontrias - Leon: | Jesus Escontrias and Ysabel Leon on Sep 12, 1863. |
| 02-038 | Espinosa - Chavez: | Jose Albina Espinosa and Maria Cleofis Agripena/Maria Cleofis Agripina Chavez on Dec 11, 1870. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

01-027	Espinosa - Figueroa:	Jose Espinosa, age 25, born Sonora, Mexico, and Dyonisia Figueroa, age 18, born Sonora, Mexico, on Aug 14, 1858.
05-193	Espinosa - Valdez:	Juan Espinosa, age 21, born California, resident of Spadra, and Francisca Valdez, age 22, born California, resident of Spadra, on Nov 3, 1877.
01-044	Eston - Rios:	James H Eston, age 32, born United States, and Maria Antonia Rios, age 15, born California, on Mar 3, 1860.
01-010	Estrada - Almenares:	Juan Jose Estrada and Andrea Almenares on Jul 30, 1855.
04-437	Estrada - Bracamonte:	Madaleon Estrada, age 35, born Mexico, resident of Soledad, and Manuela Bracamonte, age 16, born Mexico, resident of Soledad, on Jan 31, 1877.
02-198	Estrada - Lari:	Jose Estrada and Mariana Lari on Dec 23, 1872.
04-340	Estrada - Mejia:	Mateo Estrada, age 26, born Mexico, resident of Soledad, and Carolina Mejia, age 28, born Mexico, resident of Soledad, on Oct 10, 1876. <i>Other information given: All parents from Mexico.</i>
03-370	Estrada - Morrillo:	Romulo Estrada, age 26, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Brigeda Morrillo, age 17, born California, resident of San Juan Capistrano, on Jan 14, 1875. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Sonora, Mexico; Bride: parents from Los Angeles County.</i>
01-113	Etchemendy - Burulaga:	Juan Etchemendy and Juana Burulaga on Sep 3, 1863.
02-095	Etchepare - Echenique:	See Echepare - Echenique
01-014	Evanquilino - (-----):	Jose Evanquilino and Maria Isedora (-----) on (no date given). <i>Other information given: Bride: no surname given.</i>
05-113	Evans - Austin:	Lewis Nathaniel Evans, age 27, born Michigan, resident of Anaheim, and Mary E Austin, age 24, born Illinois, resident of Anaheim, on Oct 4, 1877.
03-075	Evans - Macy:	Talusen Evans, age 29, born England, resident of San Francisco, and Mary J Macy, age 24, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 4, 1873.
01-066	Evens - McManus:	James W Evens, age 40, born Missouri, resident of El Monte, and Juliet A McManus, age 50, born Missouri, resident of El Monte, on Apr 22, 1862.
01-032	Ewing - Reid:	F G Ewing, age 27, born Tennessee, and Ivaqunia Reid, age 19, born California, resident of Mission Vieja, on Jan 2, 1859. <i>Other information given: at San Gabriel.</i>
03-115	Fabela - Olguin:	Anastacio Fabela, age not given, born Mexico, resident of San Juan Capistrano, and Maria Refugio Olguin, age not given, born Mexico, resident of San Juan Capistrano, on Sep 11, 1873.
04-496	Faber - Innkermann:	Antonio Faber, age 26, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Ada Innkermann, age 19, born Victoria, resident of Los Angeles, on May 14, 1877.
04-075	Fadeuil - Sepulveda:	Francois Fadeuil, age 30, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Arcadia Sepulveda, age 17, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 6, 1875. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Fadruil; parents from France; Bride: parents from California.</i>

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

04-075	Fadruil - Sepulveda:	See Fadeuil - Sepulveda
04-032	Fales - Alsop:	Alexander Fales, age 27, born Michigan, resident of El Monte, and Harriet Alsop, age 38, born Pennsylvania, resident of El Monte, on Sep 15, 1875. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from New York; Bride: widow; parents from Pennsylvania.</i>
03-422	Fanhardt - Fogle:	Jacob Fanhardt, age 28, born Switzerland, resident of Los Angeles, and Margaret Fogle, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 25, 1875.
03-185	Fantima - Salos:	Leonides Fantima, age 25, born Sonora, Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Salos, age 15, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 11, 1874.
05-010	Fariaz - Apalaliga:	Andronica Fariaz, age 22, born California, resident of La Ballona, and Flor de Maria Apalaliga, age 15, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 21, 1877.
03-076	Faris - Elder:	James D Faris, age 25, born Illinois, resident of Florence, and Emma L Elder, age 19, born Illinois, resident of Florence, on Aug 2, 1873. <i>Other information given: Groom: father from Pennsylvania, mother from Kentucky; Bride: father born Kentucky, mother born Maryland.</i>
03-322	Farrall - Galvin:	John Farrall, age 48, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Barbara M Galvin, age 33, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 12, 1874.
01-021	Farrell - Flynn:	John Farrell and Jane Flynn on Nov 29, 1857.
05-254	Farrell - Hague:	Edward Farrell, age 38, born Ireland, resident of Anaheim, and Maria Hague, age 27, born Ireland, resident of San Francisco, on Apr 5, 1878. <i>Other information given: All parents from Ireland.</i>
04-333	Farrington - Reed:	George W Farrington, age 30, born New York, resident of Pomona, and Harriet I Reed, age 25, born Indiana, resident of Pomona, on Oct 5, 1876. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from New York; Bride: father from Pennsylvania, mother from Ohio.</i>
04-348	Farris - Hazard:	William Robert Farris, age 30, born Kentucky, resident of Los Angeles, and Amelia J Hazard, age 21, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 5, 1876.
02-133/134	Faust - Frohling:	Anton Faust and Teresa Frohling on Apr 2, 1872.
02-160	Favre - Martinez:	Pierre Favre and Francisca Martinez on Jun 15, 1872.
04-046	Fay - Rubio:	M S Fay, age 38, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Florentina Rubio, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 10, 1875. <i>Other information given: Groom: W S on certificate, parents from New York; Bride: parents from Los Angeles County.</i>
01-024	Fedenio - Monroy:	Andres Fedenio, age 30, resident of Sonora, and Juaquina Monroy, age 20, resident of Sonora, on Jun 8, 1858. <i>Other information given: Groom and Bride: white.</i>
05-414	Feeler - McKinney:	Simon Feeler, age 44, born Indiana, resident of Los Nietos, and M Jane McKinney, age 26, born Texas, resident of Los Nietos, on Sep 12, 1878. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents Americans; Bride: widow.</i>

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

01-021	Felez - Botilleras:	Vicente Felez and Juana Botilleras on Dec 19, 1857.
01-014	Felis - Flores:	Ramon Felis and Desideria Flores on (no date given).
04-245	Felix - Carrillo:	See Feliz - Carrillo
03-169	Felix - Encanssis:	Bellocq Felix, age not given, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Felicie Encanssis, age 25, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 21, 1874.
03-407	Felix - Tapia:	Anastacio Felix, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Chona Tapia, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 15, 1875. <i>Other information given: All parents from California.</i>
04-245	Feliz - Carrillo:	Manuel Feliz, age 29, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Nesaria Carrillo, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 12, 1876. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Felix; Bride: Excelia on certificate; All parents from Mexico.</i>
03-103	Feliz - Chavez:	Francisco Feliz, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Neliez Chavez, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 4, 1873. <i>Other information given: Groom: father Nicolas, mother Marliniana Romero of California; Bride: father Mariano, mother Juana Luen. All parents from California.</i>
01-221	Feliz - Coronado:	Tomas Feliz and Dolores Coronado on Jan 15, 1866. <i>Other information given: Bride: Ma on certificate.</i>
01-270	Feliz - Delgada:	Diego Feliz and Maria Antonia Delgada on Jan 3, 1867.
01-134	Feliz - Dominguez:	Sixto Feliz and Maria de Jesus Dominguez on Jan 2, 1864.
01-187	Feliz - Lugo:	Sacramento Feliz and Sara Lugo on Feb 15, 1865.
02-015	Feliz - Sepulveda:	Refugio Feliz and Dolores Sepulveda on Jul 20, 1870.
01-227	Feliz - Villa:	Jose de Gracia Feliz and Juana Villa on Apr 4, 1866.
01-055	Felsh - de Domingas:	Noah Felsh and Maria A Castello de Domingas on Dec 29, 1860. <i>Other information given: THIS IS A NUPTIAL AGREEMENT, NOT MARRIAGE; "Bride": alternate name Domingas.</i>
01-055	Felsh - Domingas:	Noah Felsh and Maria A Castello Domingas on .
05-422	Felt - Case:	Ira W Felt, age 47, born New York, resident of Los Angeles County, and Mary E Case, age 25, born Oregon, resident of Portland, Oregon, on Oct 24, 1878.
03-016	Fennessy - Flynn:	James Fennessy, age 38, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Flynn, age 34, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 25, 1873. <i>Other information given: All parents from County Cork.</i>
02-116	Fenn - Shambaun:	C M Fenn and Callie D Shambaun on Jan 21, 1872.
01-394	Fenter - Parker:	William D Fenter and Sarah Elizabeth Parker on Apr 29, 1869.
01-252	Ferlin - Lopez:	August Ferlin and Loretta Lopez on Sep 10, 1866.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

- 05-176 Ferlin - Solano: August/Augustin Ferlin, age 45, born France, resident of Lake Elizabeth, and Rosa Solano, age 38, born Costa Rica, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 17, 1877.
- 05-477 Fermmons - Craw: Frank Fermmons, age 40, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles County, and Jeannie Craw, age 34, born Scotland, resident of Los Angeles County, on Dec 24, 1878.
- 01-209 Fernandez - Elisalda: Stavan (Estavan ?) Fernandez and Francisca Lucia Elisalda on Sep 18, 1865.
- 01-037 Fernandez - Valencia: Guadelupe Fernandez, age 55, born California, and Salome Valencia, age 40, born California, on Aug 14, 1859.
Other information given: Bride: widow.
- 04-267 Ferris - Soper: A E Ferris, age 24, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria G Soper, age 24, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 18, 1876.
Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Sopes, widow.
- 04-273 Ferris - Sopes: See Ferris - Soper
- 04-485 Ferson - Shang: George W Ferson, age 50, born Kentucky, resident of Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, and Annie (Mrs) Shang, age 40, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 31, 1877.
- 05-434 Fickett - Clark: Edward Fickett, age 36, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles County, and A M (Mrs.) Clark, age 32, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles County, on Oct 26, 1878.
- 05-312 Figueroa - Acuna: Jesus Figueroa, age 21, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Francisca Acuna, age 14, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 3, 1878.
Other information given: All parents from Sonora.
- 05-369 Figueroa - Cota: Francisco Figueroa, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Manuela Cota, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 26, 1878.
Other information given: All parents born California.
- 02-170 Figueroa - Gallindo: Feliciano Figueroa and Feliciano Gallindo on Aug 10, 1872.
- 02-112 Figueroa - Ojeda: Miguel Figueroa and Teodora Ojeda on Jan 3, 1872.
- 01-122 Figueroa - Pesquiera: Francisco Figueroa and Rosaria Pesquiera on Nov 2, 1863.
- 03-473 Figueroa - Zamorano: Miguel Figueroa, age 25, born California, resident of Azusa, and Leonora Zamorano, age 25, born California, resident of Azusa, on Jul 14, 1875.
- 01-047 Filbin - McGuire: John Filbin, age 32, born Ireland, and Mary McGuire, age 28, born Ireland, on Mar 15, 1860.
- 02-070 Fimbres - Ybarra: Severo Fimbres and Doria Ybarra on Apr 16, 1871.
- 04-002 Finley - Griswold: Samuel J Finley, age 23, born California, resident of Westminster, and Frances M Griswold, age 20, born New York, resident of Westminster, on Jul 21, 1875.
- 02-188 Finley - Warren: John W Finley and Ella S Warren on Nov 18, 1872.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

05-069	Firebaugh - Jamison:	William Alexander Firebaugh, age 21, resident of Santa Ana, and Minerva Frances Jamison, age 17, resident of Santa Ana, on Jul 25, 1877.
05-262	Fischer - Eberle:	Joseph Fischer, age 28, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Lena Eberle, age 20, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 11, 1878.
01-029	Fisher - Leiva:	Oliver B Fisher, age 30, born New York, and Maria Ygnacia Leiva, age 18, resident of San Gabriel, on Oct 28, 1858.
01-143	Fisher - Roldan:	Oliver B Fisher and Louisa Roldan on Feb 29, 1864.
03-090	Fisher - Stockwell:	Charles S Fisher, age 40, born Maine, resident of Compton, and Abby R Stockwell, age 17, born Minnesota, resident of Compton, on Aug 3, 1873. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Maine; Bride: parents from Vermont.</i>
05-343	Fisk - Wilson:	Samuel Smith Fisk, age 37, born Nova Scotia, resident of Santa Barbara, and Seida A Wilson, age 27, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 24, 1878.
01-324	Fite - Neighbors:	C C Fite and Cellie Neighbors on Dec 22, 1867. <i>Other information given: Groom: J C on license.</i>
01-058	Fleishman - Ahron:	Israel Fleishman resident of Los Angeles, and Julia Ahron resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 20, 1861. <i>Other information given: Marriage performed by Rabbi Newmark.</i>
01-393	Fleming - Johnson:	J P Fleming and M E Johnson on Apr 13, 1869.
01-024	Fleury - Silva:	Geronimo Fleury, age 21, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Silva, age 24, resident of San Gabriel, on Jun 14, 1858. <i>Other information given: at Mission San Gabriel.</i>
04-380	Flood - Brown:	John A Flood, age 22, born California, resident of Compton, and Anna L Brown, age 21, born California, resident of Compton, on Nov 5, 1876.
05-389	Flood - Culver:	Benton Flood, age 22, born California, resident of Compton, and Mary Culver, age 20, born California, resident of Compton, on Sep 25, 1878.
03-279	Flood - McCann:	See Flood - McCune
03-279	Flood - McCune:	John P Flood, age 24, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, and Louisa E McCune, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 24, 1874. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname McCann.</i>
03-065	Flores - Basurto:	Martin Flores, age 22, born Mexico, resident of San Gabriel, and Manuela Basurto, age 22, born Mexico, resident of San Gabriel, on Jun 12, 1873.
02-200	Flores - Bors:	Jesus C Flores and Dolores Bors on Apr 24, 1873.
01-429	Flores - Camacho:	Abelardo Flores and Juna/Juanita Camacho on Oct 8, 1869.
01-033	Flores - Canas:	Tiburcia Flores and Ramon Canas on Feb 4, 1859.
02-198	Flores - Felez:	See Flores - Feliz
02-198	Flores - Feliz:	Miguel Flores and Candilaria Feliz on Dec 24, 1872. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Felez.</i>

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

- 04-490 Flores - Maroyoque: Agapita Flores, age 24, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Teinquida Maroyoque, age 19, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 22, 1877.
Other information given: Bride: Tranquilini on certificate; All parents from Sonora, Mexico.
- 03-094 Flores - Money: Martin Flores, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Amelia Money, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 22, 1873.
- 03-024 Flores - Phillips: Pedro Flores, age 22, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Elena (Mrs.) Phillips, age 23, born Wisconsin, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 3, 1873.
Other information given: Bride: widow of William Phillips.
- 01-174 Flores - Reyes: Vicente Flores and Ramona Reyes on Oct 22, 1864.
- 01-297 Flores - Sara: Amado Flores and Jesus Sara on Jun 17, 1867.
- 02-093 Floyd - Standefer: F L Floyd and Nannie Standefer on Aug 16, 1871.
- 01-470 Fluhr - Behn: Charles Fluhr and Maria N Behn on Mar 1, 1870.
- 01-377 Fluhr - Nicolaus: Christian Fluhr and Lizzie Nicolaus on Feb 4, 1869.
- 01-044 Fogal - Howerton: Lorenzo Fogal, age 23, born Massachusetts, resident of El Monte, and Nancy Everline Howerton, age 18, born Texas, on Feb 28, 1860.
- 01-045 Fogel - McCoy: Henry Fogel, age 22, born Illinois, resident of El Monte, and Mary Ann McCoy, age 16, born Missouri, resident of El Monte, on Mar 20, 1860.
- 01-430 Fogle - McMahan: Lorenzo Fogle and Maria McMahan on Oct 11, 1869.
- 04-243 Foley - Raines: D J Foley, age 27, born Connecticut, resident of Los Angeles, and Cornelia S Raines, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 7, 1876.
- 01-369 Foley - Rogers: George W Foley and Sarah Elizabeth Rogers on Dec 25, 1868.
- 05-486 Fonck - Padgett: See Fonck - Patgett
- 05-486 Fonck - Patgett: John L Fonck, age 42, born Holland, resident of Los Angeles County, and Sadie Patgett, age 24, born America, resident of Orange, on Jan 25, 1879.
Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Padgett.
- 01-020 Forbes - McGreavy: Hector M Forbes resident of Los Angeles, and Rebecca McGreavy on Dec 20, 1857.
Other information given: at El Monte.
- 01-133 Forbes - Olvera: Charles Henry Forbes and Maria Luisa Olvera on Jan 2, 1864.
- 01-028 Ford - Behr: R F Ford, age 34, born New Hartford, Connecticut, and Mary Behr, age 31, born Bavaria, on Sep 23, 1858.
- 05-332 Ford - Teague: George W Ford, age 29, born Illinois, resident of Santa Ana, and Mary S Teague, age 20, born Illinois, resident of De Quoin, Perry County, (IL?), on Jun 30, 1878.
- 03-404 Forekenbeck - Morgenstein: See von Forkenbeck - Morgenstein
- 01-082 Forman - Gray: Charles Forman and Mary A Gray on Oct 15, 1862.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

04-211	Foster - Laughner:	Alfred B Foster, age 31, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Laughner, age 22, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, on May 10, 1876.
04-483	Foster - Orvis:	S A Foster, age 37, born Pennsylvania, resident of Santa Ana, and Sarah C Orvis, age 20, born Illinois, resident of Santa Ana, on Apr 5, 1877.
04-112	Foster - O'Toole:	Edward Foster, age 25, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Cecelia O'Toole, age 23, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 27, 1875.
03-051	Foster - Ruiz:	Stephen C (Jr) Foster, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Bersabe Ruiz, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 2, 1873.
03-409	Foster - Ruiz:	Alfredo Foster, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Teresa Ruiz, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 10, 1875.
<i>Other information given: All parents from Los Angeles County.</i>		
04-169	Foster - Simmons:	Henry Foster, age 36, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Ida May Simmons, age 16, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 26, 1876.
05-284	Fowler - Enriquez:	R W Fowler, age 29, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Nellie Manuela Enriquez, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 14, 1878.
01-021	Foy - Macy:	John M Foy and Lousa Macy on Apr 6, 1858.
03-294	Fraiyo - Reina:	See Frayo - Reina
03-347	Frailam - Trujillo:	See Franslan - Trajea
01-017	Francisco - Hyguera:	Manuel Francisco and Merced Hyguera on Nov 4, 1856.
01-436/437	Franck - Wooton:	Adolph Franck and Mary Wooton on Nov 14, 1869.
04-448	Franco - Alvitre:	Victor Franco, age 26, born Mexico, resident of Mission Viejo, and Ramona Alvitre, age 36, born California, resident of Mission Viejo, on Feb 24, 1877.
02-033	Franklin - Avis:	Samuel Franklin and Eunice L Avis on Oct 16, 1870.
02-026	Franklin - Avise:	John Franklin and Maria Julia Avise on Sep 23, 1870.
01-064	Franklin - Evertson:	Marshall Franklin, age 22, resident of Los Angeles, and Lucinda Evertson, age 18, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 23, 1862.
<i>Other information given: Both: mulattos.</i>		
03-347	Franslan - Trajea:	Francisco Franslan, age 36, born Mexico, resident of Santa Anita, and Librada Trajea, age 21, born Mexico, resident of Jes Susita, Los Angeles County, on Dec 14, 1874.
<i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Frailam; Bride: alternate name Trujillo, Liboadco on license.</i>		
03-294	Frayo - Reina:	Pablo Frayo, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Rosalia Reina, age 17, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 30, 1874.
<i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Fraijo.</i>		

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|------------|----------------------|---|
| 01-043 | Freely - Noyse: | John W Freely, age 30, born New Jersey, resident of San Gabriel, and Elizabeth Noyse, age 15, born Michigan, resident of San Gabriel, on Jan 1, 1860. |
| 04-055 | Freeman - Bellga: | E G Freeman, age 21, born California, resident of Santa Ana, and Imogene Bellga, age 15, born California, resident of Wilmington, on Sep 5, 1875.
<i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Bellya.</i> |
| 04-055 | Freeman - Bellya: | See Freeman - Bellga |
| 05-221 | Freeman - Conner: | R L Freeman, age 24, born Illinois, resident of Tustin City, and Alice Conner, age 19, born United States, resident of Tustin City, on Feb 10, 1878. |
| 05-243 | Freeman - Goodlin: | John F Freeman, age 23, born Texas, resident of Artesia, and Ella Goodlin, age 17, born Ohio, resident of Artesia, on Mar 12, 1878. |
| 01-379 | Freeman - Medlin: | See Freeman - Meedlin |
| 01-379 | Freeman - Meedlin: | William F Freeman and Susan M Meedlin on Feb 7, 1869.
<i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Medlin.</i> |
| 02-002 | French - Champion: | Loring W French and Mary Champion on Sep 22, 1870.
<i>Other information given: Alternate date: Apr 28, 1870.</i> |
| 01-441/442 | Fritz - Boyle: | Julius Fritz and Mary Boyle on Dec 18, 1869. |
| 05-379 | Froehling - Gollner: | Theodore Froehling, age 33, born Prussia, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Gollner, age 19, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 24, 1878. |
| 01-040 | Frohling - Hammes: | John Frohling, age 31, born Prussia, resident of Los Angeles, and Amelka Hammes, age 22, born Prussia, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 25, 1859. |
| 02-030 | Fryer - Arnett: | James M Fryer and Belle Arnett on Nov 2, 1870.
<i>Other information given: Alternate date: Nov 20, 1870.</i> |
| 05-244 | Fryer - Arnett: | Henry Fryer, age 23, born California, resident of Spadra, and Ella Arnett, age 19, born California, resident of Spadra, on Mar 24, 1878. |
| 01-120 | Fryer - Sutton: | John W Fryer and Frances Sutton on Sep 27, 1863. |
| 03-110 | Fry - Moor: | Andrew Fry, age 32, born Virginia, resident of Los Angeles, and France E Moor, age 19, born Arkansas, resident of Los Nietos, on Oct 16, 1873. |
| 01-015 | Fuch - Farqueno: | Nathan Fuch resident of San Gabriel, and Mary Antonio Farqueno resident of San Gabriel, on Jul 21, 1856. |
| 03-377 | Fuentes - Lugo: | Jose Dolores Fuentes, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Virginia Lugo, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 6, 1875. |
| 03-276 | Fuller - Miller: | A L Fuller, age 28, born Missouri, resident of Compton, and Margaret Louisa Miller, age 17, born Illinois, resident of Compton, on Sep 12, 1874. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

- 04-036 Fullerton - Perez: Charles H Fullerton, age 23, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Soledad Perez, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 12, 1875.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Boston, Massachusetts; Bride: parents from California.
- 05-409 Fuqua - Neighbours: John M Fuqua, age 24, born California, resident of El Monte, and Sarah A Neighbours, age 20, born Texas, resident of Los Nietos, on Sep 19, 1878.
- 02-083 Furlong - Kehoe: Robert Furlong and Martha Kehoe on May 4, 1871.
- 02-156 Furlong - Kehoe: James Furlong and Anne Kehoe on Apr 29, 1872.
- 03-405 Furlong - McBride: Luke Furlong, age 45, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary McBride, age 32, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 1, 1875.
- 03-457 Furney - Quinn: See Turney - Quinn
- 02-093 Furrey - Greene: William Furrey and Eva S Greene on Sep 14, 1871.
- 03-358 Furr - Moody: John Y Furr, age 22, born California, resident of El Monte, and Lucy Jane Moody, age 18, born Arkansas, resident of El Monte, on Dec 24, 1874.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Missouri.
- 05-367 Gaetano - Slert: Terenito Gaetano, age 27, born Italy, resident of Rancho Centinela, Los Angeles County, and Juanita Slert, age 20, born California, resident of La Ballona, on Jul 22, 1878.
Other information given: Groom: parents born Italy; Groom: father born Germany, mother born California.
- 01-425 Gage - Mendez: D W Gage and Manuela Mendez on Sep 20, 1869.
- 02-111 Gaines - Davis: Seburn Gaines and Martha Davis on Dec 26, 1871.
- 04-434 Galas - Coronado: Marius Galas, age 22, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Antonia Coronado, age 15, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 3, 1877.
Other information given: Groom: Manrico on certificate.
- 01-135 Gallardo - Carrillo: Juan Gallardo and Juana Carrillo on Jan 12, 1864.
- 05-211 Gallardo - Eredia: Manuel A Gallardo, age 27, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Amparo Eredia, age 21, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 9, 1878.
Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Heredia.
- 05-211 Gallardo - Heredia: See Gallardo - Eredia
- 01-125 Gallardo - Montono: Higinio Gallardo and Maria Dolores Montono on Nov 10, 1863.
- 01-196 Gallego - Diaz: Jose Gallego and Vendura Diaz on Jun 10, 1865.
- 01-126 Gallego - Lopez: Jesus Gallego and Rafaela Lopez on Nov 27, 1863.
- 05-251 Games - Montijo: Jose Games, age 25, born Sonora, resident of Los Angeles, and Petra Montijo, age 18, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 23, 1878.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Sonora; Bride: parents from California.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

- 04-008 Gamez - Corvasey: Francisco Gamez, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Luisa Corvasey, age 18, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 8, 1875.
Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Corvesar.
- 04-008 Gamez - Corvesar: See Gamez - Corvasey
- 05-163 Garabaldi - Cadermarte: Lorenzo Garabaldi, age 43, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, and Angeles Cadermarte, age 19, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 14, 1877.
Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Garibaldi.
- 04-048 Garbolina - Abagetti: Mathew Garbolina, age 42, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Abagetti, age 24, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 10, 1875.
Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Garbolini; Bride: alternate surname Bajeto.
- 04-048 Garbolini - Bajeto: See Garbolina - Abagetti
- 01-013 Garcia - (-----): (-----) Garcia and Serafina Maria (-----) on (no date given).
Other information given: Bride: no surname given.
- 01-070 Garcia - Alvarez: Jose Garcia and Francisca Alvarez on Aug 18, 1862.
- 01-017 Garcia - Arriola: Pedro Garcia and Maria Eugenia Arriola on Dec 29, 1856.
Other information given: at Our Lady of Los Angeles.
- 01-134 Garcia - Arzaga: Domingo Garcia and Francisca Arzaga on Jan 10, 1864.
- 01-019 Garcia - Canas: Alejo Garcia and Jesus Canas on May 4, 1857.
Other information given: at the Church of Our Lady of Los Angeles.
- 01-021 Garcia - Canas: Miguel Garcia and Carmen Canas on Dec 7, 1857.
- 01-295 Garcia - Castela: Felipe Garcia and Maria de los Angeles Castela on Sep 23, 1867.
Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Castella.
- 01-295 Garcia - Castella: See Garcia - Castela
- 01-461 Garcia - Castro: Lucio Garcia and Teresa Castro on Aug 28, 1869.
- 01-116 Garcia - Cervantes: Francisco Garcia and Santos Cervantes on Sep 5, 1863.
- 01-119 Garcia - Duarte: Jose Antonio Wenceslao Garcia and Maria Soledad Duarte on Sep 28, 1863.
- 01-175 Garcia - Guarague: Leonard Garcia and Gertrudis Guarague on Nov 2, 1864.
- 01-330 Garcia - Marsona: Espiridion Garcia and Ysabel Marsona on Jun 1, 1868.
- 02-186 Garcia - Mason: Juan Garcia and Anita Mason on Oct 28, 1872.
- 03-030 Garcia - Medina: See Garcia - Ruiz
- 01-145 Garcia - Miranda: Jose de la Luz Garcia and Maria de los Santos Miranda on Feb 24, 1864.
Other information given: Groom: alternate surname de la Luz.
- 03-061 Garcia - Monroe: Juan Jose Garcia, age 33, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Casimira Monroe, age 23, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 17, 1873.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

05-326	Garcia - Morales:	Francisco Garcia, age 24, born California, resident of San Gabriel, and Maria de los Angeles Morales, age 15, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on Jun 8, 1878.
01-036	Garcia - Olivares:	Francis Garcia, age 27, born California, resident of San Juan, and Maria Antonio Olivares, age 22, born California, resident of San Juan, on May 6, 1859.
05-207	Garcia - Palomares:	Manuel Garcia, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Isadora Palomares, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 14, 1878.
01-017	Garcia - Quintero:	Jose Garcia and Isabella Quintero on Dec 7, 1856.
01-014	Garcia - Raquela:	Francisco Garcia and Perfecto Raquela on (no date given).
03-030	Garcia - Ruiz:	Francisco Garcia, age 32, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Sebrarini Ruiz, age 30, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 14, 1873. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate name Mrs. Sevariana Ruiz Medina on license.</i>
03-224	Garcia - Sanchez:	Reyes Garcia, age 22, born California, resident of Los Nietos, and Francisca Sanchez, age 18, born Los Nietos, California, resident of Los Nietos, on Jun 1, 1874.
03-332	Garcia - Sanchez:	Louis Garcia, age 33, born Mexico, and Dominga Sanchez, age 17, born California, on Dec 18, 1874.
01-151	Garcia - Silvas:	Jose Antonio Garcia and Luisa P Silvas on Apr 24, 1864.
01-114	Garcia - Urives:	Jose Maria Garcia and Joaquina Urives on Sep 1, 1863.
04-342	Gardiner - Tarver:	James S Gardiner, age 35, born Scotland, resident of Anaheim, and Maria J Tarver, age 34, born Alabama, resident of Anaheim, on Oct 30, 1876.
01-258	Gardner - Cole:	William Gardner and Alvina Ann Cole on Oct 13, 1866.
03-157	Gardner - Howard:	Henry F Gardner, age 21, born Michigan, resident of Richland, Los Angeles County, and Emma A Howard, age 23, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 31, 1874. <i>Other information given: Groom: father from Connecticut, mother from New York; Bride: father from New York, mother from Pennsylvania.</i>
01-385/386	Garebald(a) - Romero:	See Garebalde - Romero
01-385/386	Garebalde - Romero:	Juan Garebalde and Rosario/Rozario Romero on Mar 31, 1869. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Garabalda.</i>
04-198	Garey - Lewis:	A T Garey, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Bella Lewis, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 10, 1876.
05-163	Garibaldi - Cadermarte:	See Garabaldi - Cadermarte
05-378	Garibaldi - Cardemartori:	Joseph Garibaldi, age 27, born Virginia, resident of Los Angeles, and Rosa Cardemartori, age 19, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 27, 1878.
01-110	Garibaldi - Olivas:	Juan Garibaldi and Concepcion Olivas on Jul 25, 1863.
03-130	Garralita - Yguera:	See Parralita - Yguera

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

02-078	Garrett - McBride:	Robert L Garrett and Lizzie McBride on Jun 1, 1871.
04-017	Gartner - Peterson:	Erich Guido Gartner, age 23, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Adele Caroline Peterson, age 20, born Germany, resident of San Francisco, on Aug 18, 1875.
01-298	Gates - Biyela:	George Gates and Refugio Biyela on Jul 20, 1867.
02-043	Gates - Prudhomme:	Thomas Gates and Mary E Prudhomme on Dec 28, 1870.
01-003	Gaylord - Vaughn:	James W Gaylord and Lucinda Vaughn on Nov 18, 1852.
03-201	Gazzo - Acedo:	Jose Gazzo, age 67, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, and Rosaria Acedo, age 52, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 19, 1874. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
05-096	Gee - Ha:	Ah Gee, age 26, born China, resident of Los Angeles, and Too Ha, age 24, born China, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 23, 1877.
02-162	Geis - Groshong:	Silas W Geis and Sarah E Groshong on Jun 19, 1872. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surnames Geisse.</i>
02-162	Geisse - Groshong:	See Geis - Groshong
02-041	Gelcich - Serrano:	P G Gelcich and Dolores P Serrano on Dec 18, 1870.
01-009	Gentry - Ellington:	Thomas I Gentry and Mahala Jane Ellington on Sep 22, 1855.
01-271	Gerkins - Carabajal:	J F Gerkins and Isadora Carabajal on Jan 9, 1867.
02-134	Germain - Sievers:	Eugene Germain and Caroline Sievers on Apr 6, 1872.
01-182	German - Keefe:	James German and Johannah/Joanna Keefe on Jan 8, 1865.
01-448	German - Preciado:	Dolores German and Obenselado Preciado on Jun 7, 1869. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate given name Denselaz.</i>
04-429	Gertson - Carmona:	John Gertson, age 51, born Denmark, resident of Los Angeles, and Bridget Carmona, age 37, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 7, 1877. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
01-159	Gibbons - Forbes:	J J Gibbons and Rebecca (Mrs.) Forbes on Jul 3, 1864.
04-425	Gibson - Barker:	James Gibson, age 20, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and Susan Barker, age 18, born Texas, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 1, 1877.
05-220	Gibson - Randall:	J M Gibson, age 46, born Missouri, resident of Anaheim, and Nellie Randall, age 33, born Iowa, resident of Anaheim, on Feb 16, 1878.
01-004	Gibson - Wilder:	F W Gibson and Betsy (Mrs.) Wilder on Feb 20, 1853.
05-309	Giebele - Pfieffenberger:	Emil Frederick G W Giebele, age 30, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary A Pfieffenberger, age 21, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 22, 1878. <i>Other information given: All parents from Germany.</i>
04-079	Giese - Pinares:	Henry Giese, age 31, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, and Jennie Pinares, age 30, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 14, 1875. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Germany; Bride: parents from New Hampshire.</i>
01-029	Gifford - Corona:	Henry Gifford resident of New Mission, and Maria Guadalupe Corona resident of California, on Nov 13, 1858.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

04-416	Gifford - Wilson:	James Henry Gifford, age 28, born New Jersey, resident of Pasadena, and Mary R D Wilson, age 20, born Mississippi, resident of Pasadena, on Feb 1, 1877.
01-061	Gillday - Woodworth:	James Gillday, age 27, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Cynthia Amanda Woodworth, age 26, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 19, 1861.
01-467	Gillette - Farris:	Thomas Gillette and Mary Jane Farris on Feb 11, 1870.
02-074	Gillette - Serrot:	Jeffrey Wismer Gillette and Mary Emily Serrot on Mar 23, 1871.
05-094	Gilliland - Goss:	Benjamin Lafayette Gilliland, age 32, born Missouri, resident of Los Nietos, and Mary Elizabeth Goss, age 18, born Texas, resident of Los Nietos, on Sep 25, 1877.
01-265	Gillman - Smith:	Joseph Gillman and Mary Smith on Nov 25, 1866. <i>Other information given: Bride: Sarah on license.</i>
01-253	Gillroy - Morales:	Alfred Gillroy and Juana Morales on Aug 31, 1866.
05-013	Gilly - Powmier:	Joseph Ferdinand Gilly, age 35, born France, resident of San Francisco, and Louise Jeanne Powmier, age 22, born San Francisco, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 5, 1877. <i>Other information given: All parents from France.</i>
01-312	Gilman - Trafford:	A H Gilman and Sacramenta Trafford on Jan 11, 1868.
03-120	Gilmon - Brewster:	M S Gilmon, age 22, born Minnesota, resident of El Monte, and Lula Brewster, age 18, born California, resident of El Monte, on Oct 16, 1873. <i>Other information given: All parents from Arkansas.</i>
01-457	Girado - Poyereno:	Bernadino (Bernadoni ?) Girado and Edwarda Poyereno on Jan 20, 1870. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Guirado.</i>
03-458	Giran - Zuniga:	Martin Giran, age 25, born France, resident of San Gabriel, and Maria Ynocencia Zuniga, age 19, born California, resident of El Monte, on Jun 19, 1875.
03-095	Girard - McCan:	Isaac G Girard, age 31, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary M McCan, age 16, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 24, 1873. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Canada; Bride: parents from United States.</i>
04-065	Glanck - Brown:	Richard Glanck, age 26, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Carrie Brown, age 21, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 20, 1875.
05-098	Glass - Heilmann:	Henry Glass, age 24, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Lydia Heilmann, age 20, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 12, 1877.
01-189	Glenn - Burns:	S C Glenn and Sarah F Burns on Mar 1, 1865.
01-006	Glenn - Dunlap:	Alexander Glenn, age 25, and Mary E Dunlap, age 15, on Jul 23, 1855.
03-205	Glidden - Jones:	Edmund C Glidden, age 34, born New Hampshire, resident of San Gabriel, and Emily M Jones, age 38, born Massachusetts, resident of San Gabriel, on Apr 25, 1874.
03-298	Goble - Sackett:	Isaac Goble, age 52, born Indiana, resident of Los Nietos, and Permelia Sackett, age 40, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 11, 1874.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

01-103	Godey - Coronel:	Alexis Godey and Maria Antonia Coronel on May 29, 1863.
01-230	Godfrey - Huntingdon:	W/Wm Godfrey and Lucia Huntingdon on Apr 25, 1866.
01-130	Godwin - Shakelford:	Thomas H Godwin and Jeannette B Shakelford on Dec 1, 1863.
01-072	Gogine - Valdez:	Juan Gogine and Gertrudes Valdez on Aug 14, 1862. <i>Other information given: License: John Brienca and L Maria.</i>
03-083	Goin - Peppers:	Thomas A Goin, age 36, born Louisiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Caroline Peppers, age 16, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 17, 1873.
01-064	Goins - Smiley:	George Goins, age 22, born Virginia, resident of Los Angeles, and Jane Smiley, age 16, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 10, 1862. <i>Other information given: Both: mulattos.</i>
02-164	Goland - Morris:	See Boland - Morris
02-158	Gollmer - Grabe:	Charles Gollmer and Alice Grabe on Jun 8, 1872.
01-268	Golloucheo - Carlaz:	Jean Golloucheo and Justine Carlaz on Dec 19, 1866.
01-258	Gomez - Alipaz:	Jose Gomez and Dolores Alipaz on Oct 8, 1866.
01-088	Gomez - Cuevas:	Sostenes Gomez and Maria Refugia Cuevas on Nov 26, 1862.
01-265	Gomez - Ruiz:	Sostenes Gomez and Maria Marcelina Ruiz on Nov 10, 1866.
01-415	Gomez - Soto:	Jose Maria Gomez and Maria Carolina Soto on Aug 3, 1869.
01-052	Gomez - Ybarra:	S Gomez, age 35, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Josefa Ybarra born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 8, 1860.
01-048	Gonzales - Apablaza:	Juan Gonzales, age 34, born Chili, and Leonor Apablaza, age 18, born California, on Apr 30, 1860.
01-458	Gonzales - Aquirra:	Tranquilino Gonzales and Maria Aquirra on Mar 8, 1869.
04-270	Gonzales - Bojorquez:	Onofrio Gonzales, age 32, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Anastacia Bojorquez, age 28, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on May 18, 1876.
01-007	Gonzales - Canedo:	Rafael Gonzales and Augustia Canedo on Aug 2, 1855.
01-018	Gonzales - Canedo:	Rafael Gonzales and Augustias Canedo on (no date given). <i>Other information given: between 1-1-1857 and 3-31-1857 at the Catholic Church of the City of Los Angeles.</i>
01-156	Gonzales - Elias:	Pascual Gonzales and Teofila Elias on May 23, 1864.
05-017	Gonzales - Elizalda:	Tiburcio Gonzales, age 26, born Texas, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Antonia Elizalda, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 19, 1877. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Texas; Bride: parents from California, widow.</i>
01-052	Gonzales - Enriques:	Gregorio Gonzales, age 25, born Sonora, and Feodosia Enriques, age 18, born Sonora, on Aug 10, 1860.
01-173	Gonzales - Garcia:	Feliz Gonzales and Maria Eleonor Raquel Garcia on Oct 29, 1864.
01-356	Gonzales - Gonzales:	Benino Gonzales and Gomecinda Gonzales on Sep 12, 1868.
01-013	Gonzales - Lobo:	Jose Miguel Gonzales and Maria Crisella Lobo on (no date given).

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

01-036	Gonzales - Lopez:	Nicolas Gonzales born California, and Juana Maria Lopez born California, on Jun 1, 1859.
03-341	Gonzales - Manza:	Ramon Gonzales, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Elvira Manza, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 19, 1874.
01-307	Gonzales - Mendoza:	Librado Gonzales and Elizabeth Mendoza on Nov 19, 1867.
01-013	Gonzales - Moreno:	Luis Gonzales and Evisa (?) Moreno on (no date given).
02-150	Gonzales - Pollerano:	Refugio R Gonzales and Soledad Pollerano on Jan 29, 1872.
01-242	Gonzales - Ruiz:	Fermio Gonzales and Refugio Ruiz on Jul 6, 1866.
02-004	Gonzales - Selaya:	Perfecto Gonzales and Josefa (Dona) Selaya on Apr 7, 1870.
02-148	Gonzales - Valenzuela:	Encarnacion Gonzales and Rafaela Valenzuela on Apr 18, 1872.
01-017	Gonzales - Varela:	Jose E Gonzales and Carmen Varela on Oct 30, 1856.
01-039	Gonzales - Vavila:	Jose de la Nieve Gonzales, age 34, born Chili, and Maria Jesus Vavila, age 32, born California, on Oct 24, 1859.
<i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>		
01-363/364	Gonzales - Ybarra:	Teodor Gonzales and Refugio Ybarra on Nov 17, 1868.
04-166	Gonzales - Ybarra:	Juan Gonzales, age 26, born Mexico, resident of Wilmington, and Susana Ybarra, age 20, born California, resident of Wilmington, on Jun 12, 1875.
02-046	Gooch - Shuggs:	T L Gooch and Alyda C Shuggs on Dec 13, 1870.
05-162	Goodfriend - Goss:	Louis Goodfriend, age 26, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Minnie Goss, age 17, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 17, 1877.
01-132	Goodnight - Shelley:	Thomas B Goodnight and Eliza Shelley on Dec 13, 1863.
01-288	Goodrich - Elizalde:	See Goodrich - Elizalde
01-288	Goodrich - Elizalde:	Federic A Goodrich and Susanna Elizalde on Jul 16, 1867.
<i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Elizalde.</i>		
02-044	Goodwin - Hopkins:	Patrick Goodwin and Cate (Kate) Hopkins on Dec 26, 1870.
02-088	Goodwin - Houghton:	D B Goodwin and Nancy E Houghton on Jul 27, 1871.
02-182	Goodwin - Reader:	D B Goodwin and Sally A Reader on Oct 16, 1872.
03-059	Goodwin - Soto:	George Goodwin, age 35, born Pennsylvania, resident of San Joaquin, Los Angeles County, and Manuela Soto, age 20, born California, resident of San Joaquin, Los Angeles County, on Jul 9, 1873.
01-044	Goras - Carmen Fraygo:	See Goras - Fayge
01-044	Goras - del Carmen Fayge:	See Goras - Fayge
01-044	Goras - Fayge:	Jose Maria Goras, age 31, born Sonora, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria del Carmen Fayge, age 15, born Sonora, on Jan 1, 1860.
<i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Fraygo or del Carmen Fayge/Fraygo.</i>		
01-044	Goras - Fraygo:	See Goras - Fayge

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

04-012	Gordon - Gordon:	John Tuberville Gordon, age 48, born District of Columbia, resident of Azusa, and Emma Jane Gordon, age 30, born Connecticut, resident of El Monte, on Jul 20, 1875.
03-191	Gordon - Spiker:	John Henry Gordon, age 25, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Lizzie Spiker, age 18, born San Antonio, Texas, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 8, 1874. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents John and Louise; Bride: Elizabeth on license, parents George and Mary of San Antonio, Texas.</i>
02-161	Gould - Anderson:	Charles W Gould and Nevada Anderson on Jul 1, 1872.
03-464	Gould - Hait:	Will D Gould, age 30, born Vermont, resident of Los Angeles, and M L Hait, age 30, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 26, 1875.
01-186	Gould - Redon:	See Gould - Redona
01-186	Gould - Redona:	Albert Clinton Gould and M Concepcion Redona on Feb 25, 1865. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Redon.</i>
03-181	Gouzet - Casseau:	Joseph Gouzet, age 35, born France, resident of Anaheim, and Mary Jane Casseau, age 22, born France, resident of Anaheim, on Mar 21, 1874. <i>Other information given: All parents from France.</i>
01-389/390	Graciano - Olivas:	Matias Graciano and Concepcion Olivas on Apr 5, 1869.
02-151	Gradias - Palisan:	Juan Gradias and Josefa Palisan on Aug 21, 1871.
01-008	Graf - Price:	John Graf and Mary Augusta Price on Oct 2, 1855.
04-104	Graham - McCarten:	W W Graham, age 47, born New York, resident of Santa Ana, and Kate Sterett McCarten, age 46, born Pennsylvania, resident of San Francisco, on Dec 19, 1875. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from NY; Bride: divorced.</i>
05-347	Graham - Meed:	John F Graham, age 29, born Pennsylvania, resident of Santa Ana, and Ella S Meed, age 26, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Jul 26, 1878.
01-144	Graham - Redina:	Gerge Graham and Maria Antonia Redina on Feb 25, 1864.
03-255	Graham - Stroud:	Thomas Graham, age 23, born Arkansas, resident of Los Nietos, and Mary E Stroud, age 19, born Texas, resident of Los Nietos, on Jul 28, 1874.
05-279	Graham - Waldrip:	Adalaska E Graham, age over 21, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Emma Waldrip, age over 18, born Washington Territory, resident of Los Angeles, on May 6, 1878.
05-144	Grand - Elisagarray:	Romain Grand, age 31, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Graciense Elisagarray, age 30, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 15, 1877. <i>Other information given: Bride: divorced from Pascal Hartzarena.</i>
01-031	Granger - Hernandez:	Oliver Granger and Maria Hernandez on Oct 29, 1858. <i>Other information given: in Our Lady of Los Angeles Catholic Church.</i>
04-409	Granillo - Casillas:	Jose Granillo, age 30, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Carmen Casillas, age 26, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 22, 1876.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

03-219	Grant - Grant:	J M Grant, age 44, born Maine, resident of Rincon, and Martha J Grant, age 23, born Missouri, resident of Rincon, on Dec 1, 1873. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow of David Grant.</i>
04-152	Gravel - Galler:	Felix E Gravel, age 37, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Paulina Galler, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 18, 1876.
05-280	Gray - Ardis:	A S Gray, age 32, born Missouri, resident of San Antonio, and S A Ardis, age 19, born Alabama, resident of Los Nietos, on May 16, 1878.
03-395	Gray - Mendioroz:	Thomas H Gray, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria de los Angeles Mendioroz, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 4, 1875.
02-122	Gray - Nunn:	Samuel Gray and Rachel Catherine Nunn on Feb 14, 1872.
02-098	Grayson - Hughes:	I W Grayson and Martha Hughes on Sep 20, 1871.
02-140	Gray - Wear:	Austin A Gray and Martha Elizabeth Wear on Apr 14, 1872.
01-220	Gray - Weeks:	James A Gray and Rophena Weeks on Dec 30, 1865.
03-316	Grazido - Rowland:	Francisco Grazido, age 30, born France, resident of Puente, and Elizabeth Rowland, age 17, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 27, 1874.
03-462	Grebe - Stoltenberg:	Christian Grebe, age 29, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Catherine Stoltenberg, age 23, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on May 30, 1875.
05-160	Green - Dye:	A M Green, age 20, born Utah, resident of Los Angeles County, and Mollie Dye, age 18, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles County, on Dec 2, 1877. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Dyer.</i>
05-160	Green - Dyer:	See Green - Dye
03-121	Greening - Steel:	E G Greening, age 27, born Arkansas, resident of Los Nietos, and Kellum Steel, age 17, born Arkansas, resident of Los Nietos, on Nov 13, 1873.
03-155	Green - Phillips:	William H Green, age 26, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Elizabeth Phillips, age 26, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 29, 1874.
01-069	Green - Roland:	Francis Green and Frances Roland on Aug 8, 1862.
05-410	Greenwade - Blake:	J D Greenwade, age 19, born California, resident of Spadra, and Nannie M Blake, age 22, born Texas, resident of Spadra, on Oct 6, 1878.
01-047	Greenwade - Dorsey:	James M Greenwade, age 27, born Kentucky, resident of San Bernardino County, and Civility Dorsey, age 21, born Missouri, resident of El Monte, on May 1, 1860. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
01-038	Green - Yancey:	Lewis Green resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Yancey resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 22, 1859.
05-432	Gregg - Dudley:	Jacob Gregg, age 50, born Arkansas, resident of Orange, and Ann (Mrs.) Dudley, age 40, born England, resident of Los Nietos, on Oct 20, 1878.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

01-183	Gregory - Moody:	Franklin A Gregory and Maritte Moody on Sep 29, 1864.
03-112	Grehalva - Tapia:	Domingo Grehalva, age 21, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Saloma Tapia, age 25, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 3, 1873. <i>Other information given: Groom: father Celedonia, mother Mary Garcia; Bride: father Ramon, mother Casilda Sepulveda.</i>
02-091	Grelck - Millas:	John Grelck and Leoneda Celestina Millas on Aug 19, 1871.
01-374/375	Grese - Moreno:	Francois Grese and Guadalupe Moreno on Jan 18, 1869. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Greve.</i>
01-374/375	Greve - Moreno:	See Grese - Moreno
03-372	Grider - Hutchenson:	Thomas J Grider, age 35, born Tennessee, resident of San Antonio, Los Angeles County, and Elizabeth A Hutchenson, age 19, born Texas, resident of Los Nietos, on Feb 4, 1875.
05-456	Grider - Hutchinson:	William Grider, age 36, born Tennessee, resident of Los Nietos, and Sallie Hutchinson, age 19, born Texas, resident of Los Nietos, on Nov 7, 1878. <i>Other information given: Groom: father born Kentucky, mother born Tennessee; Bride: father born Alabama, mother born Kentucky.</i>
01-124	Gridley - Kolbe:	Cyprian Gridley and Elizabeth A Kolbe on Oct 11, 1863.
01-312	Griesse - Tully:	Henry Griesse and Sarah J Tully on Jan 17/21, 1868. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Grisse; Bride: Sarah Tyler on license.</i>
01-312	Griesse - Tyler:	See Griesse - Tully
01-017	Griffin - Hayes:	John Griffin and Louisa Hayes on Oct 5, 1856.
03-319	Griffin - Le Prince:	Edward Griffin, age 29, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Josephine Le Prince, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 5, 1874.
02-172	Griffin - McCoy:	Logan M Griffin and Nora McCoy on Aug 18, 1872.
05-115	Griffin - Suits:	E Griffin, age 25, born California, resident of Bayona, and Bell Suits, age 20, born United States, resident of Santa Monica, on Oct 9, 1877. <i>Other information given: All parents from Kentucky.</i>
02-102	Griffin - Wicks:	John M Griffin and Caroline F Wicks on Oct 22, 1871.
01-418	Griffith - Miller:	James M Griffith and Martha Miller on Aug 14, 1869. <i>Other information given: No marriage date--license issued.</i>
01-039	Grigal - Carrasco:	Pedro Grigal, age 22, born Sonora, and Jesus Carrasco, age 23, born Sonora, on Oct 10, 1859.
01-077	Grigalva - Miranda:	Andres Grigalva and Josefa Miranda on Sep 4, 1862.
01-102	Grijalba - Arviso:	Anselmo Grijalba and Rosa Arviso on Apr 27, 1863.
01-243	Grijalba - Canas:	Miguel Grijalba and Elena Canas on Jul 15, 1866.
04-071	Grijalba - Aguirre:	Jose Maria Grijalba, age 25, born Sonora, resident of Los Angeles, and Guadalupe Aguirre, age 19, born Sonora, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 31, 1875.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

02-200	Grijalva - Morillo:	Anselmo Grijalva and Refugio Morillo on Apr 3, 1873.
01-187	Grijalva - Ruiz:	Jesus Grijalva and Jovita I Ruiz on Feb 22, 1865. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Bijaboa.</i>
02-117	Grijalva - Santa Maria:	Isaac Grijalva and Trinidad Santa Maria on Feb 3, 1872.
05-483	Grimshaw - Kraemer:	Thomas S Grimshaw, age 28, born England, resident of Los Angeles County, and Emma M Kraemer, age 19, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles County, on Jan 16, 1879.
01-312	Grisse - Tully:	See Griesse - Tully
03-461	Grohe - Walder:	Adam Grohe, age 41, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Ann Mary/Ann Maria Walder, age 32, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 19, 1875. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Walter.</i>
03-461	Grohe - Walter:	See Grohe - Walder
04-182	Gross - Woodey:	Frederick Gross, age 32, born Switzerland, resident of Los Angeles, and Harriet Lucinda Woodey, age 20, born United States, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 26, 1876.
04-282	Grow - Ellis:	William A Grow, age 36, born Vermont, resident of Santa Ana, and Isabella M Edwards Ellis, age 27, born New York, resident of Santa Ana, on Aug 9, 1870. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
01-261	Guerrero - Cordero:	Jose de la Cruz Guerrero and Tomasa Cordero on Oct 21, 1866.
01-103	Guerrero - de Whitley:	Francisco Guerrero and Juana Gastela de Whitley on May 30, 1863.
01-103	Guerrero - Whitley:	Francisco Guerrero and Juana Gastela Whitley on .
04-306	Guess - Phillips:	Moses Byron Guess, age 35, born Texas, resident of Los Nietos, and Nancy Phillips, age 32, born Missouri, resident of Los Nietos, on Sep 20, 1876. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
01-468/469	Guillory - Daron:	Alfred Guillory and Marie Daron on Feb 19, 1870.
03-249	Guinn - Marquis:	J M Guinn, age 38, born Ohio, resident of Anaheim, and D C Marquis, age 28, born Pennsylvania, resident of Anaheim, on Jul 22, 1874. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Ohio; Bride: father from Virginia, mother from Ohio.</i>
03-187	Guinn - Reeves:	William H Guinn, age 47, born Missouri, resident of El Monte, and Alice A Reeves, age 21, born California, resident of El Monte, on Mar 18, 1874. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Virginia; Bride: father from Kentucky, mother from Missouri.</i>
01-457	Guirado - Poyereno:	See Girado - Poyereno
04-317	Gurmels - Heath:	Jesse B Gurmels, age 41, born Tennessee, resident of El Monte, and Mary Heath, age 39, born Arkansas, resident of El Monte, on Sep 16, 1876.
01-013	Gusman - Ortiz:	Juan Gusman and Carmen Ortiz on (no date given).

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

03-147	Gusman - Riviere:	Epimenia Gusman, age 29, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Gemicinda Riviere, age 16, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 9, 1874.
05-126	Gutherie - Brown:	See Guthrie - Brown
05-126	Guthrie - Brown:	James J Guthrie, age 23, born Oregon, resident of Wilmington, and Mary T Brown, age 16, born California, resident of Wilmington, on Oct 21, 1877. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Gutherie.</i>
05-282	Gutierrez - Contreras:	Luis Gutierrez, age 22, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Carmen Contreras, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 13, 1878.
01-043	Gutierrez - Cruz:	Felix Gutierrez, age 29, born Sonora, resident of Mission Viejo, and Maria Dolores Cruz, age 18, born Sonora, resident of Mission Viejo, on Feb 3, 1860.
01-303	Gutierrez - Cruz:	Catarino Gutierrez and Maria Dolores Cruz on Oct 17, 1867.
05-360	Haddock - Bramlette:	Thomas W Haddock, age 27, born Canada, resident of Downey City, and Josephine Bramlette, age 17, born California, resident of Downey City, on Jan 10, 1878.
02-108	Haddock - Hargraves:	R W Haddock and Eliza J Hargraves on Nov 13, 1871.
03-455	Hadley - Hamilton:	J Wright Hadley, age 25, born Indiana, resident of Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, and Nettie Hamilton, age 21, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 16, 1875.
02-031	Hahn - Schumacher:	Adam Hahn and Margarita Schumacher on Nov 22, 1870.
03-261	Halberstadt - Langenberger:	Louis Halberstadt, age 37, born Austria, resident of Anaheim, and Carola A M Langenberger, age 21, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Aug 20, 1874. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Austria; Bride: father from Germany, mother from California.</i>
03-149	Halbrook - Commons:	J F Halbrook, age 27, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Loretta M Commons, age 18, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 1, 1874.
01-027	Hale - Parker:	Moses Hale resident of El Monte, and Jennette Parker resident of El Monte, on Sep 1, 1858.
04-056	Hall - Bunting:	William H Hall, age 47, born New York, resident of Wilmington, and Sarah A Bunting, age 35, born Virginia, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 16, 1875.
05-386	Hall - Dalton:	Charles V Hall, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Josephine Dalton, age 25, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 11, 1878.
05-412	Hall - Grant:	Wm H Hall, age 40, born New York, resident of San Pedro, and Barbara Neil Grant, age 35, born New York, resident of San Pedro, on Oct 10, 1878.
04-413	Hall - Gregory:	I D Hall, age 32, born Rhode Island, resident of Rincon, San Bernardino County, and Alice Gregory, age 22, born California, resident of Spadra, on Apr 30, 1877.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

01-038	Hall - Owens:	Henry Hall resident of Los Angeles, and Martha Owens resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 22, 1859.
01-321	Halpin - de la Osa:	Michael Halpin and Susana de la Osa on Feb 24, 1868.
01-321	Halpin - Osa:	Michael Halpin and Susana Osa on .
03-362	Halsel - Spurgeon:	William F Halsel, age 40, born Tennessee, resident of Wilmington, and Susan C Spurgeon, age 34, born Missouri, resident of Santa Ana, on Nov 24, 1874.
04-031	Ham - Gibbons:	W F Ham, age 33, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary S Gibbons, age 37, born North Carolina, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 12, 1878.
03-085	Hamilton - Mellus:	Samuel Hamilton, age 25, born Maryland, resident of Los Angeles, and A Helen Mellus, age 19, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 24, 1873. <i>Other information given: Groom: father from Virginia, mother from District of Columbia; Bride: father from Massachusetts, mother from Los Angeles, California.</i>
04-366	Hamilton - Montgomery:	Hugh Hamilton, age 23, born North Carolina, resident of Orange, and Davidella Montgomery, age 23, born Tennessee, resident of Orange, on Nov 30, 1876.
04-131	Hamilton - O'Neill:	A J Hamilton, age 27, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Annie O'Neill, age 18, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 5, 1876.
01-403/404	Hammel - Ruellan:	Henry J Hammel and Mary Ruellan on Jul 8, 1869.
04-459	Hampton - Payne:	William W Hampton, age 29, born Mississippi, resident of Fountain Valley, and Mary E (Mrs) Payne, age 25, born Virginia, resident of Spadra, on Mar 28, 1877.
03-363	Hanck - Muller:	John Hanck, age 61, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Caroline A L Muller, age 40, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 16, 1874. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
04-382	Hannah - Buter:	James Hannah, age 39, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Ann C Buter, age 20, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 24, 1876.
03-234	Hannon - Hartnett:	P H Hannon, age 25, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Kate Hartnett, age 24, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 9, 1874. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from County Kary, Ireland; Bride: parents from Ireland.</i>
04-037	Hannon - O'Brien:	Michael Hannon, age 29, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Honora O'Brien, age 21, born Washington City, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 19, 1875.
03-222	Hansard - Taylor:	J W Hansard, age 29, born Tennessee, resident of Los Angeles, and H A Taylor, age 19, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on May 13, 1874.
01-447	Hansen - Delege:	Peter Hansen and Mary Therese Delege on Jan 16, 1870.
03-173	Hansen - Schmidt:	John Hansen, age 26, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Emma Schmidt, age 21, born Germany, resident of Anaheim, on Feb 25, 1874.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

05-152	Hansen - Wilson:	Charley Hansen, age 35, born Germany, resident of Anaheim, and Mattie Wilson, age 25, born Germany, resident of Anaheim, on Nov 20, 1877.
03-399	Hansen - Zensen:	Peter Hansen, age 32, born Denmark, resident of Anaheim, and Christine Zensen, age 19, born Germany, resident of Anaheim, on Mar 24, 1875. <i>Other information given: Groom: father from Holland, mother from Denmark; Bride: parents from Denmark.</i>
03-223	Hanshe - Weir:	J B Hanshe, age 30, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Annie Weir, age 30, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 2, 1874.
02-077	Happ - Martin:	Charles Happ and Mary Ann Martin on Jun 10, 1871.
04-233	Harbott - Finlay:	J R Harbott, age 25, born Texas, resident of Los Nietos, and D A Finlay, age 16, born Oregon, resident of Gospel Swamp, on Jun 12, 1876.
01-364	Hardie - McGrath:	Thomas Hardie and Ellen McGrath on Nov 29, 1868.
03-168	Hare - Nunez:	M D Hare, age 42, born Kentucky, resident of Los Angeles, and Josefina Nunez, age 30, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 11, 1874.
05-171	Hargrave - Hayes:	Robert Hargrave, age 61, born Indiana, resident of Los Nietos, and Priscilla Hayes, age 50, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 9, 1877.
01-262	Harmon - White:	John A Harmon and Mary White on Oct 28, 1866.
01-443	Harper - Lyon:	Samuel Harper and Phazanah Lyon on Dec 27, 1869.
04-203	Harper - Malone:	William Harper, age 40, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Alpha J (Mrs) Malone, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 14, 1876. <i>Other information given: Bride: nee Lowar.</i>
03-025	Harris - Gates:	Grant Harris, age 33, born Nova Scotia, resident of Richland, and Henrietta Gates, age 23, born Canada, resident of Richland, on Mar 18, 1873. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Nova Scotia; Bride: parents from Canada.</i>
04-465	Harris - Hale:	C T Harris, age 30, born Nova Scotia, resident of Orange, and Elida Hale, age 25, born Michigan, resident of Orange, on Apr 12, 1877. <i>Other information given: Bride: father from Vermont, mother from New York.</i>
04-096	Harris - McPherson:	S J Harris, age 56, born New York, resident of Westminster, and Rosanna McPherson, age 45, born New York, resident of Westminster, on Nov 23, 1875. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from New York; Bride: parents from New Hampshire.</i>
05-348	Hartell - Bryant:	John E Hartell, age 20, born North Carolina, resident of Los Angeles County, and Katie Bryant, age over 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles County, on Jul 10, 1878.
05-226	Harter - Cheney:	G M Harter, age 40, born Ohio, resident of Los Nietos, and Lizzie Cheney, age 19, born California, resident of Los Nietos, on Jan 28, 1878.
03-044	Harter - Lopez:	Charles Harter, age 40, born Ohio, resident of Anaheim, and Mary Lopez, age 23, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Jun 3, 1873. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Germany; Bride: parents from California.</i>
01-036	Hart - Finley:	Moses Hart resident of Tee ah Cheepay, and Julian Finley resident of El Monte, on Jul 15, 1859.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

03-010	Hartnack - Hespe:	M Johannes Hartnack, age 24, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Magdalene Hespe, age 24, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 26, 1873.
02-107	Harvey - Bachman:	Charles Harvey and Kate M Bachman on Nov 15, 1871.
01-036	Harvey - Downey:	Walter A Harvey born United States, and Helen Downey born United States, on Apr 24, 1859.
01-057	Harvey - Simmonds:	Henry Harvey resident of Los Angeles, and Emma Simmonds resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 30, 1861.
04-189	Harwood - Vawter:	Sweitzer S Harwood, age 27, born England, resident of Santa Monica, and Mary Vawter, age 40, born Indiana, resident of Santa Monica, on Apr 23, 1876.
		<i>Other information given: Bride: father from Indiana, mother from Baltimore, Maryland.</i>
01-322	Haskel - Callolon:	See Haskel - Callonon
01-322	Haskel - Callonon:	H T Haskel and Elizabeth Callonon on Mar 1, 1868.
		<i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Callolon.</i>
03-047	Hasse - Schneider:	Charles Hasse, age 24, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Catherine Schneider, age 20, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 2, 1873.
01-019	Hatan - Youre:	John M Hatan resident of San Bernardino, and Drusilla E Youre resident of El Monte, on Apr 25, 1857.
03-093	Haverstick - Mellus:	John W Haverstick, age 30, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Isabella G Mellus, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 2, 1873.
		<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Pennsylvania; Bride: father from Massachusetts, mother from Los Angeles.</i>
03-021	Hawkins - Griffin:	J W Hawkins, age 23, born Pennsylvania, resident of San Francisco, and Mary Agnes Griffin, age 18, born Maine, resident of Grass Valley, California, on Feb 27, 1873.
04-480	Hawkins - Lemon:	Arthur O Hawkins, age 24, resident of Los Angeles, and Ada A Lemon, age over 15, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 19, 1877.
		<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from New York; Bride: father from New York, mother from Ohio.</i>
04-103	Hawley - Farrar:	James G Hawley, age 39, born Ohio, resident of East Los Angeles, and Louisa A Farrar, age 22, born Maine, resident of East Los Angeles, on Dec 16, 1875.
		<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Pennsylvania; Bride: parents from Maine.</i>
05-255	Hayes - Hayes:	Phineas D Hayes, age 22, born England, resident of Santa Monica, and Mattie Hayes, age 18, born California, resident of Santa Monica, on Apr 3, 1878.
04-123	Hayes - Mountain:	Alfred William Hayes, age 25, born England, resident of Santa Monica, and Mattie Mountain, age 16, born California, resident of Santa Monica, on Jan 20, 1876.
		<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from England and Nova Scotia.</i>

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

02-157	Hayes - Stout:	Thomas B Hayes and Emma Stout on May 30, 1872.
01-001	Hayes - Vaughn:	J. Theaphias Hayes and Susan Vaughn on Oct 28, 1852.
04-325	Hayward - Galloway:	D C Hayward, age 31, born Michigan, resident of Orange, and Mary Galloway, age 18, born Missouri, resident of Anaheim, on Sep 30, 1876. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Haywood; Bride: alternate surname Calloway.</i>
05-346	Hayward - Hayward:	Albert M Hayward, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles County, and Julia A Hayward, age 24, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 20, 1878. <i>Other information given: Groom: father born Vermont, mother born New York; Bride: father born Vermont, mother born New York.</i>
05-118	Hayward - Hickox:	A B Hayward, age 65, born Vermont, resident of Orange, and Hattie A Hickox, age 35, born Michigan, resident of Orange, on Oct 7, 1877.
04-325	Haywood - Calloway:	See Hayward - Galloway
03-133	Hazard - Geller:	Henry P Hazard, age not given, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Carrie P Geller, age 17, born California, resident of El Monte, on Oct 2, 1873. <i>Other information given: Bride: father Dr. William Geller.</i>
03-035	Heath - West:	Samuel M Heath, age over 21, born Mississippi, resident of El Monte, and Nancy (Mrs.) West, age over 21, born Arkansas, resident of Los Nietos, on Apr 9, 1873. <i>Other information given: Bride: parents born United States.</i>
01-274	Hefner - Forster:	James Hefner and Margarita Ruiz Forster on Feb 2, 1867.
03-472	Heguera - Suga:	Magin Heguera, age 30, born California, resident of Ballona, and Rafaela Suga, age 25, born California, resident of La Ballona, on Jul 8, 1875.
02-125	Heimann - Lauatschek:	Arthur Heimann and Clotilde Lauatschek on Feb 19, 1872. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Lawatzchek.</i>
02-125	Heimann - Lawatzchek:	See Heimann - Lauatschek
02-121	Heimann - Rooch:	Richard Heimann and Pauline Rooch on Nov 16, 1871.
01-097	Heinsch - Happ:	Herman F Heinsch and Mary Happ on Mar 8, 1863.
01-366	Heller - Lange:	Louis Heller and Francisca Lange on Dec 14, 1868.
01-131	Hellman - Adler:	Samuel Hellman and Ada Adler on Dec 20, 1863.
03-438	Hellug - Leclair:	Joseph Hellug, age 39, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Rosali Francoise Leclair, age 50, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on May 15, 1875. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
03-098	Helm - Cook:	Chalam Helm, age 40, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and Rosa Cook, age 27, born Texas, resident of Los Nietos, on Sep 30, 1873.
04-278	Henderson - Stout:	David A Henderson, age 35, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Nietos, and Mary Jane Stout, age 23, born Oregon, resident of Los Nietos, on Jul 23, 1876. <i>Other information given: Groom: father from Ireland, mother from Scotland; Bride: father from Tennessee, mother from Ohio.</i>

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

02-099	Henne - Buhn:	Christian Henne and Lina Buhn on Sep 30, 1871.
03-171	Henneke - Butler:	See Huncke - Butler
01-193	Henriquez - Villa:	Loretto Henriquez and Francisca Villa on Apr 24, 1865.
02-040	Henry - Pereira:	See Henry - Perevia
02-040	Henry - Perevia:	Jacob Henry and Maria Felicia Perevia on Dec 9, 1870.
		<i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Pereira.</i>
04-041	Henry - Williams:	Murdock Henry, age 25, born Scotland, resident of Anaheim, and Mary Williams, age 16, born Nevada, resident of Anaheim, on Sep 23, 1875.
05-141	Hereford - Alvitre:	Edward Sublette Hereford, age 33, born Missouri, resident of San Gabriel, and Francisca Alvitre, age 21, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on Oct 20, 1877.
01-382	Hereford - Gentry:	R P Hereford and Martha E Gentry on Mar 3, 1869.
01-004	Hereford - Jenkins:	Thomas Hereford and Ann C Jenkins on Mar 2, 1853.
03-306	Hereford - Kouns:	John T Hereford, age 26, born Illinois, resident of Rhones Settlement, Tulare County, and Sarah Ann Kouns, age 16, born Iowa, resident of Los Nietos, on Nov 1, 1874.
		<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Kentucky; Bride: parents from Kentucky.</i>
02-018	Heregoyan - Wilburns:	Ramon Heregoyan and Ysabela Wilburns on Aug 17, 1870.
01-017	Hernandez - Lorenzana:	Julian Hernandez and Maria de le Luz Lorenzana on Nov 11, 1856.
02-005	Hernandez - Mejia:	Julian Hernandez and Adela Mejia on Apr 30, 1870.
05-258	Herrera - Morales:	Geronimo Herrera, age 48, born Mexico, resident of San Jose, Los Angeles County, and Juana Morales, age 40, born California, resident of San Jose, Los Angeles County, on Mar 29, 1878.
05-155	Herrick - Linn:	Frederick Herrick, age 27, born New York, resident of Santa Ana, and Lucy Linn, age 17, born Arkansas, resident of Santa Ana, on Nov 29, 1877.
02-157	Hesler - Kerr:	S Hesler and T A Kerr on Jun 2, 1872.
		<i>Other information given: Groom: possible Kerr; Bride: possible Hesler.</i>
01-261	Hewitt - Garrett:	Eldridge Hewitt and Susan Garrett on Oct 28, 1866.
05-461	Hewitt - Horton:	O P Hewitt, age 30, born England, resident of Artesia, and Caroline Horton, age 22, born Arkansas, resident of near Downey, on Dec 19, 1878.
05-301	Hewitt - Matthews:	J Hewitt, age 33, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and S J Matthews, age 33, born Virginia, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 3, 1878.
03-384	Hewitt - Prudhomme:	Joshua Hewitt, age 29, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Prudhomme, age 35, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 3, 1875.
		<i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
04-200	Hickey - Cunningham:	J T Hickey, age 26, born Texas, resident of Azusa, and Vinia Cunningham, age 18, born California, resident of Azusa, on (no date given).
		<i>Other information given: Groom: father J and mother from Tennessee.</i>
01-271	Hickey - Jamison:	J H Hickey and Eliza Ellen Jamison on Jan 3, 1867.
01-269	Hickey - Johnson:	James Hickey and Julia A Johnson on Nov 18, 1866.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|------------|-----------------------|---|
| 05-139 | Hickisch - Aharen: | Charles Hickisch, age 37, born Germany, resident of Kern County, and Honora Aharen, age 27, born Ireland, resident of Kern County, on Nov 11, 1877.
<i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Hickish; Bride: alternate surname Sharen.</i> |
| 05-139 | Hickish - Sharen: | See Hickisch - Aharen |
| 01-051 | Hicks - Gentry: | Homer B Hicks, age 36, born Georgia, resident of El Monte, and Mahaley Gentry, age 34, born Alabama, on Aug 8, 1860.
<i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i> |
| 04-078 | Higgins - Applegate: | Philo Hellman Higgins, age 32, born Missouri, resident of San Fernando, and Amanda Melville Applegate, age 28, born Texas, resident of San Fernando, on Nov 16, 1875.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Tennessee; Bride: widow, parents from Missouri.</i> |
| 04-478 | Higgins - Frost: | William E Higgins, age 32, born Missouri, resident of Anaheim, and Ada Maggie Frost, age 25, born Pennsylvania, resident of Anaheim, on Mar 18, 1877.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Tennessee; Bride: parents from Pennsylvania.</i> |
| 03-216 | Higgins - McSwain: | James D Higgins, age 28, born Oregon, resident of Compton, and Laura A McSwain, age 20, born Missouri, resident of Compton, on May 3, 1874.
<i>Other information given: Groom: James P on license.</i> |
| 01-382/383 | Higgins - Rogers: | Dallas A Higgins and Margary Ann Rogers on Mar 6, 1869. |
| 02-066 | Higuena - Bojorquez: | See Higuera - Bojorquez |
| 02-066 | Higuera - Bojorquez: | Manuel Higuera and Joaquina Bojorquez on Mar 29, 1871.
<i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Higuena.</i> |
| 01-024 | Higuera - Faisa: | Miguel Higuera and Maria Candelaria Faisa on May 5, 1858. |
| 01-010 | Higuera - Olibas: | Juan Rose Higuera and Maria Soledad Olibas on Nov 14, 1855. |
| 01-415/416 | Higuera - Valenzuela: | Francisco Higuera and Edwarda Valenzuela on Aug 14, 1869. |
| 05-457 | Hill - Anderson: | Charles E Hill, age 27, born New Hampshire, resident of Los Angeles County, and Matilde Anderson, age 27, born Sweden, resident of Los Angeles County, on Dec 14, 1878. |
| 04-280 | Hill - Carpenter: | Thomas W Hill, age 30, born New Jersey, resident of Los Angeles, and Josephine Carpenter, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 1, 1876. |
| 01-372 | Hill - Keith: | T T Hill and Jennie Keith on Jan 22, 1869. |
| 04-076 | Hill - Lafancherie: | John James Hill, age 34, born Pennsylvania, resident of Anaheim, and E H Lafancherie, age 27, born New Jersey, resident of Anaheim, on Nov 3, 1875.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Ireland and Great Britain; Bride: father from Trenton, New Jersey, mother from Pennsylvania.</i> |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

03-011	Hill - Painter:	T T Hill, age 24, born Missouri, resident of Anaheim, and Georgia Painter, age 16, born Missouri, resident of San Antonio, Los Angeles County, on Feb 10, 1873.
01-300	Hilton - Caballeri:	William H Hilton and Dolores Caballeri on Apr 11, 1867.
01-345	Hinds - Potts:	John J Hinds and Harriett P Potts on Sep 24, 1868.
04-304	Hines - Dempsey:	Joseph Hines, age 40, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Elizabeth Dempsey, age 25, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 22, 1876.
01-286	Hines - Gray:	James Hines and Sophia (Mrs.) Gray on Jun 22, 1867. <i>Other information given: Bride: Sophia Schield on license.</i>
01-286	Hines - Schield:	See Hines - Gray
05-023	Hines - Weingand:	James Hines, age 43, born Tennessee, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Weingand, age 43, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 2, 1877.
02-027	Hinton - Smith:	John R Hinton and Adarke E Smith on Nov 7, 1870.
05-253	Hirigoyen - Etchart:	Martin Hirigoyen, age 26, born France, resident of Los Nietos, and Maria Etchart, age 22, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 5, 1878. <i>Other information given: All parents from France.</i>
04-302	Hitchell - Miner:	David Hitchell, age 28, born Ohio, resident of Orange, and Eliza A Miner, age 17, born Texas, resident of Orange, on Aug 26, 1876.
01-150	Hitt - Lugo:	Howard F Hitt and Rafaela Lugo on Apr 5, 1864.
01-428	Hockheusen - Faland:	See Hockheusen - Feland
01-428	Hockheusen - Feland:	John Peter Hockheusen and Mary Feland on Oct 20, 1869. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Faland.</i>
01-359	Hodges - Gray:	John E Hodges and Sarah E Gray on Nov 8, 1868.
03-400	Hodges - Hardin:	J E Hodges, age 36, born Arkansas, resident of Gospel Swamp, Los Angeles County, and L M Hardin, age 22, born Tennessee, resident of Gospel Swamp, Los Angeles County, on Mar 7, 1875.
01-001	Hogan - Vaughn:	John O Hogan and Mary J Vaughn on Oct 28, 1852.
04-058	Hogarth - Whohler:	Emil Hogarth, age 45, born Denmark, resident of Los Angeles, and Dorotea Whohler, age 24, born Hanover, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 16, 1875.
05-249	Holaway - Juden:	See Holoway - Juden
02-065	Ho - Lee:	Yut Ho and Yong Lee on Mar 7, 1871. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate names Yong, Yut, Lee; Bride alternate names Yong, Yut, Ho.</i>
04-369	Holladay - Wright:	Leonidas Holladay, age 22, born Tennessee, resident of Spadra, and Mary S Wright, age 19, born California, resident of Spadra, on Nov 30, 1876.
01-417	Hollingsworth - Isbell:	James Hollingsworth and Margaret Isbell on Aug 15, 1869.
01-237	Hollos - Aroz:	See Hoyos - Aros
01-019	Holman - Aqas (?):	David Holman and Maria Antonia Aqas (?) on Jun 30, 1857. <i>Other information given: at the Church of Our Lady of Los Angeles.</i>

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

05-271	Holmes - Lewis:	Joseph Holmes, age 25, born Maryland, resident of Los Angeles, and Fannie Lewis, age 29, born Washington, District of Colombia, resident of Los Angeles, on May 6, 1878.
02-165	Holmesley - Mead:	F M Holmesley and Lucretia A Mead on Apr 23, 1872.
05-249	Holoway - Juden:	A S Holoway, age 25, born Pennsylvania, resident of Florence, and Mattie A Juden, age 19, born Missouri, resident of Florence, on Feb 24, 1878. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Holaway.</i>
05-125	Holstead - Bent:	W G Holstead, age 35, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Florence P Bent, age 22, born Wisconsin, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 6, 1877. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from New York; Bride: parents from Massachusetts.</i>
05-498	Holton - Arison:	See Holton - Orrison
05-498	Holton - Orrison:	George M Holton, age 34, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles County, and Cornice E Orrison, age 21, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles County, on Feb 4, 1879. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from New York; Bride: alternate surname Arison on certificate; parents born Illinois.</i>
05-231	Holyland - Hunt:	Samuel Holyland, age 35, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Katie Starr Hunt, age 19, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 17, 1878.
02-105	Hon - Ah:	Que Hon and Sum Ah on Nov 15, 1871. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate names Que, Sum, Ah; Bride alternate names Que, Sum, Hon.</i>
05-418	Honey - Cuddleback:	Edwin A Honey, age 24, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles County, and Celestra A Cuddleback, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles County, on Oct 6, 1878.
01-474	Hoogstraten - Morfus:	John Hoogstraten and Carlota Morfus on Feb 26, 1870.
04-070	Hopkins - Daley:	Michael Hopkins, age 33, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Josephine Daley, age 24, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 18, 1875.
01-423	Horben - Weeks:	Russell Horben and Rophena Weeks on Sep 25, 1869. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Raphena.</i>
02-079	Hornbeck - Curtis:	E H Hornbeck and Mary E Curtis on Jun 10, 1871.
04-146	Horne - Bland:	Frank E Horne, age 39, born New Hampshire, resident of Reno, Nevada, and H Oceana Bland, age 24, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 23, 1876.
01-060	Horn - Flinn:	Andrew J Horn, age 31, born Virginia, resident of El Monte, and Margaret I Flinn, age 22, born Missouri, resident of El Monte, on Dec 18, 1861.
03-166	Horton - Lefenwell:	Marshall Horton, age 22, born Missouri, resident of Los Nietos, and Mary Lefenwell, age 18, born Texas, resident of Los Nietos, on Feb 11, 1874.
04-323	Hoskin - Fry:	Joseph Henry Hoskin, age 35, born England, resident of Westminster, and Louisa Fry, age 33, born England, resident of Westminster, on Oct 13, 1876.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

03-232	Hosman - Gallardo:	See Housman - Gallardo
04-455	Hough - Clarke:	Samuel C Hough, age 37, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Clarke, age 22, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 20, 1877.
02-145	Hourtolon - Jones:	Bernardo Hourtolon and Annie Jones on May 22, 1872.
03-232	Housman - Gallardo:	Evaristo Housman, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Carolina Gallardo, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 22, 1874. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Hosman; parents from San Francisco; Bride: parents from Los Angeles.</i>
03-258	Houston - Davis:	William Houston, age 23, born Texas, resident of El Monte, and Martha Sarah Davis, age 15, born Kansas, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 1, 1874. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Tennessee; Bride: parents from Arkansas.</i>
05-372	Howard - Fry:	Joseph Howard, age 32, born England, resident of Pomona, and Eliza Jane Fry, age 30, born Ohio, resident of Colton, on Sep 5, 1878. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents born England; Bride: parents from Pennsylvania.</i>
02-187	Howard - Huber:	Federic (Frederick) Preston Howard and Caroline Huber on Nov 20, 1872.
04-310	Howard - Whiting:	A J Howard, age 28, born Texas, resident of San Gabriel, and Kate Whiting, age 21, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 30, 1876.
01-472	Howell - Harvey:	L P Howell and Mary Ann (Mrs.) Harvey on Mar 21, 1870.
01-053	Howland - Simmonds:	William R Howland, age 30, born Massachusetts, resident of Santa Catalina Island, and Sarah E Simmonds, age 14, born Australia, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 21, 1860.
01-237	Hoyos - Aros:	Manuel Hoyos and Guadalupe Aros on Jun 6, 1866. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Hollos; Bride: alternate surname Aroz.</i>
01-237	Hoyos - Aroz:	See Hoyos - Aros
01-097	Hoyos - Olivas:	Manuel Hoyos and Juana Olivas on Mar 3, 1863.
03-251	Huarte - Batz:	See Hurte - Batz
04-114	Hubbard - Damron:	W F Hubbard, age 21, born California, resident of Downey City, and Katie Damron, age 18, born Texas, resident of Downey City, on Dec 5, 1875.
03-160	Huber - Brass:	Charles Edward Huber, age 29, born Kentucky, resident of Los Angeles, and Margaret Brass, age 27, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 2, 1874. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents Joseph and Apolonia Huber; Bride: parents John and Catherine.</i>
01-165	Huber - Seaman:	Joseph (Jr.) Huber and Sarah Jane Seaman on Aug 18, 1864.
01-266	Hueston - Wright:	William Hueston and Mintie Wright on Dec 6, 1866.
03-330	Hughes - Baldwin:	Robert H Hughes, age 23, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Marietta Baldwin, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 25, 1874.
02-097	Hughes - Brunet:	Robert Hughes and Rebecca B Brunet on Sep 30, 1871. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Brunett; alternate date: Sep 18, 1871.</i>

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|------------|----------------------|--|
| 02-097 | Hughes - Brunett: | See Hughes - Brunet |
| 04-473 | Hughes - Lee: | Robert Hughes, age 55, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Elizabeth Lee, age 48, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 26, 1877. |
| 04-454 | Hughes - Shepherd: | R H Hughes, age 25, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and S E Shepherd, age 39, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 21, 1877. |
| 04-394 | Hulburt - Rogers: | F P Hulburt, age 24, born Pennsylvania, resident of Cienega, and Rebecca E Rogers, age 19, born Iowa, resident of Cienega, on Jan 1, 1877. |
| 04-117 | Hull - Fischer: | George Hull, age 28, born California, resident of Anaheim, and Amelia Fischer, age 19, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Jan 5, 1876. |
| 02-122 | Humphreys - Wright: | Matthew A Humphreys and Hattie J Wright on Feb 8, 1872. |
| 01-108 | Humphries - Flynn: | John W Humphries and Martha A Flynn on Jul 13, 1863. |
| 03-170 | Huncke - Butler: | John Huncke, age 28, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Frances Butler, age 30, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 24, 1874.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents Albert H and Maylett of Germany; Bride: widow of Oscar Pecks, parents James and Ann Butler of England.</i> |
| 05-407 | Hunter - Chavez: | James Hunter, age 25, born California, resident of Los Angeles County, and Louisa Chavez, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles County, on Sep 2, 1878.
<i>Other information given: All parents born California.</i> |
| 05-245 | Hunter - Fryer: | Howard A Hunter, age 21, born Maine, resident of Spadra, and Louisa Fryer, age 18, born California, resident of Spadra, on Mar 24, 1878. |
| 01-005 | Hunter - Johnson: | Edward Hunter and Huldah Johnson on Oct 10, 1853. |
| 01-126 | Hunter - O'Cliffe: | Thomas G Hunter and Pauline O'Cliffe on Nov 18, 1863. |
| 01-412/413 | Hunter - Ortis: | Asa Hunter and Petre/Petra Ortis on Jul 31, 1869.
<i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Ortiz.</i> |
| 01-412/413 | Hunter - Ortiz: | See Hunter - Ortis |
| 01-277 | Hunter - Ruiz: | Samuel Hunter and Concepcion Ribas Ruiz on Apr 4, 1867. |
| 01-068 | Hunter - Tomkins: | Jesse Hunter, age 22, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, and Jane Elizabeth Tomkins, age 21, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 3, 1862. |
| 03-015 | Huntington - Bowers: | James Huntington, age 29, born Ohio, resident of Richland, Los Angeles County, and Virginia T Bowers, age 17, born Virginia, resident of Richland, Los Angeles County, on Jan 29, 1873.
<i>Other information given: All parents from West Virginia.</i> |
| 01-445/446 | Hurtado - Honterola: | Agustin Hurtado and Maria Antonia Honterola on Jan 12, 1870. |
| 03-251 | Hurte - Batz: | Francisco Hurte, age 24, born Spain, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Batz, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 19, 1874.
<i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Huarte; parents from Cavana, Spain.</i> |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

01-437/438	Hutchings - Carpenter:	John Hutchings and Amelia E Carpenter on Nov 20, 1869.
03-172	Hutton - Travis:	A W Hutton, age 26, born Alabama, resident of Los Angeles, and Kate Travis, age 20, born Alabama, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 24, 1874. <i>Other information given: Groom: father from Abbeville District, South Carolina, mother from Edgefield District, South Carolina; Bride: father from Georgia, mother from North Carolina.</i>
05-445	Hyaina - Harotcarena:	See Itzaina - Harotcarena
05-445	Hyaina - Harotyarena:	See Itzaina - Harotcarena
01-325	Hyers - Burrows:	Robert H Hyers and H M (Mrs.) Burrows on Mar 18, 1868.
04-489	Hyland - Gleeson:	Thomas Hyland, age 29, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Anna Gleeson, age 28, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 30, 1877.
02-105	Iler - Niles:	M J Iler and H J Niles on Nov 11, 1871. <i>Other information given: Groom: possible Niles; Bride: possible Iler.</i>
05-058	Iles - Cotman:	John W Iles, age 33, born Indiana, resident of El Monte, and Jane Cotman, age 17, born California, resident of El Monte, on Aug 1, 1877.
04-187	Ingraham - Morton:	J W Ingraham, age 22, born Ohio, resident of Compton, and Ella C Morton, age 16, born California, resident of Compton, on Apr 19, 1876.
04-451	Ingram - Page:	Robert Peabody Ingram, age 32, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Elmira Bell Page, age 21, born Wisconsin, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 11, 1877.
05-445	Itzaina - Harotcarena:	Domingo Itzaina, age 28, born France, resident of Los Angeles County, and Maria Harotcarena, age 23, born France, resident of Los Angeles County, on Nov 20, 1878. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Hyaina; Bride: alternate surname Harotyarena; All parents born France.</i>
02-063	Ivory - Davenport:	James Ivory and Martha Jane Davenport on Feb 21, 1871. <i>Other information given: Alternate date: Feb 26, 1871.</i>
03-055	Jackson - Carrillo:	John E Jackson, age 33, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Dolores E Carrillo, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 10, 1873.
05-205	Jackson - Hadman:	William Jackson, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Elibria Hadman, age 21, born Jamaica, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 30, 1878.
03-078	Jackson - McNaughton:	R E Jackson, age 53, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Sarah McNaughton, age 35, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 20, 1873.
04-013	Jacobs - Purdin:	Thomas Jacobs resident of Tustin City, and Lilly (Mrs) Purdin resident of Tustin City, on Jul 26, 1875. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from England; Bride: divorced; father from Massachusetts, mother from Kentucky.</i>
03-033	Jacoby - Rachfalsky:	Morris Jacoby, age 27, born Prussia, resident of Bakersfield, Kern County, and Susie Rachfalsky, age 21, born Prussia, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 16, 1873.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

04-221	Jacoby - Toth:	Conrad Jacoby, age 34, born Prussia, resident of Los Angeles, and Kathie Toth, age 25, born Austria, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 5, 1876.
04-492	Jaffredo - Abila:	Louis J Jaffredo, age 38, born France, resident of El Monte, and Francisca Abila, age 29, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on May 12, 1877. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Jeffredo; Bride: widow.</i>
01-024	Jainjon - Sanchez:	John Jainjon and Maria Andrea del Refugio Sanchez on Apr 8, 1858.
04-149	Jamison - Smith:	Francis M Jamison, age 30, born Arkansas, resident of Los Angeles, and A L Smith, age 16, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 3, 1875.
05-099	Jansserand - Mills:	See de Jansserand - Mills
01-411	Jargstorff - Craven:	C H Jargstorff and Surelda J Craven on Aug 1, 1869.
01-397	Jasper - Boushey:	William Jasper and Harriet Boushey on May 5, 1869.
04-390	Jasper - Williams:	James A Jasper, age 23, born Missouri, resident of Santa Ana, and Mary Williams, age 19, born California, resident of Newport, on Dec 27, 1876.
03-391	Jaymes - Hernandez:	Mateo Jaymes, age 36, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Juana Hernandez, age 28, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 13, 1875. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
01-077	Jeanete - Feliz:	John Jeanete and Maria Louisa Feliz on Sep 1, 1862.
04-492	Jeffredo - Abila:	See Jaffredo - Abila
01-356/357	Jenkins - Hawley:	William W Jenkins and Jennie Hawley on Oct 16, 1868.
04-332	Jenkins - Jackson:	Joseph William Jenkins, age 49, born New Hampshire, resident of Los Angeles, and Emma J Jackson, age 40, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 19, 1876.
01-293	Jenkins - Jordan:	James M Jenkins and Mary A Jordan on Sep 17, 1867.
01-406	Jenkins - Sprague:	Charles M Jenkins and Phebe/Pheby Sprague on Jul 13, 1869.
01-205	Jeremias - Jeliz:	Ramon Jeremias and Augustus Jeliz on Sep 4, 1865. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Veremias.</i>
04-029	Jerome - Ward:	William Jerome, age 29, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Martha Ward, age 21, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 11, 1875.
04-402	Johansen - Fox:	H A Johansen, age 22, born Pennsylvania, resident of Cahuenga, and Franzisca Fox, age 15, born Ohio, resident of Cahuenga, on Dec 27, 1876. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Johnson; Bride: Frances R on certificate.</i>
05-189	Johnson - Avise:	E H Johnson, age 45, born Pennsylvania, resident of Westminster, and Isabel Avise, age 20, born Illinois, resident of El Monte, on Jan 1, 1878.
04-062	Johnson - Baldez:	F P Johnson, age 48, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Eloisa Baldez, age 28, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 25, 1875.
04-428	Johnson - Bills:	John A Johnson, age 34, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and L J (Mrs) Bills, age 31, born Australia, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 18, 1877.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

05-216	Johnson - Butler:	P S Johnson, age 36, born Tennessee, resident of Los Angeles, and Laura Virginia Butler, age 19, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 10, 1878.
02-005	Johnson - Canedy:	Robert Johnson and Eliza Canedy on Apr 19, 1870.
01-007	Johnson - Celidonia:	Francis M Johnson and Maria de Los Angeles Celidonia on May 15, 1855.
05-128	Johnson - Crissman:	J P/A P Johnson, age 44, born Indiana, resident of Santa Ana, and Bella Crissman, age 38, born Pennsylvania, resident of Santa Ana, on Nov 5, 1877.
04-347	Johnson - Drury:	Andrew Johnson, age 40, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, and Frankie J Drury, age 24, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 21, 1876.
01-214	Johnson - Fox:	Joseph Johnson and Mary Fox on Nov 30, 1865.
04-402	Johnson - Fox:	See Johansen - Fox
01-339	Johnson - Joughin:	William Johnson and Ella I (?) Joughin on Sep 3, 1868.
04-362	Johnson - Price:	Frank Johnson, age 25, born Nebraska, resident of Los Angeles, and Tenie Price, age 19, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 7, 1876.
05-055	Johnson - Smith:	Chas. A Johnson, age 25, born California, resident of Colton, San Bernardino County, and Emily A Smith, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 20, 1877.
02-191	Johnson - St. Maries:	Francis Johnson and Sarah A St. Maries on Dec 6, 1872.
01-062	Johnson - Whiteman:	Francis (sic) Johnson, age 21, born Michigan, resident of El Monte, and Mary I Whiteman, age 13, born Texas, resident of El Monte, on Jan 11, 1862.
04-352	Johnston - Doney:	J C Johnston, age 34, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Jessie E Doney, age 17, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 22, 1876.
02-012	Johnston - Eaton:	Hancock McClung Johnston and Mary A Eaton on Jun 20, 1870. <i>Other information given: Alternate date: Jun 28, 1870.</i>
02-199	Jones - Bradford:	J C Jones and Margaret Louisa Bradford on Dec 22, 1872.
02-012	Jones - Calamore:	H Jones and Ellen A Calamore on Jun 12, 1870.
01-387	Jones - Correa:	William J Jones and Maria Rosario Correa on Mar 15, 1869.
02-080	Jones - La Vado:	Samuel Jones and Johanna La Vado on May 22, 1871.
01-149	Jones - Laurence:	Rees M Jones and Lucy P Laurence on Apr 10, 1864.
03-406	Jonson - Garner:	Max Jonson, age 33, born Denmark, resident of Downey City, and Adelina Garner, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 9, 1875.
01-319	Jordan - Batz:	Andrew Z Jordan and Maria Batz on Jan 14, 1868.
01-219	Jordan - Helm:	George M Jordan and Susan Helm on Dec 21, 1865.
01-229	Jordan - Niedecker:	Joseph Jordan and Ernestina/Ernestinea Niedecker on Apr 9, 1866.
01-019	Jordan - Rocha:	Luis Jordan and Maria Timotea Rocha on Apr 13, 1857. <i>Other information given: at the Church of Our Lady of Los Angeles.</i>
01-479	Jorgera - Apablaza:	See Jorguera - Apablaza

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

01-479	Jorguera - Apablaza:	Jose Jorguera and Estefana Apablaza on Feb 26, 1870. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Jorgera.</i>
05-214	Journey - Thomas:	George Journey, age 30, born Nova Scotia, resident of San Diego, and Ernie Thomas, age 20, born Oregon, resident of El Monte, on Feb 4, 1878.
01-215	Juber - Carmen Paco:	See Juber - Paco
01-215	Juber - Paco:	Santiago Juber and Ma del Carmen Paco on Dec 2, 1865. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Mhera; Bride: alternate surname con Carmel.</i>
02-201	Junge - Cosio:	Adolphus Junge and Tomasa Cosio on Oct 30, 1873. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Jungr.</i>
02-201	Jungr - Cosio:	See Junge - Cosio
01-427	Junkins - Meeker:	Joseph W Junkins and Harriett (Mrs.) Meeker on Oct 24, 1869.
01-423	Justice - Cotman:	E P Justice and M A Cotman on Sep 26, 1869.
04-264	Justice - Schwein:	William Justice, age 41, born Arkansas, resident of Los Nietos, and Emma D Schwein, age 21, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 3, 1876.
01-387/388	Juvera - Pesquiera:	See Suvera - Pesquiera
03-067	Kager - Ortega:	George Kager, age 27, born Illinois, resident of San Gabriel, and Francisca Ortega, age 18, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on Jul 21, 1873.
05-120	Kamerle - Heilemann:	August Kamerle, age 27, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Amalie Heilemann, age 26, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 23, 1877. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Heilmann.</i>
05-120	Kamerle - Heilmann:	See Kamerle - Heilemann
02-017	Kane - Doud:	Edward Kane and Ellen Doud on Aug 23, 1870.
03-463	Keating - Bramlette:	N Keating, age 47, born Ireland, resident of Downey, and Ellen Bramlette, age 31, born New York, resident of Downey, on Jun 26, 1875.
03-022	Keegan - O'Conner:	John Keegan, age 36, born Queens County, Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Margaret O'Conner, age 28, born Kerry, Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 24, 1873. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow of Michael O'Conner, nee Coffee.</i>
03-268	Keely - Comerford:	See Keely - Comerford
03-268	Keely - Comerford:	David Keely, age 24, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Comerford, age 18, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 30, 1874. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Ireland; Bride: alternate surname Comerford, parents from Chester, England.</i>
05-428	Keith - Wyman:	Henry Keith, age 38, born New York, resident of Santa Ana, and L W Wyman, age 22, born United States, resident of Santa Ana, on Oct 27, 1878.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

05-137	Kelleher - Carrillo:	Michael Kelleher, age 33, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Virginia A Carrillo, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 29, 1877. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Ireland; Bride: parents from Santa Barbara County.</i>
01-442	Keller - Cole:	William Keller and Mary E Cole on Oct 8, 1869.
05-317	Kelley - Gaines:	Thomas Kelley, age 35, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Gaines, age 33, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 17, 1878. <i>Other information given: All parents from Ireland.</i>
05-441	Kelly - Fennessey:	See Kelly - Fennessey
05-441	Kelly - Fennessey:	John Kelly, age 33, born New York, resident of Los Angeles County, and Ellen Fennessey, age 23, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles County, on Nov 13, 1878. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Fennessey; All parents born Ireland.</i>
01-059	Kelly - Samuels:	John Kelly and Luhana Samuels on Nov 3, 1861.
04-153	Kennedy - Dacey:	James Kennedy, age 37, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and B C Dacey, age 28, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 21, 1876.
01-092	Kennedy - Enright:	James Kennedy and Eliza Enright on Jan 7, 1863.
01-291	Kenniston - Wilkins:	Almyre M Kenniston and Julia A Wilkins on Aug 30, 1867.
01-439	Kern - Dawson:	William Kern and Melissa Dawson on Nov 26, 1869.
01-032	Kern - McElroy:	Paul Kern and Kate McElroy on Mar 3, 1859. <i>Other information given: at San Gabriel Fernando Catholic Church.</i>
03-245	Kerns - Moores:	T J Kerns, age 36, born Illinois, resident of Los Nietos, and Fannie G Moores, age 23, born Arkansas, resident of Los Nietos, on Jun 24, 1874.
02-157	Kerr - Hesler:	T A Kerr and S Hesler on Jun 2, 1872. <i>Other information given: Groom: possible Hesler; Bride: possible Kerr.</i>
01-326	Ketchum - Hurin:	Lawrence Ketchum and Mary Ann Hurin on Apr 19, 1868.
04-179	Ketler - Sepulveda:	C A Ketler, age 34, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Consolacion C Sepulveda, age 23, born California, resident of Wilmington, on Mar 26, 1876. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Philadelphia; Bride: parents from Los Angeles County.</i>
04-163	Key - Ducan:	See Key - Duncan
04-163	Key - Duncan:	John Key, age 44, born England, resident of El Monte, and Narcisse (Mrs) Duncan, age 34, born Texas, resident of Green Meadows, on Mar 6, 1876. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from England; Bride: alternate surname Ducan, parents from Kentucky.</i>
04-140	Keyes - Cole:	See Keys - Cole
04-140	Keys - Cole:	C G Keys, age 28, born Vermont, resident of Wilmington, and Annis Cole, age 24, born New York, resident of Wilmington, on Jan 28, 1876. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Keyes.</i>
05-087	Keysor - Perry:	E F Keysor, age 40, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Clara Perry, age 22, born Wisconsin, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 8, 1877.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

01-381	Kibb - Crane:	George Kibb and Josephine L Crane on Feb 20, 1869. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Kibbe.</i>
01-381	Kibbe - Crane:	See Kibb - Crane
01-080	Kichline - Bruce:	Richard Kichline and Elizabeth Bruce on Sep 17, 1862.
01-311	Kilgore - Ablar:	William Kilgore and Matilda Ablar on .
01-311	Kilgore - de Ablar:	William Kilgore and Matilda de Ablar on Jan 6, 1868.
03-038	Kimbell - Compton:	Timothy Kimbell, age 25, born Indiana, resident of Compton, and Eda Compton, age 17, born California, resident of Compton, on May 28, 1873. <i>Other information given: Groom: father from Pennsylvania, mother from Indiana; Bride: father from Virginia, mother from Illinois.</i>
01-212	King - Birk:	J M King and M J (Mrs.) Birk on Oct 15, 1865.
01-052	King - Capengs:	Henry King born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Elen Capengs born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 12, 1860.
02-002	King - Carthy:	James King and Mary Carthy on Mar 19, 1870.
01-091	King - Evertson:	Andrew J King and Laura C Evertson on Dec 31, 1862.
01-318	King - Findley:	B C King and Malinda/Matilda Findley on Feb 18, 1868.
05-342	King - France:	Jacob King, age 38, born Germany, resident of Santa Ana, and Ruth France, age 34, born Michigan, resident of Santa Ana, on Jul 24, 1878.
01-269	King - Griffin:	John King and Susan W? Griffin on Dec 25, 1866.
05-474	King - Nicholson:	Eli R King, age 26, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles County, and Annie Nicholson, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles County, on Dec 25, 1878. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents born America.</i>
02-006	King - Noe:	John W King and Ellen A Noe on May 10, 1870.
03-227	Kingsbury - Parker:	S Kingsbury, age 34, born New York, resident of Compton, and Syvinia Parker, age 23, born California, resident of Compton, on Jun 9, 1874.
03-410	Kingston - Coughlan:	John Kingston, age 30, born Ireland, resident of Los Nietos, and Norah Coughlan, age 20, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 17, 1875. <i>Other information given: All parents from Cork, Ireland.</i>
01-223	Kink - Roper:	See Klink - Roper
02-029	Kipp - Davidson:	James B Kipp and Elizabeth Davidson on Nov 9, 1870.
03-468	Kirby - Carrillo:	Loring M Kirby, age 34, born New Jersey, resident of Anaheim, and Felicidad Carrillo, age 18, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Jan 12, 1875.
03-267	Kirsch - Salazar:	George Kirsch, age 30, born Illinois, resident of Wilmington, and Guadalupe Salazar, age 18, born California, resident of Wilmington, on Aug 16, 1874. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Frankford, Prussia; Bride: parents from Wilmington.</i>
01-146	Kiser - Youree:	Joseph Kiser and Maryette Youree on Mar 15, 1864.
02-168	Klittilson - Gridley:	Andrew Klittilson and E Janette Gridley on Aug 11, 1872.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

- 04-218 Kittilson - Morrell: Andrew Kittilson, age 40, born Norway, resident of El Monte, and Myra Morrell, age 26, born Louisiana, resident of Los Nietos, on May 28, 1876.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Norway; Bride: father from New York, mother from Massachusetts.
- 04-186 Kivane - de la Ossa: Daniel Kivane, age 26, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Constancia de la Ossa, age 25, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 15, 1876.
Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Ossa.
- 04-186 Kivane - Ossa: See Kivane - de la Ossa
- 01-223 Klink - Roper: William Klink and Minnie Roper on Feb 15, 1866.
Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Kink.
- 03-064 Knapke - Backs: Henry Arends Knapke, age 27, born Germany, resident of Anaheim, and Anna Maria Backs, age 22, born Germany, resident of Anaheim, on Apr 15, 1873.
- 05-296 Knickerbocker - Lacy: Niles Knickerbocker, age 34, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Ella (Mrs.) Lacy, age 29, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 5, 1878.
Other information given: All parents of New York.
- 03-057 Knowles - Brown: Horace S Knowles, age 29, born New Hampshire, resident of Los Angeles, and Alvira Brown, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 9, 1873.
- 03-182 Knox - Langenberger: George C Knox, age 32, born Tennessee, resident of Anaheim, and Maria Regina Langenberger, age 20, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Mar 17, 1874.
- 01-317 Kohler - Lansbery: Rudolph Kohler and Emilie Lansbery on Feb 6, 1868.
- 04-493 Kohler - Pfohl: Herman Frederick Kohler, age 28, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and Lena Pfohl, age 18, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on May 12, 1877.
- 02-168 Koll - Rust: F W Koll and Sophia (Mrs) Rust on Aug 15, 1872.
- 01-401 Konig - Eichler: Wilhelm Konig and Adelheite Eichler on Jun 24, 1869.
- 02-076 Krumdick - Happ: Henry Krumdick and Francisca Happ on May 20, 1871.
- 01-114 Krumdieck - Simmonds: Henry Krumdieck and Mary Ann Simmonds on Sep 6, 1863.
- 01-213 Kuhrts - Bohn: Jacob Kuhrts and Susannah Bohn on May 30, 1865.
- 01-444 Kuhrtz - Buhn: Marcus Kuhrtz and Catrina Buhn on Jan 2, 1870.
- 01-018 Labourg - Varda: Antonio Labourg and Jesaria Varda on (no date given).
Other information given: between 1-1-1857 and 3-31-1857 at the Catholic Church of the City of Los Angeles.
- 03-339 Lacey - Williams: Sidney Lacey, age 29, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Concepcion E Williams, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 10, 1874.
- 01-040 Lachere - Reyes: Armand Michel Josef Lachere, age 32, born France, and Maria Reyes, age 30, born California, on Dec 8, 1859.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

05-151	Lackey - Lombard:	James M Lackey, age 34, born Virginia, resident of Westminster, and Harriet A Lombard, age 24, born Michigan, resident of Westminster, on Nov 27, 1877. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Virginia; Bride: parents from New York.</i>
01-037	Lacroix - Aguilar:	Juan Lacroix, age 30, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Francisco Aguilar, age 16, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 25, 1859.
04-050	Ladd - Potts:	Edward A Ladd, age 28, born New York, resident of Anaheim, and Ellen A Potts, age 17, born Arkansas, resident of Azusa, on Oct 10, 1875.
01-010	LaDen - Guerrero:	Tomas LaDen and Isabel Guerrero on Oct 2, 1855.
01-036	Lady - Romero:	Pierre Lady born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Juliana Romero born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 14, 1859. <i>Other information given: at the Catholic Church in Los Angeles.</i>
02-175	Lagomarsino - de Racatalia:	Stefano Lagomarsino and Marina Quirrollo de Racatalia on Sep 30, 1872. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Rocatalia or Racatalia.</i>
02-175	Lagomarsino - Racatalia:	See Lagomarsino - de Racatalia
02-175	Lagomarsino - Rocatalia:	See Lagomarsino - de Racatalia
01-014	Laguna - Apodaco:	Jose Laguna and Maria Antonia Apodaco on (no date given).
05-358	Lamberson - Moore:	Charles G Lamberson, age 29, born Wisconsin, resident of Tulare County, and Jennie Moore, age 21, born Canada, resident of Tulare County, on Aug 10, 1878.
04-361	Lambourn - Morrison:	Frederick Lambourn, age 39, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Georgie Morrison, age 18, born Texas, resident of El Monte, on Nov 30, 1876. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Lambown.</i>
04-361	Lambown - Morrison:	See Lambourn - Morrison
05-075	Lamer - Clement:	Hanibal Lamer, age 25, born Canada, resident of San Francisco, and Marie Jeanne Clement, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 29, 1877.
05-381	Lamie - Richie:	Louis Lamie, age 54, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Anne Adelaide Richie, age 51, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 24, 1878. <i>Other information given: Bride: divorced.</i>
04-011	Lamotte - Maguire:	John Lamotte, age 35, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Maguire, age 25, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 19, 1875. <i>Other information given: Bride: parents from Ireland.</i>
02-194	Lander - Holden:	James Holden Lander and Mary Ellen Holden on Nov 5, 1872.
01-008	Landes - Johnson:	Santiago Landes resident of New York, and Margarita Johnson resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 1, 1852.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

- 03-009 Landherr - Dietrich: George Landherr, age 28, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Christina Dietrich, age 24, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 3, 1873.
- 05-392 Lane - Huntington: Olin H Lane, age 24, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Ella Huntington, age 18, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 9, 1878.
- 02-020 Lane - Johnson: Dallas Lane and Maria A Johnson on Aug 30, 1870.
- 01-054 Lanerman - Hughes: George B Lanerman and Mary R Hughes on Nov 28, 1860.
- 03-207 Langenberger - Schmidt: Augustus Langenberger, age 50, born Germany, resident of Anaheim, and Clementine Schmidt, age 32, born America, resident of Anaheim, on Apr 15, 1874.
Other information given: Bride: divorced.
- 04-258 Langworthy - Durfee: George L Langworthy, age 25, born New York, resident of Artesia, and Laura D Durfee, age 16, born England, resident of El Monte, on Jul 3, 1876.
- 05-129 Laramie - Gauchen: Charles F Laramie, age 39, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, and Blanche Gauchen, age 21, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 3, 1877.
- 01-048 Larcebal - Landien: Pedro Larcebal born Vescaya, and Maria Landien born France, on May 22, 1860.
Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Landieu.
- 01-048 Larcebal - Landieu: See Larcebal - Landien
- 05-364 Lares - de Lopez: See Lares - Lopez
- 05-364 Lares - Lopez: Jesus Lares, age 27, born Mexico, resident of San Francisquito, and Aurelia Lopez, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 12, 1878.
Other information given: Groom: parents born Mexico; Bride: parents born California; Bride: alternate surname de Lopez.
- 03-313 Larew - Hudson: Franklin Larew, age 26, born Missouri, resident of Los Nietos, and Missouri Bell Hudson, age 19, born Missouri, resident of Los Nietos, on Nov 15, 1874.
- 01-013 Larico - Silvas: Pedro Larico and Trinidad Silvas on (no date given).
- 05-009 Larralde - Solano: Domingo Larralde, age 26, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Josefina Solano, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 18, 1877.
Other information given: Groom: parents from France; Bride: parents from California.
- 05-466 Larre - Gles: Pedro Larre, age 27, born France, resident of San Juan, and Juana/Maria Juana Gles, age 18, born California, resident of San Juan, on Dec 16, 1878.
Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Gless.
- 05-466 Larre - Gless: See Larre - Gles
- 01-005 Lasater - Mulkins (?): James R Lasater and Sarah Mulkins (?) on Feb 19, 1854.
- 03-114 Latermon - Garcia: T R Latermon, age 45, born Ohio, resident of San Juan, Los Angeles County, and Juana Garcia, age 25, born California, resident of San Juan, Los Angeles County, on Nov 7, 1873.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

01-290	Laubersheimer - Chapman:	Anton Laubersheimer and Lucy Chapman on Aug 20, 1867. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Saubersheimer.</i>
02-025	Laughlin - Bustamente:	Bicente/Vicente Laughlin and Josefa Bustamente on Sep 21, 1870.
01-198	Laughlin - Lopez:	Pablo Laughlin and Manuela Lopez on Jul 15, 1865.
03-209	Laughlin - Martinez:	See McLaughlin - Martinez
02-119	Laughlin - Redona:	Samuel Laughlin and Concepcion Redona on Feb 5, 1872. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname McLaughlin.</i>
02-131	Laughlin - Redona:	Tomas Laughlin and Natividad Redona on Feb 28, 1872.
05-018	Laurence - Bettis:	Andrew M Laurence, age 25, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Sibbie S Bettis, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 16, 1877.
02-055	Laurent - Morales:	Mare Laurent and Maria Morales on Mar 7, 1870.
05-121	Lauth - Harbeck:	Philip Lauth, age 34, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Adde Harbeck, age 30, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 20, 1877.
03-284	Lavanda - Etchamendy:	Pierre Lavanda, age 48, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Juan Etchamendy, age 37, born Spain, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 14, 1874. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Pedro Lavonda; Bride: alternate surname Etchamenda, widow of John Etchemendy.</i>
01-362	Laventhal - Lopez:	Joseph Laventhal and Andrea Lopez on Oct 12, 1868.
03-284	Lavonda - Etchamenda:	See Lavanda - Etchamendy
02-193	Lawrence - Gentry:	George W Lawrence and Susan Gentry on Dec 24, 1872.
03-248	Lawrence - Hardin:	D C Lawrence, age 25, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Bessie Hardin, age 19, born Virginia, resident of Anaheim, on Jul 23, 1874. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from New York; Bride: parents from Virginia.</i>
02-089	Lawton - Bunyard:	A H Lawton and Mary J Bunyard on Jun 7, 1871.
02-130	Lawton - Casey:	David W Lawton and Amelia Casey on Apr 2, 1872.
03-142	Layman - McGuire:	Charles B Layman, age 35, born New York, resident of Santa Ana, and Sarah E McGuire, age 16, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Jan 1, 1874.
03-167	Layman - Wilson:	William E Layman, age 24, born Illinois, resident of Santa Ana, and Nancy J Wilson, age 20, born Texas, resident of Santa Ana, on Jan 15, 1874.
01-199	Lazard - Newmark:	Solomon Lazard and Caroline Newmark on Jul 5, 1865.
02-118	Lazarovich - de Warren:	John Lazarovich and Juana (Juanita) Lopez de Warren on Jan 25, 1872.
02-118	Lazarovich - Warren:	See Lazarovich - de Warren
01-016	Lazdon - Kelley:	John Lazdon and Margaret Kelley on Sep 14, 1856.
04-072	Lazos - Carasco:	Pedro Lazos, age 25, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Ramona Carasco, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 26, 1875. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Lazus; Bride: alternate surname Carrasco.</i>
04-072	Lazus - Carrasco:	See Lazos - Carasco

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

04-449	Leach - Hankinson:	Wallace Leach, age 28, born Illinois, resident of San Diego, and Maggie Hankinson, age 22, born Illinois, resident of San Diego, on Mar 14, 1877.
05-038	Lecroq - Jordon:	Henry Lecroq, age 28, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Jennie Jordon, age 21, born Austria, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 16, 1877. <i>Other information given: Bride: divorced.</i>
05-033	Ledyard - Mellus:	Henry S Ledyard, age 34, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, and Gertrude R Mellus, age 20, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 30, 1877.
05-192	Lee - Dow:	Alexander Lee, age 40, born Kentucky, resident of Los Angeles County, and Nelly M Dow, age 30, born South Carolina, resident of Los Angeles County, on Dec 12, 1877.
02-065	Lee - Ho:	Yong Lee and Yut Ho on Mar 7, 1871. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate names Yong, Yut, Ho; Bride alternate names Yong, Yut, Lee.</i>
01-274	Lee - Winshank:	Charles H Lee and Carrie Winshank on Feb 11, 1867.
01-458	Leguim - Trujillo:	See Leguin - Trujillo
01-458	Leguin - Trujillo:	Joseph Leguin and Andronica Trujillo on Sep 20, 1869. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Leguim.</i>
02-166	Lehman - Antones:	Chas F Lehman and Caroline Antones on Jul 21, 1872.
01-076	Lehman - Contreras:	Charles Lehman and Rosario Contreras on Aug 28, 1862.
04-224	Leighton - Lake:	J C Leighton, age 45, born Vermont, resident of Los Angeles, and C Lake, age 47, born New York, resident of Los Angeles(Lyons Station), on Jun 11, 1876. <i>Other information given: Groom: father from Vermont, mother from New Hampshire; Bride: parents from Vermont.</i>
04-396	Leihy - Sheets:	Waldo L Leihy, age 24, born Wisconsin, resident of Tustin, and Jessie Sheets, age 19, born California, resident of Tustin, on Dec 31, 1876.
02-200	Leiva - Flores:	Teofilo Leiva and Sacramenta Flores on Apr 15, 1873. <i>Other information given: Alternate date: Apr 14, 1873.</i>
04-377	Leiva - Leon:	Antonio Maria Leiva, age 30, born California, resident of San Fernando, and Piedad Leon, age 15, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 29, 1876.
03-333	Leivas - Lopez:	Clemente Leivas, age 34, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Modesta Lopez, age 28, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 17, 1874. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Sievas.</i>
05-161	Lelarge - Levy:	Eugene Lelarge, age 29, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Bertha Levy, age 29, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 1, 1877.
03-369	Lelong - Reinz:	B Lelong, age 25, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Juliana Reinz, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 8, 1875.
01-039	Lemberg - Bors:	Simon Frederick William Lemberg born Germany, and Mary Gertrad Bors born Holland, on Nov 22, 1859.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

04-297	Lemon - Armstrong:	James Lemon, age 28, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Margaret Armstrong, age 21, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 23, 1876.
04-262	Lemon - Hinman:	Thomas A Lemon, age 25, born Iowa, resident of Compton, and Emma F C Hinman, age 19, born Connecticut, resident of Compton, on Jul 4, 1876.
05-276	Lenz - Vander Leck:	Edmund Lenz, age 30, born Germany, resident of San Francisco, and Carrie Vander Leck, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 11, 1878. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Vanderleck.</i>
05-276	Lenz - Vanderleck:	See Lenz - Vander Leck
01-042	Leonard - Howard:	William Leonard, age 24, born Baltimore, Maryland, resident of Los Angeles, and Anna Howard, age 40, born Baltimore, Maryland, on Dec 12, 1859. <i>Other information given: Both: Black.</i>
01-013	Leon - Cassas:	Pablo Leon and Lorenzo Cassas on Jul 1855. <i>Other information given: at Mission San Gabriel.</i>
05-387	Leon - Mendez:	Encarnacion Leon, age 25, born Mexico, resident of San Juan, Los Angeles County, and Juana Mendez, age 18, born Mexico, resident of San Juan, Los Angeles County, on Sep 4, 1878.
05-026	Leprince - Sievers:	V A Leprince, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and M J Sievers, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 27, 1877.
03-349	Lesti - Ochoa:	Jose C Lesti, age 25, born France, resident of Azusa, and Antonia Ochoa, age 17, born California, resident of Azusa, on Dec 22, 1874.
01-028	Lewis - Amarillas:	Henry E Lewis, age 30, born Dutchess County, New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Feliciana Amarillas, age 36, born Durango, Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 7, 1858.
04-391	Lewis - Parker:	Arthur Timothy Lewis, age 24, born Illinois, resident of Anaheim, and Eva L Parker, age 23, born Illinois, resident of Anaheim, on Dec 31, 1876.
03-018	Lewis - Smith:	William R Lewis, age 22, born Mississippi, resident of Azusa, and Jane Smith, age 17, born California, resident of Azusa, on Feb 13, 1873. <i>Other information given: Groom: father from Tennessee, mother from Alabama; Bride: father from Tennessee, mother from Texas.</i>
01-004	Lewis - Thompson:	David Lewis and Susan Thompson on Oct 20, 1853.
01-297	Leyba - Gonzales:	See Leyva - Gonzales
01-297	Leyva - Gonzales:	Jose de los Reyes Leyva and Juana Gonzales on Oct 12, 1867. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Leyba.</i>
01-033	Libauba - Gandasa:	Charles Libauba and Rosario Gandasa on Mar 7, 1859.
01-218	Lichtenberge - Basso:	Louis Lichtenberge and Emile Basso on Dec 2, 1865.
01-432	Lightner - Smith:	Hiram Lightner and Lou Smith on Nov 10, 1869.
01-419/420	Limbarger - Baker:	See Limberger - Baker

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

01-419/420	Limberger - Baker:	William Limberger and Anna Baker on Aug 31, 1869. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Limbarger.</i>
05-385	Lincoln - Glass:	Fred J Lincoln, age 24, born New York, resident of Los Angeles County, and Sadie A Glass, age 19, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles County, on Sep 12, 1878. <i>Other information given: Groom: father born Massachusetts, mother born New York; Bride: parents born Pennsylvania.</i>
03-291	Lindskon - McGuire:	Martin Emil Lindskon, age 27, born Denmark, resident of Wilmington, and Mary L McGuire, age 24, born New York, resident of Wilmington, on Oct 7, 1874.
05-352	Linn - Carter:	W B Linn, age 24, born Arkansas, resident of Santa Ana, and Ella Carter, age 20, born Missouri, resident of Santa Ana, on Aug 4, 1878. <i>Other information given: Groom: father born Kentucky, mother born Missouri; Bride: parents born Missouri.</i>
05-062	List - Salazar:	Michael List, age 30, born Germany, resident of San Gabriel, and Ignacia Salazar, age 17, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on Aug 6, 1877.
05-415	Littleboy - Bowers:	William Littleboy, age 36, born Virginia, resident of Los Angeles County, and Annie E Bowers, age 28, born Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, resident of Philadelphia, on Oct 18, 1878. <i>Other information given: All parents from Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.</i>
03-211	Littlefield - Cook:	James A Littlefield, age 25, born Maine, resident of Los Nietos, and Charlotte Cook, age 18, born California, resident of Los Nietos, on May 3, 1874.
02-075	Llucia - Beheran:	Vincent Llucia and Dolores Beheran on May 7, 1871.
05-478	Lobo - Gutierrez:	Felipe Lobo, age 24, born California, resident of San Juan, and Marcelina Gutierrez, age 19, born California, resident of San Juan, on Dec 31, 1878.
05-261	Lobracco - Dryden:	Rocah Lobracco, age 24, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Dryden, age 16, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 11, 1878.
01-010	Lockley - Johnson:	E B Lockley resident of El Monte, and Eliza M Johnson resident of El Monte, on Sep 23, 1855. <i>Other information given: Registered Dec 15, 1855.</i>
04-351	Lockwood - Stone:	George Ney Lockwood, age 32, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Clara H Stone, age 20, born Wisconsin, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 16, 1876.
04-170	Loder - Bohannon:	Jessie Loder, age 30, born New York, resident of El Monte, and Mary E Bohannon, age 19, born Texas, resident of El Monte, on Mar 29, 1876.
05-041	Loginate - Reyna:	Giovanni Loginate, age 42, born Italy, resident of San Gabriel, and Maria Presentacion Reyna, age 15, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on Jul 17, 1877. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname John Longinetti.</i>
04-220	Loiseau - Ross:	Pierre Loiseau, age 46, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Lizzie Ross, age 27, born Waco, Texas, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 5, 1876.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------|---|
| 04-066 | Loney - Dolchy: | James Loney, age 27, born Maine, resident of Anaheim, and Frances Dolchy, age 16, born New York, resident of Anaheim, on Nov 2, 1875.
<i>Other information given: Groom: of Irish descent; Bride: of German descent.</i> |
| 05-041 | Longinetti - Reyna: | See Loginate - Reyna |
| 05-072 | Lopera - Yorba: | Clodomiro Lopera, age 21, born California, resident of San Juan Capistrano, and Senobia (Senovia) Yorba, age 18, born California, resident of San Juan Capistrano, on Aug 7, 1877. |
| 01-355/356 | Lopes - Truillo: | See Lopes - Trujillo |
| 01-355/356 | Lopes - Trujillo: | Jesus Lopes and Maria Trujillo on Apr 30, 1868.
<i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Truillo.</i> |
| 01-465 | Lopez - Albitre: | Onofre Lopez and Eugenia Albitre on Jan 8, 1870.
<i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Alvitre.</i> |
| 01-465 | Lopez - Alvitre: | See Lopez - Albitre |
| 01-153 | Lopez - Ballesteros: | Francisco Lopez and Refugio Ballesteros on May 16, 1864. |
| 01-070 | Lopez - Cordova: | Jose Eldefonso Lopez and Guadalupe Cordova, age under 18, on Aug 19, 1862. |
| 01-259 | Lopez - Corona: | Dolores Lopez and Guadalupe Corona on Oct 17, 1866. |
| 02-155 | Lopez - de los Angeles Romero: | Felipe Lopez and Maria de los Angeles Romero on May 14, 1872.
<i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Romero.</i> |
| 01-463 | Lopez - Escarra: | Francisco Lopez and Maria Escarra on Dec 2, 1869. |
| 01-180 | Lopez - Estrada: | Adolfo Lopez and Maria de la Merced Estrada on Nov 29, 1864. |
| 01-167 | Lopez - Fimbres: | Francisco Lopez and Isabet (Isabel ?) Fimbres on Aug 20, 1864. |
| 01-367 | Lopez - Fimbres: | Gabrial Munoz Lopez and Dolores Fimbres on Dec 14, 1868. |
| 01-215 | Lopez - Galvez: | Ygnacio Lopez and Manuela Galvez on Nov 30, 1865. |
| 01-131 | Lopez - Garcia: | Francisco Lopez and Francisca Garcia on Dec 9, 1863. |
| 01-224 | Lopez - Gonzales: | Ramon Lopez and Maria de los Angeles Gonzales on Feb 20, 1866. |
| 01-450/451 | Lopez - Lobo: | Jose Lopez and Maria Rosa Lobo on Feb 27, 1869. |
| 01-014 | Lopez - Martines: | Antonio Jose Lopez and Feodora Martines on (no date given). |
| 04-125 | Lopez - Martinez: | Quirino Lopez, age 30, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Rosa Martinez, age 17, born California, resident of Azusa, on Jan 28, 1876.
<i>Other information given: All parents from Sonora.</i> |
| 01-019 | Lopez - Morales: | Juan de la Cruz Lopez and Nicolaya Morales on Apr 20, 1857.
<i>Other information given: at the Church of Our Lady of Los Angeles.</i> |
| 02-133 | Lopez - Morales: | Jesus Lopez and Merced Morales on Mar 20, 1872. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

01-120	Lopez - Moreno:	Marcos Lopez and Eduarda Moreno on Sep 14, 1863.
04-376	Lopez - Moreno:	Francisco Lopez, age 54, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Catalina Moreno, age 49, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 7, 1876.
01-031	Lopez - Navarro:	Jesus Lopez and Refugio Navarro on Dec 11, 1858.
01-075	Lopez - Polloreña:	Jose Antonio Lopez and Juana Polloreña on Aug 28, 1862.
01-031	Lopez - Raiyela:	Antonio Lopez and Juana Raiyela on Dec 4, 1858.
01-048	Lopez - Ramirez:	Francisco Lopez, age 22, born Sonora, and Gumesinda (?) Ramirez, age 20, born Sonora, on Apr 28, 1860.
01-036	Lopez - Rivera:	Lauterio Lopez and Rosario Rivera on Apr 25, 1859.
04-446	Lopez - Robles:	Emeterio Lopez, age 24, born Mexico, resident of La Puente, and Raimunda Robles, age 18, born Mexico, resident of Los Nietos, on Feb 17, 1877.
02-155	Lopez - Romero:	See Lopez - de los Angeles Romero
01-168	Lopez - Rosel:	Valentin Lopez and Concepcion Rosel on Sep 9, 1864.
01-464	Lopez - Rubio:	Rafael Lopez and Cesaria Rubio on Dec 29, 1869.
01-047	Lopez - Savalsa:	Leandro Lopez, age 44, born Sonora, resident of Los Angeles, and Mariana Savalsa, age 19, born Sonora, resident of San Gabriel, on Apr 19, 1860.
05-147	Lopez - Silvas:	Joaquin Lopez, age 42, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Rosario Silvas, age 20, born Los Angeles County, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 17, 1877.
01-030	Lopez - Soltero:	Jose Lopez, age 25, resident of Chili, and de Estado Soltero, age 18, resident of San Gabriel, on Dec 20, 1858.
01-028	Lopez - Transylvania:	Jose Romaldo Lopez, age 22, born California, and Maria Ermita Transylvania, age 15, born Sonora, Mexico, on Sep 11, 1858.
02-142	Lopez - Valdez:	Antonio Maria Lopez and Felipa Valdez on May 17, 1872.
05-047	Lopez - Vejar:	Juan Lopez, age 30, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Rosa Vejar, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 16, 1877.
		<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Mexico; Bride: parents from California.</i>
01-397/398	Lopez - Ybarra:	Jose Silvestre Lopez and Maria Trena Ybarra on May 25, 1869.
		<i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Trana Yvara.</i>
05-157	Lord - Case:	I S P Lord, age 70, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary D Case, age 30, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 5, 1877.
03-288	Lorenzano - Valenzuela:	Juan Lorenzano, age 33, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Cesaria Valenzuela, age 34, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 3, 1874.
04-026	Lorisano - Dominguez:	Pablo Lorisano, age 28, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Salvadora Dominguez, age 16, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 23, 1875.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

05-435	Lott - McGrann:	A E Lott, age 29, born New York, resident of Mojave, Kern County, and Emma McGrann, age 18, born California, resident of Mojave, Kern County, on Nov 20, 1878.
04-164	Loumire - Murray:	Frederick Augustus Loumire, age 56, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Catharine Murray, age 40, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 20, 1876.
04-327	Lovall - Culp:	Hiram Lovall, age 62, born Kentucky, resident of Los Nietos, and Rhoda Culp, age 41, born Texas, resident of Downey, on Oct 1, 1876. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Loveall.</i>
04-327	Loveall - Culp:	See Lovall - Culp
01-249	Lowe - McGuire:	Abel Lowe and Julia Ann McGuire on Aug 19, 1866.
04-098	Lower - Gentry:	Jacob Lower, age 45, born Tennessee, resident of San Antonio, Los Angeles County, and Melvina Gentry, age 42, born Missouri, resident of Los Nietos, on Nov 28, 1875.
05-022	Lowry - Millard:	Hiram N Lowry, age 25, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Rosamond Millard, age 21, born Illinois, resident of Duarte, on May 10, 1877.
04-136	Lucas - Bentley:	Edward Lucas, age 34, born Indiana, resident of Santa Monica, and Sylvia L Bentley, age 22, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 17, 1876. <i>Other information given: Groom: father from London, England, mother from United States; Bride: father from Long Island, New York, mother from Richmond, New York.</i>
02-071	Luckhardt - Crowley:	Charles Luckhardt and Maria Crowley on Apr 20, 1871.
04-400	Ludlow - Lopezero:	William Evans Ludlow, age 24, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Zoe Gayton Lopezero, age 25, born Maryland, resident of San Francisco, on Jan 2, 1870.
01-162	Luekhardt - Arquello:	C A Luekhardt and Pilar Arquello on Jul 21, 1864.
01-253	Lugo - Alvarado:	Antonio Maria Lugo and Adelaida Alvarado on Aug 30, 1866.
04-294	Lugo - Burnell:	Carlos Lugo, age 26, born California, resident of San Antonio, Los Angeles County, and Rita Burnell, age 23, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Sep 2, 1876.
05-447	Lugo - Garcia:	Manuel Lugo, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles County, and Facunda Garcia, age 15, born California, resident of Los Angeles County, on Nov 30, 1878.
02-188	Lugo - Olivas:	Jose Luis Lugo and Sacramento Olivas on Nov 26, 1870.
02-024	Lugo - Ruis:	Jose Antonio Lugo and Refugia Ruis on Sep 26, 1870.
03-126	Lunarde - Arce:	Vicente Lunarde, age 28, born Italy, resident of Wilmington, and Liberati Arce, age 22, born California, resident of Wilmington, on Dec 1, 1873.
05-267	Lung - Kum:	Yek Lung, age 25, born Canton, China, resident of Los Angeles, and Gi Kum, age 23, born China, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 23, 1878.
03-150	Lunsford - Laurence:	James Lunsford, age 25, born Missouri, resident of San Diego, and Fanny A Laurence, age 20, born Texas, resident of Los Nietos, on Jan 8, 1874.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

01-145	Luz Garcia - Santos Miranda:	See Garcia - Miranda
03-156	Lyall - Barnhill:	Alexander Lyall, age 40, born Canada, resident of Santa Barbara, and Agnes Barnhill, age 35, born Nova Scotia, resident of San Francisco, on Feb 3, 1874.
01-039	Lynch - Diaz:	John Lynch, age 21, born New York, and Maria Ilania Diaz, age 13, born Nicaragua, on Oct 13, 1859.
05-127	Lynill - Harvey:	Theodore Lynill, age 31, born England, resident of Anaheim, and Reunah M Harvey, age 25, born Ontario, Canada, resident of Anaheim, on Nov 1, 1877.
04-335	Lyon - Cota:	Cyrus Lyon, age 44, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, and Ynez Cota, age 15, born Lower California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 21, 1876.
04-271	Lyon - Martin:	Daniel W Lyon, age 21, born Missouri, resident of Fountain Valley, and Rebecca Martin, age 17, born Texas, resident of Fountain Valley, on Jul 2, 1876.
04-084	Lyon - Mellus:	W S Lyon, age 24, born New York, resident of Los Alamitos, and Emma Mellus, age 19, born California, resident of Wilmington, on Nov 23, 1875.
01-302	Mabis - Ybarra:	Jesus Mabis and Polonia Ybarra on Mar 4, 1867.
03-241	Mace - Arnold:	Warren H Mace, age 34, born New Hampshire, resident of Florence, and Mary C Arnold, age 26, born New York, resident of Sand Lake, Rensaeller County, New York, on Jul 1, 1874.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from New Hampshire; Bride: parents of New York.</i>		
01-010	Machada - Talamantes:	Andres Machada and Gracia Talamantes on May 9, 1855.
01-033	Machado - Altamarano:	Juan Machado and Manuela Altamarano on Feb 25, 1859.
01-186	Machado - Chapman:	Rafael Machado and Guadalupe Chapman on Feb 6, 1865.
02-022	Machado - Chavez:	Cristobal Machado and Maria Sostenes/Sosteney Andrea Chavez on Oct 3, 1870.
05-408	Machado - Morales:	Manuel Machado, age 35, born Portugal, resident of Los Angeles County, and Teresa Morales, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles County, on Oct 6, 1878.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents born Portugal; Bride: parents born California.</i>		
01-287	Machado - Murphy:	Bernabe Machado and Mary Murphy on Jul 3, 1867.
03-213	Machado - Valenzuela:	Jose Trinidad Machado, age 40, born Mexico, resident of La Ballona, and Luisa Valenzuela, age 19, born Mexico, resident of La Ballona, on May 18, 1874.
03-084	Macy - Bell:	Oscar Macy, age 43, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Margaret E Bell, age 24, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 24, 1873.
05-224	Maddock - Casteel:	John Maddock, age 28, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Casteel, age 17, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 17, 1878.
01-013	Madi - (-----):	William Madi and Dona Elisabel (-----) on (no date given).
01-078	Madrid - Lopez:	Jose Loreto Madrid and Maria del Carmen Lopez on Sep 10, 1862.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

01-038	Madrid - Sanchez:	Jose Dolores Madrid, age 28, born Sonora, and Maria Josefa Sanchez, age 19, born Sonora, on Oct 6, 1859.
01-033	Magria - Bola:	Joaquin Magria and Gregoria Bola on Feb 8, 1859.
05-285	Mahan - Wright:	John Mahan, age 29, born Canada, resident of San Juan Capistrano, and Emma Selena Wright, age 19, born California, resident of San Juan Capistrano, on May 8, 1878.
05-468	Maier - McArthur:	Simon Maier, age 23, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles County, and Annie McArthur, age 17, born Scotland, resident of Los Angeles County, on Dec 21, 1878.
01-156	Main - Higuera:	David Main and Juana Higuera on May 21, 1864.
01-040	Maldena - Verdugo:	Francisco Maldena born California, and Maria Gertrud Verdugo born California, on Dec 10, 1859. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
02-080	Maldini - Garcia:	Antonio Maldini and Presentacion (Peregrina) Garcia on Jun 24, 1871.
03-448	Maldonado - Mendibles:	Jose Maldonado, age 35, born Sonora, Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Margarita Mendibles, age 21, born Sonora, Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on May 28, 1875.
01-320	Mallachavitz - Valardez:	Anton Mallachavitz and Refugia Valardez on Mar 3, 1868.
03-432	Mallett - Park:	Alfred Mallett, age 41, resident of Orange, and Rebecca Park, age 41, resident of Orange, on May 1, 1875.
04-202	Mallone - Williams:	Frank Mallone, age 35, born Italy, resident of Wilmington, and Lillian Estella Williams, age 15, born New York, resident of Wilmington, on May 11, 1876.
03-236	Malone - Barnes:	Oliver G Malone, age 25, born Texas, resident of Azusa, and Sarah E Barnes, age 19, born Texas, resident of Azusa, on Jun 20, 1874. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Kentucky; Bride: father from Kentucky, mother from Illinois.</i>
01-273	Malone - McKutchon:	Perry Malone and Mary McKutchon on Jan 22, 1867.
03-091	Maloney - Lowes:	Thomas F Maloney, age 21, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and A J Lowes, age 18, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 10, 1873. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Ireland; Bride: parents from Ireland.</i>
05-210	Malony - Fennessy:	Richard Malony, age 39, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Catherine Fennessy, age 28, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 12, 1878. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Ireland; Bride: parents from Ireland.</i>
01-014	Manchego - Ybarra:	Fernando Manchego and Trinidad Ybarra on (no date given).
04-487	Mangin - DuPy:	Constant Mangin, age 30, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Francisca Soledad Nathali Gibelin DuPy, age 16, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 28, 1877. <i>Other information given: All parents from France.</i>

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

03-077	Mann - Bouette:	Allec Mann, age 24, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Letitia Bouette, age 20, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 6, 1873. <i>Other information given: Groom: Allex on license.</i>
03-390	Manning - Hartnett:	Thomas F Manning, age 25, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and Katie Hartnett, age 23, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 9, 1875. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from St. Louis, Missouri; Bride: parents from Limerick, Ireland.</i>
05-355	Mann - Smith:	Jonathan S Mann, age 39, born North Carolina, resident of Los Angeles, and Ella L Smith, age 37, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 25, 1878.
02-187	Manriquez - Bojorquez:	Felipe Manriquez and Maria de Atocha Bojorquez on Nov 21, 1872. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Mauriquez.</i>
05-452	Mansanares - Valenzuela:	Cristoval Mansanares, age 50, born Mexico, resident of Mission, and Ciriaca Valenzuela, age 30, born California, resident of Mission, on Nov 18, 1878.
01-035	Mansenno - Duarte:	Leonardo Mansenno and Raffellao Duarte on Dec 30, 1858.
05-256	Mansfield - Garrett:	Charles A Mansfield, age 23, born Wisconsin, resident of Wilmington, and Leonora Garrett, age 22, born Texas, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 3, 1878.
03-026	Manso - Espinosa:	Eduardo Manso, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Angel/Angela Espinosa, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 7, 1873. <i>Other information given: All parents from Mexico.</i>
01-048	Manso - Ramirez:	Bernardo Manso, age 28, born Sonora, and Gregoria Ramirez, age 18, born Sonora, on Apr 29, 1860.
01-325	Manteaux - Chapman:	William Manteaux and Vicenta Chapman on Apr 6, 1868.
01-171	Manzo - Lopez:	Manuel Manzo and Laousia (?) Lopez on Sep 24, 1864.
02-010	Manzo - Valencia:	Manuel Manzo and Isabel Valencia on May 18, 1870.
01-065	Maple - Rodgers:	William P Maple, age 23, born Ohio, and Martha J Rodgers, age 25, born Ohio, on Apr 12, 1862.
05-060	Maquerays - Alarid:	Bernardo Maquerays, age 20, born California, resident of San Gabriel, and Brania Alarid, age 18, born California, resident of San Jose, Los Angeles County, on Jul 4, 1877. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Miquirray.</i>
02-194	Marbouef - Sen Goden:	Louis Marbouef and Lucy Sen Goden on Jan 4, 1873.
02-129	Marcario - Aguilar:	See Rivera - Aguilar <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate given name Marcario.</i>
02-200	Marguez - Villa:	Sacramento Marguez and Patricia Villa on Apr 14, 1873. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Marquez.</i>

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|---|
| 03-426 | Marine - Worthington: | A P Marine, age 21, born Missouri, resident of San Diego, and Mary C Worthington, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 2, 1875. |
| 04-217 | Marley - Crofoot: | Robert Marley, age 50, born North Carolina, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Ann (Mrs) Crofoot, age 43, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on May 25, 1876.
<i>Other information given: Bride: divorced.</i> |
| 01-137 | Maron - Duarte: | Abraham Maron and Francisco Duarte on Jan 2, 1864. |
| 05-281 | Marquez - Martinez: | Lucas Marquez, age 33, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Sostenes Martinez, age 25, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on May 20, 1878.
<i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Velarquez.</i> |
| 03-072 | Marquez - Reyes: | Pascual Marquez, age 28, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Micaela Reyes, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 26, 1873.
<i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Vasquez.</i> |
| 02-200 | Marquez - Villa: | See Marguez - Villa |
| 02-013 | Marron - de Osuna: | Silvestre Marron and Maria del Pilar de Osuna on Jun 1, 1870.
<i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname de Osund or Osuna.</i> |
| 02-013 | Marron - de Osund: | See Marron - de Osuna |
| 04-435 | Marron - Lopez: | Pablo/Paulino Marron, age 27, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Refugio Lopez, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 29, 1877. |
| 01-014 | Marron - Morales: | Juan Marron and Juana Morales on (no date given). |
| 02-013 | Marron - Osuna: | See Marron - de Osuna |
| 02-013 | Marron - Osund: | See Marron - de Osuna |
| 05-174 | Marshall - Donovan: | William Marshall, age 44, born Ireland, resident of San Gabriel, and Rebecca J Donovan, age 35, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 28, 1877.
<i>Other information given: All parents born Ireland.</i> |
| 05-083 | Marshall - Mollet: | W H Marshall, age 25, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Celestine A Mollet, age 19, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 20, 1876. |
| 01-043 | Marshall - Spicer: | Joseph W Marshall, age 31, born England, resident of El Monte, and Mary Ann Spicer, age 29, born Australia, on Mar 5, 1860. |
| 01-165 | Martenes - Bonilla: | See Martinez - Bonilla |
| 03-282 | Martin - Cummins: | D R Martin, age 22, born Pennsylvania, resident of Anaheim, and L C Cummins, age 19, born Iowa, resident of Anaheim, on Sep 24, 1874. |
| 01-398 | Martin - de Harvey: | Edward Martin and Ellen Downey/Eleanor de Harvey on May 12, 1869.
<i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Harvey.</i> |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

04-393	Martines - Mariscal:	J M Martines, age 26, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and R Mariscal, age 18, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 9, 1876. <i>Other information given: Bride: B on certificate.</i>
01-347/348	Martinez - Acevedo:	Evarista Martinez and Librado Acevedo on May 21, 1868.
01-022	Martinez - Antreus (?):	Luis Martinez and Emilia Antreus (?) on Feb 20, 1858.
01-216	Martinez - Belejana:	Jesus Maria Martinez and Leandra Belejana on Nov 26, 1865.
01-165	Martinez - Bonilla:	Antonio Martinez and Maria Bonilla on Aug 11, 1864. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate spelling Martenes.</i>
03-317	Martinez - Castillo:	Pedro Martinez, age 22, born California, resident of Los Nietos, and Maria Jesus Castillo, age 21, born California, resident of Los Nietos, on Nov 21, 1874.
01-074	Martinez - Chaves:	Vicente Martinez and Ana Maria de la Cruz Chaves on Aug 24, 1862.
01-145	Martinez - Cota:	Jesus Martinez and Refugio Cota on Mar 8, 1864.
04-239	Martinez - Flores:	Jose Maria Martinez, age 22, born Mexico, resident of San Bernardino, and Sebastiana Flores, age 18, born California, resident of Spadra, on May 26, 1876.
01-149	Martinez - Fraijo:	Juan D Martinez and Carmen Fraijo on Apr 16, 1864.
04-445	Martinez - Huniga:	Teodoro Martinez, age 35, born Mexico, resident of Ranchito, and Sotera Huniga, age 16, born California, resident of Ranchito, on Feb 19, 1877. <i>Other information given: Groom: Theodoro on certificate; Bride: alternate surname Zuniga.</i>
01-414	Martinez - Manso:	Jose de Jesus Martinez and Leonor Manso on Aug 9, 1869.
01-081	Martinez - Martinez:	LaLuce Martinez and Guadalupe Martinez on Oct 6, 1862.
01-457	Martinez - Martinez:	Juan B Martinez and Francisca Martinez on Oct 31, 1868.
04-328	Martinez - Martinez:	Antonio Martinez, age 26, born California, resident of Spadra, and Amanda Martinez, age 16, born California, resident of La Puente, on Sep 18, 1876.
01-210	Martinez - Ochoa:	Francisco Martinez and Dolores Ochoa on Oct 7, 1865.
01-018	Martinez - Quintana:	Angel Martinez and Dolores Quintana on (no date given). <i>Other information given: between 1-1-1857 and 3-31-1857 at the Catholic Church of the City of Los Angeles, (Indios - Yaqui).</i>
01-018	Martinez - Ruiz:	Miguel Martinez and Maria Refugia Ruiz on (no date given). <i>Other information given: between 1-1-1857 and 3-31-1857 at the Catholic Church of the City of Los Angeles.</i>
01-299	Martinez - Sierras:	Manuel Martinez and Saturnino Sierras on Mar 4, 1867.
02-152	Martinez - Valdez:	Ramon Martinez and Soledad Valdez on Jan 13, 1872.
01-346	Martinez - Vejar:	Demetrio Martinez and Maria Consansion Vejar on Aug 21, 1868.
01-161	Martinez - Wilson:	Polinario Martinez and Correision Wilson on Jul 20, 1864.
01-449-450	Martinez - Ybarra:	Dolorez Martinez and Maria de Los Angeles Ybarra on Nov 23, 1868.
04-445	Martinez - Zuniga:	See Martinez - Huniga

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

- 03-275 Martin - Hado: William H Martin, age 35, born Mississippi, resident of Compton, and Lottie Hado, age 19, born Ohio, resident of Compton, on Sep 17, 1874.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Mississippi; Bride: father from Virginia, mother from Ohio.
- 01-398 Martin - Harvey: See Martin - de Harvey
- 01-194 Martin - Hicky: William G Martin and L E Hicky on May 18, 1865.
- 03-198 Martin - Shirley: John H Martin, age 24, born Missouri, resident of Los Nietos, and Martha V Shirley, age 18, born Mississippi, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 5, 1874.
- 01-199 Martin - Thompson: W T/William Martin and Nancy M Thompson on Jul 6, 1865.
- 05-145 Martling - Piper: James Abraham Martling, age 52, born New York, resident of Spadra, and Emily Lydia Piper, age 40, resident of Spadra, on Sep 15, 1877.
- 02-094 Masias - Manriquez: Miguel Masias and Margarita Manriquez on Aug 19, 1871.
- 01-424 Masias - Silva: Miguel Masias and Antonia Silva on Sep 6, 1869.
- 01-174 Masnor - Hennot: Joseph Gabriel Se (de ?) Masnor and Maria Hennot on Oct 29, 1864.
- 01-275 Mason - Dominguez: Andres Avelino/Abelino Mason and Bersabe Dominguez on Feb 16, 1867.
- 02-079 Massey - Lynch: Thomas Massey and Mary Lynch on May 23, 1871.
- 05-232 Massey - Richards: John Massey, age 16, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Fannie Richards, age 16, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 31, 1878.
- 05-404 Massey - Williams: James F Massey, age 30, born England, resident of Los Angeles County, and Lucinda Williams, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles County, on Sep 20, 1878.
Other information given: Groom: parents born England; Bride: parents born California.
- 05-225 Masten - Montgomery: William R Masten, age 57, born Ohio, resident of Los Nietos, and Martha J Montgomery, age 50, born Kentucky, resident of Los Nietos, on Dec 20, 1877.
- 01-311 Matfield - Flashiner: Gustave H Matfield and Alice Flashiner on Jan 8, 1868.
- 01-231 Mathews - Williams: B F Mathews and M A Williams on May 20, 1866.
- 05-003 Matthews - McCord: William A Matthews, age 35, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary McCord, age 27, born New York, resident of San Francisco, on Jun 6, 1877.
- 01-036 Maurique - (-----): Jose Maurique and Maria Jesus (-----) on May 28, 1859.
Other information given: Bride: Indios, no surname given.
- 04-039 Mauriques - Ranjel: Ygnacio Mauriques, age 27, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Manuella Ranjel, age 15, born California, resident of Los Nietos, on Sep 11, 1875.
- 02-187 Mauriquez - Bojorquez: See Manriquez - Bojorquez
- 01-021 Mauson - Diaz: Sabino Mauson and Refugio Diaz on Nov 14, 1857.
- 03-239 Mavis - Feran: Jose Maria Mavis, age 38, born Arizona, resident of El Monte, and Jesus Feran, age 15, born California, resident of El Monte, on Jun 25, 1874.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

05-270	Mawson - Adams:	Louis G Mawson, age 29, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Lizzie L Adams, age 24, born Vermont, resident of Santa Monica, on Apr 20, 1878.
01-016	Maxey - Thompson:	Warren N Maxey and Lucy A Thompson on Oct 1, 1856.
05-086	Maxwell - Clapp:	W S Maxwell, age 52, born Tennessee, resident of Los Angeles, and Alice J Clapp, age 34, born Tennessee, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 12, 1877.
05-014	Maxwell - Lanfranco:	Walter S Maxwell, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Amelia C Lanfranco, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 13, 1877. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Bride: parents from Los Angeles.</i>
04-250	Maxwell - Robertson:	W J Maxwell, age 34, born Pennsylvania, resident of Wilmington, and Gertrude E Robertson, age 18, born Michigan, resident of Wilmington, on May 3, 1876.
01-200	Maxwell - Stephens:	James Maxwell and Mary E Stephens on Aug 3, 1865.
05-194	Maxwell - Tedford:	Logan G Maxwell, age 30, born Missouri, resident of Santa Ana, and Emma J Tedford, age 18, born Missouri, resident of Santa Ana, on Jan 1, 1878.
05-045	Maya - Botello:	Mariano Maya, age 38, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Ygnacia Botello, age 15, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 9, 1877.
01-188	Mayer - Dominguez:	Luis Mayer and Caroline Frances Dominguez on Feb 13, 1865.
01-228	Mayer - Rebbeck:	William Mayer and Mary Rebbeck on Mar 27, 1866.
01-025	Mayes - Moffat:	Robert H Mayes and Mahala Ann Moffat on Jul 11, 1858. <i>Other information given: at El Monte.</i>
05-028	Mayes - Morrison:	Edwin Mayes, age 22, born California, resident of El Monte, and Hattie Morrison, age 18, born Texas, resident of El Monte, on Jun 8, 1877.
03-283	Maynard - Harben:	Thomas S A Maynard, age 22, born Scotland, resident of Spadra, and Ann M Harben, age 17, born Australia, resident of Spadra, on Sep 17, 1874. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Scotland; Bride: parents from England.</i>
01-018	Mayoral - Valencia:	Gabriel Mayoral and Maria Antonia Valencia on (no date given). <i>Other information given: between 1-1-1857 and 3-31-1857 at the Catholic Church of the City of Los Angeles.</i>
01-010	Mazon - Ferdugo:	See Mazon - Verdugo
01-010	Mazon - Verdugo:	Fernando Mazon and Eugenia Verdugo on Sep 19, 1855. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Ferdugo.</i>
05-212	McAdam - Owens:	Owen McAdam, age 27, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Sarah Owens, age 27, born Scotland, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 2, 1878.
03-478	McArthur - Duffy:	John McArthur, age 33, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, and Katie Duffy, age 22, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 11, 1875.
05-217	McCaffrey - Snyder:	Rich'd McCaffrey, age 25, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Dena Snyder, age 20, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 11, 1878.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|---|
| 03-247 | McCalley - Winston: | Thomas B McCalley, age 27, born Alabama, resident of Madison County, Alabama, and Lucy Winston, age 19, born Alabama, resident of San Gabriel, on Jun 23, 1874.
<i>Other information given: Bride: parents from Alabama.</i> |
| 05-095 | McCarty - Green: | P S McCarty, age 40, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and V R (Mrs.) Green resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 23, 1877.
<i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i> |
| 03-256 | McCarty - Soper: | John McCarty, age 23, born Pennsylvania, resident of San Francisco, and Catharine Soper, age 23, born Washington, DC, resident of San Diego, on Aug 10, 1874. |
| 02-014 | McCaughey - Kane: | William McCaughey and Ellen Kane on Jun 16, 1870. |
| 05-357 | McClain - Vick: | Nathianal McClain, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Mattie Vick, age over 18, born California, resident of Green Meadows, on Jul 23, 1878. |
| 04-118 | McClay - Freeman: | D G McClay, age 25, born Missouri, resident of Santa Ana, and H C Freeman, age 17, born California, resident of Tustin City, on Dec 19, 1875. |
| 04-147 | McCloud - Weekley: | James R McCloud, age 31, born Illinois, resident of Tustin City, and Mary A Weekley, age 18, born Ohio, resident of Tustin City, on Feb 24, 1876.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Vermont; Bride: parents from Ohio.</i> |
| 03-346 | McCollum - Schoggin: | F H McCollum, age 31, born Tennessee, resident of Los Nietos, and Mary M Schoggin, age 25, born Arkansas, resident of Los Nietos, on Dec 15, 1874. |
| 05-089 | McComas - Loughrey: | J E McComas, age 42, born Virginia, resident of Pomona, and Emma Loughrey, age 23, born Virginia, resident of Pomona, on Sep 16, 1877.
<i>Other information given: Groom: father Hiram, mother from Virginia; Bride: father William from Pennsylvania, mother from Virginia.</i> |
| 01-429 | McCormick - Kenny: | William McCormick and Catherine Kenny on Oct 8, 1869.
<i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Kinney.</i> |
| 01-429 | McCormick - Kinney: | See McCormick - Kenney |
| 05-169 | McCormick - Wheeler: | Frank H McCormick, age 30, born Ohio, resident of San Francisco, and Mattie Wheeler, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 19, 1877. |
| 05-335 | McCoy - Achus: | James McCoy, age 32, born Tennessee, resident of Santa Anita, and Lizzie Achus, age 16, born California, resident of El Monte, on Jul 6, 1878. |
| 02-046 | McCrea - Eames: | John McCrea and Annie M Eames on Jan 7, 1871. |
| 01-040 | McDaniel - Stael: | A B McDaniel, age 29, born Texas, resident of El Monte, and Drusila Stael, age 18, resident of El Monte, on Dec 11, 1859.
<i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i> |
| 01-020 | McDermot - Fernandez: | William McDermot and Francisca Fernandez on Jul 9, 1857. |
| 05-272 | McDonald - Bennett: | M F McDonald, age 21, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, and Allie Bennett, age over 18, resident of Los Angeles, on May 1, 1878. |
| 02-106 | McDonald - Crawford: | William P McDonald and Mary Crawford on Oct 17, 1871. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

02-152	McDonald - Crowley:	Edward McDonald and Mary Crowley on Oct 15, 1871.
03-318	McDonald - Hartnett:	Angus McDonald, age 30, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Hartnett, age 20, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 25, 1874.
02-060	McDonald - Redman:	N A McDonald and Kate Redman on Feb 7, 1871. <i>Other information given: Alternate date: Feb 6, 1871.</i>
04-292	McDonald - Reeves:	W D McDonald, age 24, born Illinois, resident of El Monte, and Lucetta Reeves, age 17, born California, resident of East Azusa, on Jul 18, 1876. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Kentucky; Bride: father from Kentucky, mother from Missouri.</i>
05-479	McDonald - Weaver:	J W McDonald, age 26, born Iowa, resident of Santa Ana, and Mary Weaver, age 18, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Dec 24, 1878.
01-362	McDougall - Carlisle:	Frederic A McDougall and Francisca A Carlisle on Oct 24, 1868.
04-468	McDowell - Jasper:	C F McDowell, age 24, born Missouri, resident of Westminster, and Sue Jasper, age 21, born Missouri, resident of Garden Grove, on Mar 21, 1877.
05-294	McElrath - Hereford:	Thomas McElrath, age 24, born Texas, resident of Los Nietos, and Josephine Hereford, age 16, born California, resident of Los Nietos, on May 26, 1878.
01-042	McFadden - Simmonds:	William McFadden, age 23, born Arkansas, resident of Los Angeles, and Eliza Elizabeth Simmonds, age 16, born Australia, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 15, 1860.
01-184	McGarvin - Barker:	John McGarvin and Sarah Jane Barker on Jan 12, 1865.
05-416	McGaugh - Pierce:	William G McGaugh, age 24, born Missouri, resident of Los Nietos, and Eliza L Pierce, age 16, born California, resident of Los Angeles County, on Sep 29, 1878.
02-037	McGlothlin - Shepard:	W N McGlothlin and Jennie Shepard on Dec 14, 1870.
04-004	McGorey - McKone:	Thomas McGorey, age 54, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Ann McKone, age 40, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 27, 1875.
02-109	McGowen - Cooney:	Thomas McGowen and Johanna Cooney on Dec 14, 1871.
04-165	McGuire - Burke:	Peter McGuire, age 37, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Burke, age 45, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 19, 1876.
02-082	McKellips - Carpenter:	See McKellops - Carpenter
02-082	McKellops - Carpenter:	Alonzo McKellops and Nancy C Carpenter on Jul 1, 1871. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname McKellips.</i>
04-269	McKenna - Elliott:	B McKenna, age 44, born Ireland, resident of Santa Monica, and Maggie Elliott, age 25, born Ireland, resident of Santa Monica, on Jun 29, 1876.
01-031	McKenzie - Brown:	James McKenzie resident of For Tejon, and Margaret Brown resident of Fort Tejon, on Dec 10, 1858.
01-294	McKinney - McElrath:	J S McKinney and Martha J McElrath on Sep 15, 1867.
01-430	McKinzie - Kelly:	Norman McKinzie and Mary Kelly on Oct 9, 1869.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

- 03-446 McLain - Bilderrain: George P McLain, age 27, born Virginia, resident of Los Angeles, and Guadalupe Bilderrain, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 27, 1875.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Virginia; Bride: parents from Santa Ana, Sonora, Mexico.
- 04-350 McLain - Hunt: Harvey McLain, age 22, born Utah, resident of Los Angeles, and Eliza Hunt, age 20, born Australia, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 17, 1876.
- 01-267 McLaughlin - Graciana: William McLaughlin and Manuela Graciana on Nov 28, 1866.
- 03-209 McLaughlin - Martinez: Ricardo McLaughlin, age 34, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Felipa Martinez, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 25, 1874.
Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Laughlin.
- 02-119 McLaughlin - Redona: See Laughlin - Redona
- 05-201 McLaughlin - Romines: S T McLaughlin, age 53, born Maine, resident of Anaheim, and Josephine (Mrs.) Romines, age 34, born North Carolina, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 27, 1878.
Other information given: Groom: father from New Hampshire, mother from Maine; Bride: parents from North Carolina.
- 04-354 McLellan - Barclay: Bryce McLellan, age 28, born Boston, Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles County, and Sallie C Barclay, age 21, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles County, on Nov 18, 1876.
- 04-069 McLeod - Sampson: L J McLeod, age 28, born Prince Edward Island, resident of Los Angeles, and H A Sampson, age 26, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 5, 1875.
- 03-250 McMahan - McCarthy: D P McMahan, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Lizzie McCarthy, age 26, born Boston, Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 27, 1874.
Other information given: Groom: Phillip on license, parents from Monterey County, California; Bride: Lissy on license, parents from Ireland.
- 02-143 McMahan - Shakunessy: See McMahan - Sharnesse
- 02-143 McMahan - Sharnesse: Michael McMahan and Catarine/Catherine Sharnesse on May 6, 1872.
Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Shakunessy or Shaunessy.
- 02-143 McMahan - Shaunessy: See McMahan - Sharnesse
- 04-109 McMenomy - Somerset: John C McMenomy, age 24, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Jane Somerset, age 20, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 19, 1875.
- 03-289 McQuaid - McLarty: M C McQuaid, age 29, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Jennie McLarty, age 22, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 19, 1874.
- 04-088 McSwain - Flood: N B McSwain, age 23, born Missouri, resident of Compton, and Rebecca Jane Flood, age 18, born California, resident of Compton, on Nov 21, 1875.
Other information given: Groom: father Neil, mother Mary; Bride: father J A Y and Mother Elizabeth from Denby, Ohio.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

03-197	McSwain - Wilson:	Lycurgis McSwain, age 24, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and Sarah F Wilson, age 17, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 5, 1874.
05-246	Meacham - Cobler:	Clarence Meacham, age 26, born Wisconsin, resident of Santa Monica, and Alice Cobler, age 16, born Indiana, resident of Santa Monica, on Feb 24, 1878.
03-254	Meacham - Roberts:	Charles T Meacham, age 40, born Ohio, resident of San Gabriel, and Juana R Roberts, age 16, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on Jul 25, 1874. <i>Other information given: Bride: father Henry C of New York, mother from California.</i>
05-263	Mead - Collins:	A J Mead, age 23, born Texas, resident of Anaheim, and M N Collins, age 17, born Texas, resident of Artesia, on Mar 27, 1878.
04-295	Meade - Hartnett:	Thomas Meade, age 32, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Ellen Hartnett, age 29, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 16, 1876.
04-085	Mealey - Partridge:	Cornelius Mealey, age 30, born Indiana, resident of Compton, and Almeda H Partridge, age 30, born Maine, resident of Compton, on Oct 29, 1875. <i>Other information given: Groom: father William A from Pennsylvania, mother Margaret R from Kentucky; Bride: father Joseph and mother Hariete T from Maine.</i>
04-293	Meany - Baum:	Thomas P Meany, age 37, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and C (Mrs) Baum, age 38, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 29, 1876.
03-088	Medina - Feliz:	Antonio Medina, age 22, born Sonora, resident of Los Angeles, and Antonia Feliz, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 31, 1873. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Perez.</i>
03-088	Medina - Perez:	See Medina - Feliz
01-404/405	Medlin - Medlin:	J Medlin and Catherine Medlin on Feb 25, 1869.
01-159	Meek - Larance:	Calvin J Meek and Rebecca G Larance on Jul 3, 1864.
04-474	Meeks - Bishop:	John H Meeks, age 36, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Susan A Bishop, age 21, born Utah, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 12, 1877.
04-174	Meinzer - Pariselle:	William P Meinzer, age 32, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Pariselle, age 27, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 4, 1876.
01-288	Melchert - Peralta:	August Melchert and Magdalena Peralta on Jul 21, 1867.
03-414	Melendy - Henderson:	George H Melendy, age 42, born New Hampshire, resident of Wilmington, and Eurenly (Mrs.) Henderson, age 35, born Louisiana, resident of Wilmington, on Feb 23, 1875.
03-265	Mellus - Blair:	Frank H Mellus, age 25, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Arcadia Luisa Blair, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 6, 1874.
04-030	Mellus - Whiting:	James J Mellus, age 24, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Lahala B Whiting, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 9, 1875.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|------------|-----------------------|--|
| 03-164 | Melrose - Kuchel: | Richard Melrose, age 23, born Scotland, resident of Anaheim, and Mary Kuchel, age 19, born Indiana, resident of Anaheim, on Feb 4, 1874. |
| 01-301 | Mendez - Lopez: | Felipe Mendez and Susana/Susanna Lopez on Jul 31, 1867. |
| 01-013 | Mendez - Olivas: | Juan Bautisto Mendez and Maria Sacramento Olivas on Apr 1856. |
| 01-320 | Mendez - Reyes: | Luciando Mendez and Rosa Reyes on Feb 20, 1868. |
| 05-324 | Mendibles - Alvarado: | Angel Mendibles, age 28, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Modesta Alvarado, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 22, 1878.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Mexico; Bride: parents from California.</i> |
| 01-033 | Mendibles - Garcia: | Francisco Mendibles and Carmen Garcia on Jan 1, 1859. |
| 05-291 | Mendibles - Jenison: | Jose Mendibles, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Ella May Jenison, age 22, born Kansas, resident of Los Angeles, on May 30, 1878. |
| 02-107 | Mendibles - Trujillo: | Francisco Mendibles and Francisca Trujillo on Nov 13, 1871. |
| 04-028 | Mendoza - Alvarez: | Damian Mendoza, age 26, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Lucia Alvarez, age 15, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 28, 1875. |
| 03-371 | Mendoza - Llanes: | Macario Mendoza, age 26, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Epifania Llanes, age 17, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 8, 1875. |
| 05-401 | Mendoza - Valenzuela: | Juan Jose Mendoza, age 24, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles County, and Manuela Valenzuela, age 15, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles County, on (no date given).
<i>Other information given: All parents from Mexico.</i> |
| 05-228 | Mentry - Lake: | C A Mentry, age 31, born France, resident of Soledad, and Flora May Lake, age 22, born Pennsylvania, resident of Soledad, on Mar 3, 1878.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from France.</i> |
| 03-423 | Menz - Craik: | Fritz Menz, age 29, born Bavaria, resident of Los Angeles, and Frances M Craik, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 24, 1875. |
| 01-407/408 | Menzel - Weiss: | Robert Menzel and Katharina Weiss on Jul 22, 1869. |
| 03-408 | Mercadante - Bernal: | Nicholas Mercadante, age 27, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Bernal, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 10, 1875.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Italy; Bride: parents from Los Angeles County.</i> |
| 01-399 | Merrill - Arguillo: | Samuel W Merrill and Maria Arguillo on May 26, 1869. |
| 01-029 | Merrill - Wilson: | Peter Merrill, age 33, born Missouri, resident of El Monte, and Susan Huldah Wilson, age 15, born Arkansas, resident of San Bernardino, on Oct 10, 1858. |
| 05-380 | Merz - Brohm: | Henry Merz, age 48, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles County, and Bertha Brohm, age over 18, resident of Los Angeles County, on Aug 22, 1878. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

01-019	Mesa - Loyoreno:	Mariano Mesa and Maria Candelaria Loyoreno on May 13, 1857. <i>Other information given: at the Church of Our Lady of Los Angeles.</i>
05-050	Mesnager - Clarra:	George Mesnager, age 26, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Concepcion Clarra, age 27, born Spain, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 9, 1877.
04-375	Mesplon - Romero:	See Mespohn - Romero
04-375	Mespohn - Romero:	Bernard Mespohn, age 26, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Romero, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 9, 1876. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Mesplon.</i>
01-084	Messer - Schmidt:	William K Messer and Louisa Schmidt on Oct 4, 1862.
04-300	Messinger - McCrum:	Eli Messinger, age 26, born Indiana, resident of San Gabriel, and Sallie Ann McCrum, age 26, born Indiana, resident of San Gabriel, on Jun 11, 1876.
02-085	Messinger - McKee:	Henry H/Henry R Messinger and Euphemia K McKee on Feb 14, 1871.
01-160	Mes - Soto:	Juan Andres Mes and Juana Estefana Soto on Jul 30, 1864.
01-308	Meyer - Newmark:	Eugene Meyer and Harriet Newmark on Nov 18, 1867.
01-215	Mhera - del Carmen Paco:	See Juber - Paco
04-021	Michel - Battenberg:	Robert Michel, age 34, born Germany, resident of Anaheim, and Henrietta (Mrs) Battenberg, age 36, born Germany, resident of Anaheim, on Aug 28, 1875. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
05-067	Middleton - Eldridge:	J B Middleton, age 38, born New Jersey, resident of Los Angeles, and G B Eldridge, age 17, born Wisconsin, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 8, 1877.
04-122	Mielenz - Pennock:	Frank E Mielenz, age 29, born Germany, resident of Anaheim, and Jessie Pennock, age 22, born England, resident of Anaheim, on Jan 25, 1876. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Milnez.</i>
01-045	Miguel - Romera:	Jose Miguel, age 24, born California, resident of San Gabriel, and Maria Francisca Romera resident of San Gabriel, on Mar 3, 1860.
05-030	Miles - Yocum:	D E Miles, age 23, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and L M Yocum, age 19, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, on (no date given). <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Great Britain; Bride: parents from Pennsylvania.</i>
01-106	Millen - Carpia:	William Millen and Donciana Carpia on Jun 24, 1863.
02-147	Miller - Baker:	H J/N J Miller and Francisca Baker on Oct 1, 1871.
02-141	Miller - Bolton:	Jonas L/Jonas S Miller and Julia C Bolton on May 1, 1872.
05-108	Miller - Bowman:	Jacob Miller, age 43, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Dorris Bowman, age 30, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 22, 1877. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
04-052	Miller - Grelck:	Jacob Miller, age 40, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Elisa Grelck, age 24, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 16, 1875.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

05-470	Miller - Inman:	S F Miller, age 39, born North Carolina, resident of San Juan, and Amy A (Mrs.) Inman, age 25, born Illinois, resident of San Juan, on Dec 23, 1878.
04-247	Miller - Mesa:	Peter Miller, age 29, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Matilda Mesa, age 25, born Sonora, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 19, 1876.
01-417/418	Miller - Murphy:	James B Miller and Louisa S Murphy on Aug 12, 1869.
04-486	Miller - Prescott:	J C Miller, age 42, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Leviana H Prescott, age 37, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 24, 1877.
05-064	Miller - Talbot:	Henry A Miller, age 22, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Lizzie Talbot, age 17, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 6, 1877.
01-336	Miller - Weare:	C Miller and L I Weare on Aug 6, 1868.
04-195	Milliard - Sanor:	Adolphus Milliard, age 23, born Illinois, resident of Compton, and Theodora Sanor, age 21, born California, resident of Compton, on Apr 26, 1876.
05-329	Mills - Holt:	John J Mills, age 54, born Maryland, resident of Pomona, and Mary E Holt, age 34, born Pennsylvania, resident of Pomona, on Jun 16, 1878.
		<i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
04-006	Milner - Shultze:	John Milner, age 41, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Anna (Mrs) Shultze, age 33, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 31, 1875.
		<i>Other information given: Bride: divorced.</i>
04-122	Milnez - Pennock:	See Mielenz - Pennock
03-273	Miner - Word:	C S Miner, age 35, born Louisiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Lillian G Word, age 21, born Virginia, resident of Los Nietos, on Sep 1, 1874.
05-060	Miquirray - Alarid:	See Maquerays - Alaird
01-293	Miranda - Bustamente:	Silverio Miranda and Rosa Bustamente on Sep 9, 1867.
02-053	Miranda - Castro:	Jesus Miranda and Juliana/Julano Castro on Nov 3, 1870.
01-118	Miranda - Escobosa:	Roman Miranda and Anselma Escobosa on Sep 10, 1863.
02-084	Miranda - Mirelles:	Francisco Miranda and Trinidad Mirelles on Jun 1, 1871.
01-016	Miranda - Murrieta:	Guadalupe Miranda and Vicenta Murrieta on Aug 14, 1856.
05-097	Mitchell - Wilcocks:	Charles Mitchell, age 31, born Ohio, resident of Gospel Swamp, and Mary Wilcocks, age 17, born San Bernardino, resident of Garden Grove, on Sep 27, 1877.
01-183	Mitchel - Taylor:	Thomas Mitchel and Martha Taylor on Jan 19, 1865.
05-344	Mitrovich - Jones:	John A Mitrovich, age 43, born Dalmatia, resident of Los Angeles County, and Lizzie Jones, age over 18, born England, resident of Los Angeles County, on Jul 21, 1878.
02-109	Mitts - Stewart:	J Mitts and Nannie J Stewart on Nov 23, 1871.
01-245	Mock - Anderson:	John A Mock and Louisa Jane Anderson on Jul 18, 1866.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

05-490	Moffett - Cottle:	Thomas J Moffett, age 38, born Arkansas, resident of Los Angeles County, and Anna G Cottle, age 24, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles County, on Jan 29, 1879.
04-471	Moiso - McLain:	James Moiso, age 39, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary McLain, age 25, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 31, 1877.
03-418	Molina - Flores:	Ignacio Molina, age 36, born Mexico, resident of La Puente, and Rafaela Flores, age 35, born Mexico, resident of La Puente, on Mar 20, 1875.
01-221	Molina - Mesa:	Cruz Molina and Maria Mesa on Jan 15, 1866.
01-093	Molle - Touya:	Pablo Juan Maria Molle and Maria Touya on Dec 30, 1862.
04-244	Mollett - Hernandez:	Frank Mollett, age 33, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Ysabel Hernandez, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 7, 1876.
04-414	Molloy - Stansbury:	Pinkney Charles Molloy, age 48, born Kentucky, resident of Santa Monica, and Mary Ann Stansbury, age 40, born Kentucky, resident of Santa Monica, on Jan 25, 1877.
		<i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
04-054	Monahan - Guthrie:	Francis Monahan, age 26, born New York, resident of Wilmington, and Mary E Guthrie, age 23, born Texas, resident of Wilmington, on Aug 15, 1875.
01-206	Monc - Soto:	See Monjes - Soto
01-333	Money - Contreras:	William Money and Francisca Contreras on Jun 11, 1868.
02-067	Monje - Pavante:	Herman Monje and Soledad Pavante on Mar 15, 1871.
01-206	Monjes - Soto:	Juan Monjes and Juana Soto on Sep 15, 1865.
		<i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Monc.</i>
01-129	Monreal - Sorzano:	Clemente Monreal and Maria Jesus Sorzano on Dec 16, 1863.
04-384	Monroe - Ballow:	Henry R Monroe, age 41, born Rhode Island, resident of Los Angeles, and Eveliner C Ballow, age 38, born Alabama, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 25, 1876.
01-033	Monroy - Renteria:	Faustus Monroy and Louisa Renteria on Feb 7, 1859.
01-038	Monsoya - Figueroa:	Joaquin Monsoya, age 26, born Sonora, and Maria de la Luz Figueroa, age 24, born Sonora, on Oct 3, 1859.
03-421	Montague - Bard:	Newell S Montague, age 29, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and E M Bard, age 28, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 3, 1875.
		<i>Other information given: Bride: divorced.</i>
05-012	Montana - Castro:	Pedro Montana, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Carmelita Castro, age 17, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 17, 1877.
		<i>Other information given: All parents from Sonora, Mexico.</i>
04-321	Monterola - Manzo:	Rafael Monterola, age 26, born Santo Tomas, Lower California, resident of Los Angeles, and Josefina Manzo, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 7, 1876.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

05-227	Montes - Duarte:	Crecencio Montes, age 21, born California, resident of Wilmington, and Maria Duarte, age 18, born California, resident of Wilmington, on Feb 27, 1878.
02-099	Montgomery - Clark:	Thomas A Montgomery and Zylpha Clark on Sep 24, 1871.
05-158	Montgomery - Montgomery:	W J Montgomery, age 45, born Scotland, resident of Los Nietos, and Ann Montgomery, age 48, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 13, 1877.
05-492	Montgomery - Tarver:	Victor Montgomery, age 32, born Tennessee, resident of Anaheim, and Charlie Louisa Tarver, age 17, born Texas, resident of Anaheim, on Jan 29, 1879.
01-209/210	Montiga - Ortega:	Santiago Montiga and Teresa Ortega on Sep 23, 1865.
03-143	Moore - Hall:	William Moore, age 45, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary E Hall, age 29, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 3, 1874. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents William and Sarah Reed of Ireland; Bride: father Edmund, mother Eliza Hall Hall of New York.</i>
04-208	Moore - Kirwin:	William J Moore, age 27, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Honora Kirwin, age 21, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 26, 1876.
05-136	Moore - Lanfranco:	Walter S Moore, age 26, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Armenaida Lanfranco, age 17, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 7, 1877. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Pennsylvania; Bride: parents from California.</i>
05-374	Moore - See:	Robert Moore, age 25, born Ohio, resident of Downey City, and Ella See, age 17, born California, resident of Los Angeles County, on Sep 10, 1878.
05-043	Moore - Smith:	F B Moore, age 21, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, and Sarah A Smith, age 37, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 23, 1877.
05-165	Moore - Smith:	J B Moores, age 26, born Arkansas, resident of Los Nietos, and Sarah Edith Smith, age 19, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Dec 6, 1877.
02-176	Moores - Steel:	Charles W Moores and Susan K Steel on Sep 24, 1872.
05-384	Moote - Ross:	James M Moote, age 31, born Canada, resident of Orange, and Elizabeth M Ross, age 24, born Canada, resident of Orange, on Sep 4, 1878.
01-354	Mora - Bermudez:	Juan Mora and Petra Bermudez on Jan 31, 1868.
03-337	Morales - Abular:	Oriol Morales, age 25, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Senobia Abular, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 5, 1874. <i>Other information given: All parents from Los Angeles County.</i>
04-338	Morales - Castro:	Jesus Morales, age 33, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Jesusita Castro, age 22, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 9, 1876.
01-013	Morales - Garcia:	Quirino Morales and Lucarda Garcia on (no date given).
01-176	Morales - Guirado:	Sacramento Morales and Ysabel Guirado on Oct 27, 1864.
01-433	Morales - Mogert:	Jacinto Morales and Maria Mogert on Nov 2, 1869.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

05-365	Morales - Moreno:	Jesus Morales, age 30, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Moreno, age 20, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 27, 1878. <i>Other information given: All parents from Mexico.</i>
03-225	Morales - Salaisa:	Juan Morales, age 26, born California, resident of Anaheim, and Ramona Salaisa, age 15, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Jun 6, 1874.
04-073	Morales - Suniga:	Luis Morales, age 26, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Natividad Suniga, age 16, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 19, 1875.
02-192	Morales - Vega:	Jose Morales and Carmen Vega on Nov 18, 1872.
01-350/351	Morales - Vejar:	Frank Morales and Gertrudes Vejar on Apr 23, 1868.
01-179	Morales - Villa:	David Morales and Maria Jesus Villa on Nov 4, 1864.
03-208	Mora - Molina:	Angel Mora, age 30, born Central America, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Molina, age 14, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 1, 1874.
01-045	Mora - Ontiveros:	Juan Mora, age 29, born Mexico, resident of San Jose, and Jovita Ontiveros, age 19, born Sonora, resident of San Jose, on Mar 23, 1860.
05-134	Mora - Valencia:	Miguel Mora, age 38, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Ysabel Valencia, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 5, 1877. <i>Other information given: Groom parents, from Mexico; Bride: parents from California.</i>
01-329	Moreano - de Alvareze:	See Moreno - Alvarez
01-020	Morena - Ortis:	Juan Morena and Felipa Ortis on Aug 28, 1857.
01-022	Moreno - (-----):	Damasio Moreno and Iabela (-----) on Jan 24, 1858. <i>Other information given: Bride: India, no surname given.</i>
01-329	Moreno - Alvarez:	Jose A Moreno and Refugio Verdi Alvarez on May 30, 1868. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Moreano; Bride: alternate surname de Alvareze.</i>
01-039	Moreno - Estrada:	Jesus Moreno, age 23, born Sonora, resident of Buena Vista, and Maria Salome Estrada, age 16, born Sonora, resident of Mission Viejo, on Oct 17, 1859.
02-055	Moreno - Feliz:	Miguel Moreno and Delfina Feliz on Jun 18, 1870.
05-481	Moreno - Manso:	Narcisso Moreno, age 25, born Mexico, resident of Santa Ana, and Porphydia Manso, age 16, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Dec 23, 1878.
01-244	Moreno - Mataya:	See Mopreno - Montano
01-244	Moreno - Montano:	Jesus Moreno and Susana Montano on Aug 6, 1866. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Mataya.</i>
01-248	Moreno - Moreno:	Juan Moreno and Micaila Moreno on Aug 8, 1866.
01-250	Moreno - Orosco:	Manuel Moreno and Ysabel Orosco on Aug 20, 1866.
01-305	Morey - Winfrey:	Robert H Morey and Emma Winfrey on Oct 3, 1867.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

- | | | |
|--------|----------------------|--|
| 04-090 | Morgan - Alexander: | Charles Morgan, age 55, born Vermont, resident of Santa Ana, and Rachel Alexander, age 50, born New York, resident of Oakland, on Nov 28, 1875.
<i>Other information given: Bride: parents from Virginia.</i> |
| 05-106 | Morgan - Dukes: | Henry J Morgan, age 41, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Frances Dukes, age 18, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 4, 1877. |
| 01-034 | Morgan - Maddux: | Josiah E Morgan, age 45 yr 10 mo 23 da, born Tennessee, resident of Oregon Territory, and Joanna (Mrs.) Maddux, age 23, resident of El Monte, on Apr 2, 1859.
<i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i> |
| 01-012 | Morgan - Noyes: | Franklin Morgan resident of El Monte, and Martha J Noyes resident of San Gabriel, on Apr 10, 1856. |
| 05-376 | Moriarty - Shea: | Michael Moriarty, age 35, born Ireland, resident of Anaheim, and Bridget Shea, age 30, born Ireland, resident of Anaheim, on Aug 18, 1878. |
| 01-018 | Moriega - de Flores: | Antonio Moriega and Maria Simona Mattias de Flores on (no date given).
<i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Domingas; between 1-1-1857 and 3-31-1857 at the Catholic Church of the City of Los Angeles.</i> |
| 01-018 | Moriega - de Flores: | See Moriega - de Flores |
| 01-018 | Moriega - Flores: | See Moriega - de Flores |
| 02-200 | Morillo - Casilla: | Salvador Morillo and Dolores Casilla on Apr 8, 1873.
<i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i> |
| 01-024 | Morrell - Albitre: | John Frances Morrell, age 29, resident of New Orleans, Louisiana, and Maria Micala Albitre, age 22, resident of Mission Vieja, on Apr 29, 1858. |
| 03-116 | Morres - Lawrence: | S T Morres, age 35, born Tennessee, resident of Los Nietos, and Alice Lawrence, age 18, born Texas, resident of Los Nietos, on Nov 6, 1873. |
| 03-007 | Morrillo - Romero: | Jose Morrillo, age 27, born California, resident of Wilmington, and Juana Romero, age 18, born California, resident of Wilmington, on Jan 20, 1873.
<i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Murrillo; All parents from Mexico.</i> |
| 04-223 | Morrillo - Romero: | Jose Justa Morrillo, age 24, born California, resident of Anaheim, and Feliciano Romero, age 18, born California, resident of Anaheim, on May 27, 1876. |
| 04-130 | Morris - Dorn: | Francis Morris, age 60, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary A Dorn, age 50, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 5, 1876.
<i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i> |
| 05-234 | Morrison - Horton: | George W Morrison, age 25, born Vermont, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary A Horton, age 25, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 7, 1878. |
| 05-430 | Morrison - Merritt: | John Morrison, age 48, born England, resident of Los Angeles County, and Mary B Merritt, age 26, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles County, on Oct 29, 1878.
<i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i> |
| 05-006 | Morrow - Howell: | J W Morrow, age 31, born Missouri, resident of Los Nietos, and Julia Howell, age 28, born Missouri, resident of Anaheim, on Jun 26, 1877. |

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

01-014	Morrow - Stowell:	Joseph Morrow resident of El Monte, and Margaret (Mrs.) Stowell resident of El Monte, on Aug 3, 1856.
02-058	Morsch - Mentz:	F Morsch and Bertha Mentz on Jan 28, 1871.
04-225	Morse - Barnard:	Edgar H Morse, age 27, born Massachusetts, resident of San Bernardino, and Mary E Barnard, age 26, born Maine, resident of Lowell, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, on Jun 2, 1876. <i>Other information given: Groom: father from New Hampshire, mother from New York; Bride: parents from Maine.</i>
01-247	Morse - Worden:	Henry C Morse and Mary E Worden on Aug 12, 1866.
02-081	Morton - Peck:	W H Morton and Sarah E Peck on Jul 2, 1871.
05-037	Morton - Rice:	William D Morton, age 33, born Missouri, resident of Santa Ana, and Mollie M (Mrs.) Rice, age 26, born Indiana, resident of Santa Ana, on Jun 17, 1877.
01-373/374	Mott - Williamson:	Stephen H Mott and E Alice Williamson on Jan 19, 1869. <i>Other information given: Bride: Mrs. on license.</i>
02-096	Mouliot - Bello:	Martin Mouliot and Refugio Bello on Aug 31, 1871.
05-185	Moulthrop - Boag:	W H Moulthrop, age 22, born California, resident of Wilmington, and Annie C Boag, age 21, born Canada, resident of Wilmington, on Dec 5, 1877.
01-052	Moulton - Cardwell:	Elijah Moulton, age 39, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, and Susana Cardwell, age 27, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 15, 1860. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
01-432	Mullally - Steinson:	Joseph Mullally and Catherine Steinson on Nov 4, 1869.
04-372	Muller - Sneider:	Peter Muller, age 28, born Hanover, resident of Los Angeles, and Elizabeth Sneider, age 24, born Bavaria, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 30, 1876.
01-146	Muller - Weyse:	Joachim C H Muller and Caroline Weyse on Mar 12, 1864.
02-019	Mulligan - Chijuya:	John Mulligan and Marcellina Chijuya on Sep 3, 1870.
01-052	Mullock - McDonnell:	William Mullock, age 37, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Elizabeth McDonnell, age 29, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 10, 1860. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
05-368	Mulvihill - Handron:	Dennis Mulvihill, age 29, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Margaret Handron, age 24, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 23, 1878. <i>Other information given: All parents born Ireland.</i>
04-285	Mun - Fung:	See Ah - Ah
04-385	Mungia - Aguirre:	See Mungilla - Aguirre
04-385	Mungilla - Aguirre:	Pedro Mungilla, age 22, born Mexico, resident of Rancho Ranchita, Los Angeles County, and Felicita Aguirre, age 19, born Mexico, resident of Rancho Ranchita, Los Angeles County, on Dec 15, 1876. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Mungia.</i>

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

05-132	Munos - Ermandez:	Trinidad Munos, age 29, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Gregoria Ermandez, age 27, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 5, 1877.
02-135	Munoz - Verdugo:	Manuel Munoz and Petra Verdugo on Mar 25, 1872.
04-005	Munroe - Mascarel:	James Munroe, age 32, born Massachusetts, resident of Santa Monica, and Petra Mascarel, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 24, 1875. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Massachusetts; Bride: father from France, mother from California.</i>
03-007	Murillo - Romero:	See Morrillo - Romero
02-114	Murphy - Killeny:	Charles Murphy and (Margaret) A Killeny on Jan 10, 1872. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Killery.</i>
02-114	Murphy - Killery:	See Murphy - Killeny
05-455	Murray - Caystile:	N H Murray, age 30, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles County, and Marian L Caystile, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles County, on Dec 12, 1878.
01-049	Myer - Reier:	Richard Myer, age 28, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Reier, age 28, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 7, 1860.
05-464	Myers - Akin:	J W Myers, age 40, born Virginia, resident of Los Angeles County, and Melissa Akin, age 31, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles County, on Dec 21, 1878.
01-060	Myers - Davees:	See Myers - Davues
01-060	Myers - Davuees:	See Myers - Davues
01-060	Myers - Davues:	Samuel Myers and Johanna Davues on Dec 15, 1861. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Davees.</i>
03-375	Myers - Stroud:	J H Myers, age 38, born Illinois, resident of Anaheim, and Harriet J Stroud, age 17, born Texas, resident of Anaheim, on Feb 11, 1875.
04-089	Nalder - Dotson:	Jacob A Nalder, age 32, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Ella M Dotson, age 23, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 27, 1875.
05-476	Nance - McKellar:	G W W Nance, age 38, born Tennessee, resident of Los Angeles County, and Mary F McKellar, age 26, born Mississippi, resident of Los Angeles County, on Dec 24, 1878. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents born America.</i>
03-174	Narbonne - Winslow:	N A Narbonne, age 47, born Massachusetts, resident of Wilmington, and Margaret B Winslow, age 30, born New York, resident of Wilmington, on Mar 5, 1874. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Massachusetts; Bride: parents from New York.</i>
01-013	Narder - Curro:	See Warder - Curro
02-201	Naud - Naud:	Eduard Hippolyte Naud and Louise Naud on Nov 20, 1873. <i>Other information given: Married in England, Registered L A County Marriage Book 2.</i>
02-192	Navarro - de los Reyes:	Angel Navarro and Dolores de los Reyes on Nov 19, 1872.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

01-017	Navarro - Padilla:	Carlos Navarro and Maria Soledad Padilla on Nov 24, 1856. <i>Other information given: at Our Lady of Los Angeles.</i>
03-469	Navarro - Rejes:	Rafael Navarro, age 20, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Jesusa Rejes, age 16, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on May 28, 1875.
02-192	Navarro - Reyes:	See Navarro - de los Reyes
01-419	Naylor - Cooper:	J B Naylor and Elizabeth Cooper on Aug 31, 1869.
05-453	Neblina - Martinez:	Matias Neblina, age 36, born Sonora, Mexico, resident of Los Angeles County, and Louisa Martinez, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles County, on Nov 30, 1878.
01-099	Neel - Bohannon:	Francis M Neel and Mary Bohannon on Apr 2, 1863.
03-203	Neel - Pyle:	William S Neel, age 31, born Arkansas, resident of Azusa, and Amanda E Pyle, age 30, born Missouri, resident of Azusa, on Apr 15, 1874. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Arkansas; Bride: parents from Kentucky.</i>
02-166	Neippe - Wildner:	Johann Neippe and Maria Wildner on May 7, 1872. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Neipp.</i>
02-166	Neipp - Wildner:	See Neippe - Wildner
02-140	Neitzke - Schubert:	Ernest P Neitzke and Lydia M Schubert on Apr 21, 1872.
01-190	Nelson - Abenhorcas:	Alexander Nelson and Louise Abenhorcas on Mar 9, 1865.
01-331	Nerio - Ramirez:	Jose Nerio and Lamphila Ramirez on Jan 20, 1868.
01-057	Newell - Anderson:	Jeremiah Newell, age 28, born Vermont, resident of Los Angeles, and Martha Anderson, age 15, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 16, 1861.
04-311	Newkirk - Martinez:	Elias Newkirk, age 35, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Martinez, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 21, 1876.
03-264	Newman - Willhardt:	Robert G Newman, age 27, born Prussia, resident of Los Angeles, and Vicenta Willhardt, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 22, 1874. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Erfort, Prussia; Bride: parents from Los Angeles County.</i>
01-021	Newmark - Newmark:	Harris Newmark and Sarah Newmark on Mar 24, 1858. <i>Other information given: Marriage performed by Rabbi of Jewish Church, Joseph Newmark.</i>
05-421	Newton - Goodwin:	William Newton, age 20, born Arkansas, resident of Los Nietos, and Ada Belle Goodwin, age 17, born California, resident of Los Nietos, on Oct 22, 1878.
01-037	Nicaroa - Portillo:	Miguel Nicaroa, age 28, born Italy, and Arcadia Portillo, age 16, born California, on Aug 14/15, 1859.
04-160	Nichols - Stanford:	John G (Jr) Nichols, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Cornelia Stanford, age 18, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 8, 1876. <i>Other information given: Groom: father from Canondiaqua, New York, mother from Springfield, Illinois; Bride: father from Rochester, New York, mother from Waterloo, Illinois.</i>

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

03-071	Nichols - Tustin:	See Nicoles - Tustin
05-265	Nickerson - Crist:	G L Nickerson, age 22, born Missouri, resident of Compton, and Esther Crist, age 17, born Iowa, resident of San Antonio, Los Angeles County, on Apr 17, 1878.
01-042	Nicola - Lopes:	See de Nicola - Lopes
02-087	Nicolat - Vincent:	Pierre Nicolat and Hypolite Vincent on Jul 17, 1871.
03-071	Nicoles - Tustin:	Elton R Nicoles, age 36, born Ohio, resident of Richland, and Mary Jane Tustin, age 17, born California, resident of Tustin City, on Jul 2, 1873. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Nichols.</i>
01-026	Nicolio - Orasco:	Leonard Nicolio, age 37, and Mary Dolores Orasco, age 19, on Jul 28, 1858. <i>Other information given: Groom: Italian; Bride: Indian; at San Juan Capistrano.</i>
03-243	Niedecker - Tuttle:	A H Niedecker, age 23, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Sarah Tuttle, age 19, born Utah, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 28, 1874.
05-488	Niehaus - Werder:	Edward F Niehaus, age 26, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles County, and Mathilde Werder, age over 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles County, on Jan 29, 1879.
01-136	Nieto - Yorba:	Diego Nieto and Ysabel Yorba on Jan 13, 1864.
01-321	Nieves - Paco:	Jose Maria Nieves and Maria Paco on Feb 24, 1868.
02-105	Niles - Iler:	H J Niles and M J Iler on Nov 11, 1871. <i>Other information given: Groom: possible Iler; Bride: possible Niles.</i>
03-031	Nimmo - Bohannon:	See Ninno - Bohanon
03-031	Nimmo - Bohanon:	John Nimmo, age 35, born Kentucky, resident of Santa Ana, and Isabel Bohanon, age 17, born Texas, resident of Santa Ana, on Apr 6, 1873. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Kentucky; Bride: alternate surname Bohannon, father from Alabama, mother from Kentucky.</i>
01-337	Nissen - Fogal:	Peter Nissen and Mary Ann Fogal on Aug 13, 1868.
05-238	Norton - Victor:	George A Norton, age 40, born Maine, resident of San Luis Obispo (City and County), and Marian J Victor, age 22, born California, resident of San Francisco (City & County), on Mar 20, 1878.
05-187	Nowell - Wilson:	William Wallace Nowell, age 27, born Maine, resident of Anaheim, and Catherine Wilson, age 21, born Illinois, resident of Anaheim, on Dec 29, 1877.
03-451	Noyes - Cubbage:	E W Noyes, age 45, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Lovina Durfee Cubbage, age 23, born Ohio, resident of El Monte, on Jun 2, 1875. <i>Other information given: Bride: divorced.</i>
05-405	Nozzie - McGenn:	Pascuale Nozzie, age 35, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles County, and Ellen McGenn, age 22, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles County, on Sep 17, 1878.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

01-033	Nunes - Garcia:	Elizir Nunes, age 36, born Hermosillo, and Dolores Garcia, age 15, born Estado Soltera, on Feb 28, 1859. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Nunez.</i>
05-398	Nunes - Quijada:	Cecila Nunes, age 16, born California, resident of Los Angeles County, and Dolores Quijada, age 21, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles County, on Sep 23, 1878. <i>Other information given: Groom: possible Quijada; Bride: possible Nunes.</i>
01-033	Nunez - Garcia:	See Nunes - Garcia
05-104	Nunez - Moreno:	See Nunias - Moreno
01-021	Nunez - Munzar (?):	Jesus Nunez and Maria Antonia Munzar (?) on Oct 18, 1857.
05-104	Nunias - Moreno:	Gusman Nunias, age 21, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Refugia Moreno, age 18, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 22, 1877. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Guzman Nunez on certificate; Bride: Refugio on certificate.</i>
05-293	Oakes - Moore:	Geo P Oakes, age 31, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Julia L Moore, age 20, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 2, 1878.
01-252	Obando - Piet:	Jose Maria Obando and Salvadora Piet on Sep 3, 1866.
03-124	O'Brien - Hassett:	Terence O'Brien, age 34, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Catharine Hassett, age 24, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 27, 1873. <i>Other information given: Groom: father Martine, mother Bridget Beggott; Bride: father John, mother Bridget McNamarra.</i>
03-104	Ocana - Rascon:	Francisco Ocana, age 32, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Edubiquez Rascon, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 13, 1873. <i>Other information given: Groom: father Jose Maria, mother Francisca Ruiz; Bride: father Joseph, mother Mary Garcia. All parents from California.</i>
01-307	Ocejo - Maris Castilla:	See Osejo - Castilla
01-036	Ochoa - Lava:	Felipe Ochoa born California, and Mariana Lava born California, on Jun 1, 1859. <i>Other information given: in the Catholic Church, Los Angeles.</i>
05-208	Ochoa - Ochoa:	Augustin Ochoa, age 24, born Mexico, resident of San Gabriel, and Maria Ochoa, age 17, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on Jan 26, 1878.
01-128	Ochoa - Ortega:	Damaso Ochoa and Maria Concepcion Ortega on Dec 9, 1863.
03-118	Ochoa - Romero:	Teofilo Ochoa, age 16, born California, resident of San Gabriel, and Juana Romero, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 18, 1873.
01-460	Ochova - Vialobo:	Ygnacio (Francisco ?) Ochova and Maria de Los Angeles Vialobo on Feb 12, 1869.
01-222	Oden - de Talamantes:	George W Oden and Helena Machado de Talamantes on Feb 12, 1866.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

01-048	Oden - Machado:	George W Oden, age 29, born Virginia, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Machado, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 24, 1860. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
01-222	Oden - Talamantes:	George W Oden and Helena Machado Talamantes on .
05-473	Odon - Yorba:	Vernabe/Bernabe Odon, age 46, born California, resident of San Fernando, and Dolores Yorba, age 19, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on Dec 30, 1878. <i>Other information given: All parents born California.</i>
04-387	Offinger - Arnold:	Matthias Offinger, age 31, born Germany, resident of Anaheim, and Sabina Arnold, age 18, born Germany, resident of Anaheim, on Dec 23, 1876.
05-341	Oge - Chase:	William Lucas Oge, age 36, born Indiana, resident of Orange, and Rebecca S Chase, age 28, born Illinois, resident of Anaheim, on Jun 23, 1878.
01-327	Oh - Ah:	Moy Oh and Foy Ah on May 7, 1868.
01-257	O'Hare - Boushey:	Thomas E O'Hare and Ann Zoe Boushey on Oct 1, 1866. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Boushez.</i>
01-257	O'Hare - Boushez:	See O'Hare - Boushey
02-033	O'Hare - Burruel:	James O'Hare and Tomasa Burruel on Nov 26, 1870.
04-383	Olea - Campos:	Domingo Olea, age 22, born Mexico, resident of Santa Anita, and Teresa Campos, age 22, born Mexico, resident of Santa Anita, on Dec 2, 1876.
05-178	Olivares - Belarde:	Ysidro Olivares, age 38, born California, resident of San Juan Capistrano, and Merced Belarde, age 19, born California, resident of San Juan Capistrano, on Dec 17, 1877. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Delarde.</i>
05-178	Olivares - Delarde:	See Olivares - Belarde
02-090	Olivares - Jeremias:	Blas Olivares and Tomasa Jeremias on Aug 3, 1871.
04-301	Olivares - Raillales:	Jose Jesus Olivares, age 25, born California, resident of La Ballona, and Anita Raillales, age 31, born California, resident of Old Mission, on Sep 4, 1876. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate name Ana Maria Rayales.</i>
04-301	Olivares - Rayales:	See Olivares - Raillales
03-383	Olivas - Olivares:	Eulogio Olivas, age 28, born California, resident of San Juan Capistrano, and Patricia Olivares, age 22, born California, resident of San Juan Capistrano, on Feb 21, 1875.
02-132	Olivas - Padilla:	Francisco Olivas and Soledad Padilla on Mar 16, 1872.
01-031	Olivas - Salazar:	Ramon Olivas and Maria Salazar on Nov 3, 1858.
02-188	Olivas - Simpson:	Pedro Olivas and Isabella Simpson on Nov 23, 1872.
01-037	Olivas - Talamantes:	Luis Olivas, age 30, born California, resident of Buenaventura, and Maria Ysidora Talamantes, age 16, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 10, 1859. <i>Other information given: in the Catholic Church, Los Angeles.</i>

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

03-285	Olivera - Bojorquez:	Andres Olivera, age 26, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Inez Bojorquez, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 26, 1874. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Los Angeles County; Bride: parents from Sonora, Mexico.</i>
03-100	Olivera - Botilles:	Marcos Olivera, age 32, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Modesta Botilles, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 22, 1873. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents Desiderio and Louisa Reyes; Bride: parents Vicenta and Juana Reyes.</i>
05-310	Olivera - German:	Manuel Olivera, age 36, born California, resident of La Ballona, and Cipriana German, age 18, born California, resident of La Ballona, on May 23, 1878. <i>Other information given: All parents from California.</i>
03-029	Olivera - Johnson:	See Olvera - Ybarra
01-017	Olivera - Olifas:	See Olivera - Olivas
01-017	Olivera - Olivas:	Juan Pedro Olivera and Benigna Olivas on Oct 3, 1856. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Olifas; at Our lady of Los Angeles.</i>
01-083	Oliver - Berdugo:	Walter T Oliver and Ramunda Berdugo on Oct 22, 1862.
01-339	Olmstead - Cota:	Judson C Olmstead and Refugio Cota on Aug 25, 1868.
01-036	Olvera - Ortega:	Agustin Olvera born California, and Refugio Ortega born California, on Jun 17, 1859.
03-029	Olvera - Ybarra:	Vicente Olvera, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Timotea (Mrs.) Ybarra, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 14, 1873. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Olivera; Bride: alternate name Johnson, widow of Santiago Johnson.</i>
05-300	O'Melveny - Bishop:	E H O'Melveny, age 22, born Illinois, resident of Santa Monica, and Emma V Bishop, age 18, born California, resident of Santa Monica, on Jun 6, 1878.
01-344	Orantes - Valdiva:	Vicente Orantes and Merced Valdiva on Sep 17, 1868.
03-296	Orme - Vandegraffe:	H S Orme, age 38, born Georgia, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary C (Mrs.) Vandegraffe, age 32, born Alabama, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 7, 1874.
01-151	Orrick - Cotnum:	G W Orrick and Mary Margaret Cotnum on Apr 10, 1864.
04-319	Orr - Willets:	Mathew Orr, age 29, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Elizabeth Willets, age 19, born Indiana, resident of Compton, on Oct 3, 1876.
01-225	Orsega - Bosquez:	Francisco Orsega and Ascencion/Joanna Ascension Bosquez on Mar 4, 1866.
01-014	Ortega - (-----):	Narciso Ortega and Joaquina (-----) on (no date given). <i>Other information given: Bride: no surname given.</i>
01-211	Ortega - Carona:	Francisco Ortega and Maria Ramona Carona on Oct 21, 1865.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

01-306	Ortega - Chavolla:	See Ortega - Seavolla
01-016	Ortega - Gutierrez:	Gabriel Ortega and Tinidad Gutierrez on Sep 10, 1856.
02-042	Ortega - Miranda:	Jose Ortega and Margarita Miranda on Dec 12, 1870.
01-040	Ortega - Pina:	Gervasio Ortega, age 27, born Sonora, and Maria de los Angeles Pina, age 22, born Sonora, on Dec 19, 1859.
01-306	Ortega - Seavolla:	Miguel Ortega and Policapia Seavolla on Nov 11, 1867. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Chavolla.</i>
01-317	Ortiz - Ramirez:	Justo Ortiz and Francisca Ramirez on Jan 4, 1868.
01-307	Osejo - Castilla:	Victor Osejo and Hermenegilda Maris Castilla on Oct 18, 1867. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Ocejo; Bride: Meregilda Mariz a Castilla on license.</i>
01-307	Osejo - Maris Castilla:	See Osejo - Castilla
02-155	Ossa - Martinez:	See de la Ossa - Martinez
01-028	Ossuna - Ruiz:	Azapeto Ossuna, age 26, born Mexico, and Petra Ruiz, age 20, born California, on Sep 9, 1858. <i>Other information given: Marriage performed by Parish Priest, Los Angeles.</i>
01-217	Osuna - Alvarado:	Juan Diego Osuna and Maria los Angeles Alvarado on Dec 13, 1865.
01-160	Osuna - Morales:	Tomas Osuna and Juana Morales on Jul 11, 1864.
05-195	Ott - Bartlett:	James D Ott, age 36, born Virginia, resident of Santa Ana, and Eliza J (Mrs.) Bartlett, age 25, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Jan 10, 1878.
01-005	Owenby - Glas:	See Ownley - Glas
04-252	Owens - Eddington:	See Owens - Edington
04-252	Owens - Edington:	T H Owens, age 27, born Arkansas, resident of Fountain Valley, and Dorah Edington, age 16, born Arkansas, resident of Fountain Valley, on Jun 18, 1876. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Eddington.</i>
01-237	Owens - Jurado:	Robert Owens and Mary Jurado on Jun 6, 1866. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Jurau.</i>
01-237	Owens - Jurau:	See Owens - Jurado
02-010	Owens - McFadden:	Thomas J Owens and Mary Jane McFadden on May 29, 1870.
01-255	Owens - Whistler:	James S Owens and Virginia Whistler on Sep 24, 1866.
04-183	Owen - Williams:	Edward H Owen, age 28, born Alabama, resident of Los Angeles, and Cecelia A Williams, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 12, 1876.
01-005	Ownley - Glas:	James Porter Ownley, age 24, and Amanda Malvina Glas, age 15, on Jul 9, 1854. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Owenby.</i>
04-110	Pacho - Camacho:	Andres Pacho, age 32, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Ramona Camacho, age 30, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 11, 1875.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

- 03-311 Pachuco - Sanches: P Pachuco, age 33, born California, resident of Contra Costa County, and Eloise Sanches, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 3, 1874.
- 02-083 Paco - Martinez: Jesus Paco and Concepcion Martinez on May 31, 1871.
- 05-170 Paddison - Stokes: John Paddison, age 31, born England, resident of Downey, and Annie P Stokes, age 34, born England, resident of Norwalk, on Dec 19, 1877.
- 03-277 Padilla - Mendez: Ramon Padilla, age 23, born Sonora, Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Mercedes Mendez, age 21, born Sonora, Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 31, 1874.
- 03-348 Padillo - Ochoa: Benicino Padillo, age 20, born Mexico, resident of San Gabriel, and Antonia Ochoa, age 18, born California, resident of Azusa, on Dec 21, 1874.
- 03-162 Padillo - Rosas: Hilario Padillo, age 23, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Juana Rosas, age 13, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 3, 1874.
- 01-018 Page - Gale: Thompas P Page and Elen Gale on Jan 10, 1857.
Other information given: at Fort Tejon.
- 04-415 Page - Wilson: Samuel Lester Page, age 42, born Pennsylvania, resident of San Gabriel, and Virginia Elizabeth Wilson, age 23, born Mississippi, resident of Pasadena, on Feb 1, 1877.
- 04-254 Pallette - Whitfield: James H Pallette, age 25, born Tennessee, resident of Los Nietos, and Mary Jane Whitfield, age 21, born Utah, resident of Spadra, on May 24, 1876.
- 04-150 Palmer - Edington: J C Palmer, age 56, born Tennessee, resident of Fountain Valley, and Nancy Ann Edington, age 24, born Arkansas, resident of Fountain Valley, on Feb 20, 1876.
- 01-466 Palomino - Buelna: Trinidad Palomino and Feliciana Buelna on Feb 6, 1870.
- 02-118 Pankey - Dameron: Henry Pankey and Nancy Dameron on Jan 18, 1872.
- 05-443 Pantoja - Ramirez: Juan Pantoja, age 26, born California, resident of Los Angeles County, and Ynez Ramirez, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles County, on Oct 14, 1878.
Other information given: All parents born California.
- 04-406 Para - Sain: Ascencion Para, age 28, born Mexico, resident of Wilmington, and Andrea Sain, age 23, born Mexico, resident of Wilmington, on Jan 7, 1877.
Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Parra; Bride: alternate surname Saen.
- 01-102 Paredes - Alipaz: Gabriel Paredes and Feliciana Alipaz on May 14, 1863.
- 02-164 Paredes - Valardes: See Paredes - Velardes
- 02-164 Paredes - Velardes: Gabriel Paredes and Teresa Velardes on Jul 5, 1872.
Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Valardes.
- 01-343 Parke - Bramlette: John Parke and Ellen (Mrs.) Bramlette on Sep 15, 1868.
- 05-233 Parker - Abarta: Francis Parker, age 48, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Amelia Abarta, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 9, 1878.
Other information given: Bride: divorced.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

02-069	Parker - Bohannon:	W E/Wm E Parker and Susan Frances Bohannon on Mar 30, 1871.
05-146	Parker - Guess:	William Samuel Parker, age 22, born Oregon, resident of El Monte, and Emily Jane Guess, age 18, born California, resident of El Monte, on Nov 14, 1877. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Missouri; Bride: parents from Arkansas.</i>
04-102	Parker - Hayward:	See Parker - Haywood
04-102	Parker - Haywood:	Millard F Parker, age 27, born Indiana, resident of Orange, and Jennie Haywood, age 22, born Iowa, resident of Orange, on Dec 12, 1875. <i>Other information given: Groom: father from Ohio, mother from Kentucky; Bride: alternate surname Hayward.</i>
01-289	Parker - Jackson:	William Parker and Charlotte Jackson on Aug 1, 1867.
03-069	Parker - Kramer:	Walter M Parker, age 29, born New York, resident of Anaheim, and Barbara Kramer, age 24, born Illinois, resident of Anaheim, on Jun 28, 1873. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents born New York; Bride: parents born Illinois.</i>
04-412	Parker - Smith:	Edward G Parker, age 34, born Rhode Island, resident of Santa Monica, and Flora A Smith, age 26, born Ohio, resident of Santa Monica, on Jan 7, 1877.
05-071	Park - Higgins:	E D Park, age 28, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Ella G Higgins, age 19, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 21, 1877.
03-163	Park - Six:	John Park, age 40, born Ireland, resident of Los Nietos, and Ellen (Mrs.) Six, age 30, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 12, 1874.
03-130	Parralita - Yguera:	Francisco Parralita, age 25, born Lower California, resident of Wilmington, and Augustina Yguera, age 35, born Lower California, resident of Wilmington, on Nov 15, 1873. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Garralita; Bride: divorced.</i>
03-328	Parra - Rios:	Ricardo Parra, age 23, born California, resident of San Juan Capistrano, and Dionicia Rios, age 19, born California, resident of San Juan Capistrano, on Nov 18, 1874.
04-406	Parra - Saen:	See Para - Sain
01-267	Parras - Ayala:	Cayetano Parras and Concepcion Ayala on Dec 12, 1866.
02-153	Parrios - Armenta:	Loreto Parrios and Maria Armenta on Aug 14, 1871. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Barrios.</i>
05-274	Passons - Armstrong:	B P Passons, age 23, born Tennessee, resident of Los Nietos, and Katy Armstrong, age 18, born California, resident of Los Nietos, on May 3, 1878.
04-438	Paterson - Serrano:	See Peterson - Serrano
01-007	Patron - Morilla:	Felix Patron and Cesaria Morilla on Jun 20, 1855.
01-018	Patron - Morillo:	Felix Patron and Refugio Morillo on (no date given). <i>Other information given: between 1-1-1857 and 3-31-1857 at the Catholic Church of the City of Los Angeles.</i>

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

05-289	Patterson - Jacquett:	W R Patterson, age 21, born Ohio, resident of Westminster, and Ella A Jacquett, age 23, born New Jersey, resident of Westminster, on May 28, 1878. <i>Other information given: Groom: father from Pennsylvania, mother from Ohio; Bride: parents from New Jersey.</i>
05-196	Patterson - Stewart:	J F Patterson, age 28, born Pennsylvania, resident of Westminster, and Julia Stewart, age 24, born Illinois, resident of Westminster, on Jan 17, 1878.
01-323	Patton - Patton:	Benini P/Benoni Patton and Margaret Patton on Mar 12, 1868.
04-498	Patton - Swain:	A J Patton, age 21, born Missouri, resident of San Bernardino, and R M Swain, age 17, born Texas, resident of Downey City, on May 19, 1877.
05-491	Paynter - Smith:	Reece Paynter, age 28, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles County, and Rose A (E) Smith, age 25, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles County, on Jan 29, 1879.
02-036	Paynter - Thomas:	John W Paynter and Josephine E Thomas on Dec 11, 1870.
03-196	Pearce - Gillies:	J B Pearce, age 31, born Arkansas, resident of Los Angeles, and Sarah Gillies, age 19, born Scotland, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 13, 1874.
01-225	Pelomoni - Ramirez:	Antonio Pelomoni and Isabela/Isabel Ramirez on Mar 4, 1866. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Peloneoni.</i>
01-225	Peloneoni - Ramirez:	See Pelomoni - Ramirez
02-063	Pendleton - Wolfe:	William B Pendleton and Mary A Wolfe on Mar 1, 1871.
02-041	Penelon - Henriot:	Honore Penelon and Emilie Henriot on Dec 17, 1870.
01-010	Penez - Sanchez:	Jose Penez and Josefa Sanchez on Nov 13, 1855.
02-061	Penfold - Varley:	Stephen Penfold and Rebecca Varley on Feb 16, 1871.
05-110	Penland - Davis:	J W Penland, age 25, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and Lizzie Davis, age 18, resident of San Joaquin (?), Azusa, Los Angeles County, on Jul 4, 1877.
01-358	Peralta - Verdugo:	Ramon Peralta and Josefa Verdugo on Oct 25, 1868.
01-013	Peres - Urquidez:	Policarpio Peres and Guadalupe Urquidez on (no date given).
01-113	Perez - Alvarado:	Marcos Perez and Maria Refugio Alvarado on Aug 29, 1863.
05-103	Perez - Escalera:	Miguel Perez, age 34, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Concepcion Escalera, age 20, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 28, 1877.
01-025	Perez - Espinosa:	Antonio Perez, age 49, born Sonora, Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Guadalupe Espinosa, age 40, born Sonora, Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 28, 1858.
01-085	Perez - Fraijo:	Bienvenido Perez and Guadalupe Fraijo on Nov 3, 1862.
01-300	Perez - Garcia:	Jose Antonio Perez and Maria Antonia del Refugio Garcia on Oct 7, 1867.
05-011	Perez - Garcia:	See Perez - Gracia

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

05-011	Perez - Gracia:	Manuel Perez, age 26, born Portugal, resident of Wilmington, and Espina/Crespina Gracia, age 18, born California, resident of Santa Monica, on May 19, 1877. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Garcia.</i>
03-417	Perez - Lisalda:	Francisco Perez, age 28, born California, resident of San Gabriel, and Francesca Lisalda, age 16, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on Feb 27, 1875.
01-241	Perez - Lugo:	Adolfo/Adolpho Perez and Maria Antonia Lugo on Jun 24, 1866. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Peris.</i>
01-350	Perez - Sanchez:	Jose Perez and Francisca Sanchez on May 5, 1868.
01-033	Peria - Samosa:	Jose Ramon Peria and Mariana Samosa on Mar 5, 1859.
01-313	Perilla - Duran:	Ramon Perilla and Josefa Duran on Jan 20, 1868.
01-241	Peris - Lugo:	See Perez - Lugo
03-365	Perkins - Passons:	J A Perkins, age 24, born Texas, resident of Los Nietos, and Jennie Passons, age 20, born California, resident of Los Nietos, on Jan 28, 1875.
02-176	Perrin - Frame:	Charles Perrin and Emma S/Emma L Frame on Oct 7, 1872.
05-202	Perry - Burget:	Franklin Perry, age 30, born Ohio, resident of Santa Monica, and Rachel Burget, age 22, born California, resident of Wilmington, on Jan 14, 1878.
01-030	Perry - Dalton:	William H Perry and Elizabeth M Dalton on Dec 1, 1858.
03-214	Pesquero - Gonzales:	Jose M Pesquero, age 34, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Marida Gonzales, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 13, 1874.
02-134/135	Peters - Hargraves:	M A Peters and Nellie Hargraves on Mar 19, 1872.
04-438	Peterson - Serrano:	Robert L Peterson, age 29, born New York, resident of Lone Pine, Inyo County, and Carmen P Serrano, age 20, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 31, 1877. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Paterson.</i>
03-449	Pettrill - Higmore:	See Potteril - Higmore
01-002	Pewitt - Thompson:	Daniel Pewitt and Sarah Thompson on Nov 11, 1852. <i>Other information given: Groom: "a man of color," Bride: "a woman of color".</i>
02-064	Peyregue - Morell:	Bertrand Peyregue and Viebiana Morell on Feb 18, 1871.
02-006	Peze - Burns:	See Adoph - Burns
04-094	Phelan - Blake:	Michael Phelan, age 30, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Blake, age 26, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 15, 1875.
03-004	Phelan - Ryan:	Thomas Phelan, age 28, born Ireland, resident of Los Nietos, and Mary Ryan, age 19, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 20, 1873.
05-149	Phelps - Crain:	Edward M Phelps, age 30, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Isabella R Crain, age 17, born California, resident of Wilmington, on Sep 29, 1877.
02-146	Philbin - McCormick:	John Philbin and Anne McCormick on May 18, 1872.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

01-333	Philip - Crowley:	Prosper Philip and Emma A Crowley on Jul 11, 1868.
01-426	Philippe - Burkhardt:	Jacob Philippe and Mina Burkhardt on Oct 23, 1869.
04-470	Phillipi - Richentarler:	Peter Phillipi, age 42, born Prussia, resident of Tujunga, and Mary Richentarler, age 26, born Austria, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 3, 1877. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
01-260	Phillips - Blake:	Louis Phillips and Esther Blake on Oct 16, 1866.
03-269	Pico - Pico:	Romulo/Romualdo Pico, age 30, born California, resident of San Fernando, and Catalina Pico, age 16, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 29, 1874. <i>Other information given: All parents from Los Angeles County.</i>
01-108	Pierce - Hart:	M A Pierce and Mary Katharine Hart on Jun 21, 1863.
05-200	Pierce - Shamburger:	Jason B Pierce, age 56, born Vermont, resident of Anaheim, and Anna F (Mrs.) Shamburger, age 44, born New York, resident of Anaheim, on (no date given). <i>Other information given: Groom: father from Massachusetts, mother from Connecticut; Bride: divorced; father born New Jersey, mother from New York.</i>
01-141	Pina - Garcia:	Jose Pina and Dolores Garcia on Feb 15, 1864.
01-106	Pina - Rubio:	Crecencio Pina and Candelaria Rubio on Jun 17, 1863.
01-135	Pina - Valenzuela:	Juan Jose Pina and Maria Valenzuela on Jan 14, 1864.
01-201	Pina - Verde:	Francisco Pina and Juana Verde on Aug 11, 1865.
01-454	Pinuela - Bidal:	Jose Rosas Pinuela and Placeda Bidal on May 1, 1869.
04-312	Pitt - Seamans:	R D Pitt, age 38, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary J Seamans, age 20, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 6, 1876.
02-200	Placencia - Rieva:	Ygnacio Placencia and Francisca Rieva on Apr 3, 1873. <i>Other information given: Alternate date: Apr 8, 1873.</i>
01-341	Plassan - Serrot:	Charles Plassan and Marie Adelle Serrot on Sep 9, 1868.
05-148	Platt - Osborn:	Charles T Platt, age 37, born Indiana, resident of Santa Ana, and L E Osborn, age 24, born Ohio, resident of Santa Ana, on Oct 26, 1877.
01-334	Pleasants - Carpenter:	J E Pleasants and Mary Carpenter on Jul 15, 1868.
04-436	Pogge - Machado:	See Poggi - Machado
04-436	Poggi - Machado:	Rafael Poggi, age 37, born Italy, resident of Wilmington, and Adelaida Machado, age 18, born California, resident of Wilmington, on Feb 5, 1877. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Pogge.</i>
01-254	Poggi - Sepulveda:	See Pozzi - Sepulveda
02-028	Polhemus - Hanna:	Henry D Polhemus and Emma M Hanna on Nov 2, 1870.
01-448	Polhemus - Oman:	Albert A Polhemus and Georgiana V Oman on Jan 23, 1870.
02-061	Pollard - Reynolds:	R J Pollard and S A Reynolds on Jan 26, 1871. <i>Other information given: Groom: possible Reynolds; Bride: possible Pollard.</i>
01-384	Pollard - Williamson:	Lewis Pollard and Ellen Williamson on Mar 17, 1869.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

- 04-289 Pollorena - Palacio: Francisco Pollorena, age 23, born California, resident of Los Nietos, and Cesaria Palacio, age 22, born California, resident of Los Nietos, on Jul 13, 1876.
- 03-008 Ponet - Manning: Victor Ponet, age 36, born Belgium, resident of Los Angeles, and Ellen Manning, age 23, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 3, 1873.
- 03-331 Pool - Alaniz: Joseph Pool, age 28, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Dora Alaniz, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 26, 1874.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Indiana; Bride: parents from Los Angeles County.
- 03-242 Pool - Santonch: See Pool - St Onge
- 03-242 Pool - St. Onge: George Baker Pool, age 25, born Boston, Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Felcadia St. Onge, age 26, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 7, 1874.
Other information given: Bride: alternate name Felicitas Santonch on license.
- 03-449 Potteril - Higmore: Collin Potteril, age 38, born England, resident of San Bernardino, and Mary Higmore, age 54, born England, resident of San Bernardino, on May 31, 1875.
Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Pettrill.
- 01-473 Potter - Yorba: William H Potter and Maria Yorba on Mar 3, 1870.
- 01-244 Potts - Bedwell: James Westley Potts and Emily Catherine Bedwell on Jul 12, 1866.
- 03-437 Potts - Tuttle: James E Potts, age 25, born Arkansas, resident of Los Angeles, and Elizabeth Tuttle, age 18, born Utah, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 1, 1875.
Other information given: Groom: father Francis and mother Elander of Tennessee; Bride: father Elanson from Vermont, mother Elizabeth from England.
- 03-246 Poyoarena - Lopes: See Poyorena - Lopes
- 03-246 Poyorena - Lopes: John Poyorena, age 24, born California, resident of Los Nietos, and Rosaria Lopes, age 17, born California, resident of Los Nietos, on Jul 4, 1874.
Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Poyoarena.
- 03-351 Poyrena - Elizalde: Edwardo Poyrena, age 25, born California, resident of Los Nietos, and Dolores Elizalde, age 17, born California, resident of Los Nietos, on Dec 5, 1874.
- 01-254 Pozzi - Sepulveda: Rafael Pozzi and Luisa Sepulveda on Aug 27, 1866.
Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Poggi.
- 03-039 Prager - Roe: Charles Prager, age 35, born Prussia, resident of Los Angeles, and May J Roe, age 28, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 1, 1873.
Other information given: Bride: divorced.
- 04-283 Praster - Helman: A J Praster, age 50, born New Jersey, resident of Los Angeles, and Bertha Helman, age 39, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 8, 1876.
- 01-367 Prather - Gentry: J B Prather and Malvina Gentry on Dec 21, 1868.
Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Rather.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

01-054	Prather - Young:	Willis Y Prather, age 36, born Silver Creek Township, Randolph County, Missouri, resident of Tulare Township, San Joaquin County, California, and Hana Young, age 17, born Silver Creek Township, Randolph County, Missouri, resident of Tejon Co., on Dec 26, 1860.
01-456	Preciado - Alvarado:	Jesus Preciado and Juana Alvarado on Jan 7, 1869.
01-116	Preciado - Orozco:	Silvano Preciado and Maria Dolores Orozco on Sep 15, 1863.
05-375	Preciado - Yorba:	Terado Preciado, age 23, born Mexico, resident of Santa Ana, and Luz Yorba, age 22, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Aug 10, 1878.
05-034	Preuss - Schumacher:	E A (Jr.) Preuss, age 27, born Louisiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary A Schumacher, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 8, 1877.
05-078	Price - Casender:	William Price, age 29, born Texas, resident of Green Meadows, and Lizzie Casender, age 22, born New York, resident of La Dow District, Los Angeles County, on Sep 6, 1877.
02-078	Price - Dougherty:	John D Price and Nannie P Dougherty on May 21, 1871.
02-077	Price - Rowe:	W N or F H or F Price and Cynthia Rowe on May 4, 1871.
02-145	Prindle - Morrill:	Joseph William Prindle and Martha Alice Morrill on May 1, 1872.
05-482	Proctor - Johnson:	Elon C Proctor, age 24, born Michigan, resident of Compton, and Mary E Johnson, age 16, born Utah, resident of San Fernando, on Jan 19, 1879.
02-087	Provansal - Nicolas:	Andres Provansal and Laudi Nicolas on Jul 17, 1871.
04-025	Provost - Bonnard:	A L Provost, age 25, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Henrietta Bonnard, age 23, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 29, 1875.
01-138	Pryor - Avila:	Pablo Pryor and Rosa Avila on Jan 14, 1864.
03-080	Puissegur - Brunete:	Jean Puissegur, age 33, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Andrella Brunete, age 23, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 25, 1873.
05-180	Purcell - Allinson:	See Purcell - Allison
05-180	Purcell - Allison:	Samuel H Purcell, age 27, born Kentucky, resident of Santa Ana, and Lottie A Allison, age 20, born Texas, resident of Santa Ana, on Nov 13, 1877.
<i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Allinson.</i>		
02-009	Purcell - Callman:	John Purcell and Mary Callman on May 24, 1870.
03-013	Putnam - Murphy:	John D Putnam, age 40, born Illinois, resident of Santa Ana, and Louisa G Murphy, age 20, born Texas, resident of Santa Ana, on Feb 2, 1873.
<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Massachusetts; Bride: father, from North Carolina, mother from Kentucky.</i>		
04-145	Quan - Now:	Ah Lewi Quan, age 28, born China, resident of Los Angeles, and Yuck Now, age 22, born China, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 27, 1876.
<i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Pow.</i>		
04-145	Quan - Pow:	See Quan - Now
01-011	Quesada - Saliedo:	Rosario Quesada and Elvira Saliedo on Feb 5, 1856.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

- 02-124 Que - Sing: Za Que and Hee Sing on Feb 22, 1872.
Other information given: Groom: alternate names Za, Hee, Sing; Bride: alternate names Za, Hee, Que.
- 01-037 Quijada - Audios: Rafael Quijada, age 26, born Sonora, resident of San Jose, and Francisca Audios, age 22, born New Mexico, resident of San Jose, on Aug 1, 1859.
- 05-398 Quijada - Nunes: See Nunes - Quijada
Other information given: Possible mixup by transcribing clerk, reversing bride and groom.
- 01-017 Quijada - Soto: Asencio Quijada and Joaquina Soto on Oct 13, 1856.
- 04-134 Quinlan - Jones: John Quinlan, age 27, born Ireland, resident of Downey, and Ellen Jones, age 24, born Massachusetts, resident of Downey, on Feb 7, 1876.
Other information given: Bride: widow.
- 01-374 Quinn - Callan: M F Quinn and Jane R Callan on Dec 27, 1868.
- 04-158 Quinn - Duffy: See Quinn - Durfee
- 04-158 Quinn - Durfee: James Quinn, age 25, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Annie Durfee, age 24, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 29, 1876.
Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Duffy.
- 01-026 Quintero - Bermudez: Julian Quintero, age 24, born Mexico, and Rita Maria Bermudez, age 30, on Aug 20, 1858.
Other information given: at San Gabriel.
- 01-031 Quintero - Valejaro: Jose Ygnacio Quintero and Maria Jesus Valejaro on Dec 20, 1858.
- 01-238 Quirallo - Alamis: Nicolas/Nicholas Quirallo and Refugio Alamis on Jun 1, 1866.
Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Qurloy.
- 01-240 Quirolo - Corales: Bartolo Quirolo and Rafaela Corales on Jun 20, 1866.
- 01-238 Qurloy - Alamis: See Quirallo - Alamis
- 03-108 Radford - Holland: Thomas Radford, age 46, born England, resident of San Antonio, Los Angeles County, and Sarah Holland, age 30, born England, resident of San Antonio, Los Angeles County, on Oct 23, 1873.
- 04-040 Raggio - Bernal: Carlos Raggio, age 31, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, and Salome Bernal, age 25, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 13, 1875.
- 05-124 Raine - McGough: Albert Edgar Raine, age 24, born Missouri, resident of Fountain Valley, and Anna Alma McGough, age 17, born Texas, resident of Fountain Valley, on Nov 1, 1877.
Other information given: Groom: father from Hardin County, Kentucky, mother from Virginia.
- 01-441 Rains - Jones: E H Rains and Alice Parks Jones on Dec 13, 1869.
- 01-016 Rains - Williams: John Rains and Mary Merced Williams on Sep 17, 1856.
- 01-294 Rais - Sais: See Araiz - Sais
- 02-110 Ralph - Gray: See Ralph - Grey
- 02-110 Ralph - Grey: Albert Ralph and Mary Grey on Dec 17, 1871.
Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Gray.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

03-324	Ramage - Hunter:	William J Ramage, age 22, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Isabella Hunter, age 18, born Los Angeles, California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 28, 1874. <i>Other information given: Bride: parents from Canada.</i>
03-189	Ramboz - Starkey:	Henry Ramboz, age 34, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Jane Starkey, age 21, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 8, 1874.
01-208	Ramiere - Mendoza:	John Ramiere and Jacinta Mendoza on Aug 8, 1865.
01-048	Ramires - Reyes:	Ysidro Ramires born Chili, and Juana Reyes, age 32, born California, on May 3, 1860.
01-016	Ramires - Rodriguez:	Nipomureno Ramires and Ramona Anyta Rodriguez on Aug 23, 1856. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Ramirez.</i>
01-031	Ramirez - Aguilar:	Andres Ramirez and Natividad Aguilar on Oct 25, 1858.
01-020	Ramirez - Apis:	Juan Ramirez and Agostino Apis on Jul 25, 1857. <i>Other information given: Bride: Indios.</i>
01-263	Ramirez - Corona:	Juan Antonio Ramirez and Ysabel Corona on Nov 8, 1866.
01-021	Ramirez - Olivera:	Pascual Ramirez and Simona Olivera on Dec 16, 1857.
01-016	Ramirez - Rodriguez:	See Ramires - Rodriguez
01-024	Ramirez - Sajares:	Jose Maria Ramirez and Maria Ana Sajares on May 9, 1858.
01-287	Ramirez - Valencia:	Leonardo Ramirez and Josefa Valencia on Jun 24, 1867.
01-368	Ramirez - Ybarra:	Louis Ramirez and Enriqueta Ybarra on Dec 30, 1868.
01-125	Ramos - Arce:	Tomas Ramos and Merced Arce on Nov 3, 1863.
03-274	Ramsauer - Walker:	William P Ramsauer, age 40, born North Carolina, resident of Ventura, and Florence E Walker, age 18, born Illinois, resident of Los Nietos, on Sep 16, 1874.
05-345	Randall - Matthew:	Alden Randall, age 31, born Indiana, resident of Mojave County, Arizona, and Mary J Matthew, age over 18, born Nevada, resident of Los Angeles County, on Jul 25, 1878.
05-183	Randol - McAige:	Wm Jasper Randol, age 30, born Missouri, resident of Los Nietos, and Mary McAige, age 30, born Arkansas, resident of Downey City, on Dec 23, 1877.
01-353	Rangel - Silva:	Francisco Rangel and Petra Silva on Aug 2, 1868.
02-110	Rankin - Gooch:	W O Rankin and Mary F Gooch on Dec 27, 1871.
02-120	Ranous - Guthrie:	J S Ranous and Sarah Emma Guthrie on Dec 7, 1872.
02-018	Rappold - Enderess:	Christian Rappold and Caroline Enderess on Dec 13, 1870.
03-212	Rapp - Williams:	William Rapp, age 40, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Lizzie Williams, age 23, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on May 12, 1874.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

03-202	Raster - Sweat:	Herman Raster, age 27, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Martha Sweat, age 23, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 20, 1874.
01-367	Rather - Gentry:	See Prather - Gentry
04-349	Ravis - Pleasants:	A H Ravis, age 24, born Missouri, resident of Los Nietos, and Martha O Pleasants, age 19, born California, resident of Los Nietos, on Nov 12, 1876. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Revis.</i>
02-050	Rawson - Suniga:	James Rawson and Maria Suniga on Oct 17, 1870.
01-010	Ray - Hildreth:	Jonathan Ray, age 33, and Agnes W Hildreth, age 20, on Oct 23, 1855.
01-427	Raynal - Esper:	Camille Raynal and Augustine Esper on Oct 2, 1869.
04-456	Ray - Stewart:	Daniel C Ray, age 27, born Wisconsin, resident of Orange, and Ettie L Stewart, age 16, born Minnesota, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 21, 1877.
01-117	Real - Leona:	Estanislao Real and Angela Leona on Sep 13, 1863.
03-102	Real - Mancilla:	Gavino Real, age 35, born California, resident of Anaheim, and Maria Y Mancilla, age 28, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 15, 1873. <i>Other information given: Groom: father Tomas, mother Antonia Carpio from Lower California; Bride: father Augustin, mother Trinidad Graciano, from Lower California.</i>
01-031	Reatica - Dominguez:	Juan Reatica and Adelaida Dominguez on Dec 26, 1858.
01-310	Reavis - Sexton:	E M Reavis and Mary Y Sexton on Dec 30, 1867.
01-137	Rebbeck - Dawson:	Benjamin Rebbeck and Lydia Dawson on Jan 15, 1864.
03-259	Redick - Elton:	John Redick, age 63, born Virginia, resident of Los Nietos, and Sallie E Elton, age 39, born Mississippi, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 18, 1874. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
03-192	Redona - Pinkster:	Francisco Redona, age 25, born San Juan Capistrano, resident of San Juan Capistrano, and Drusilla Pinkster, age 18, born Tucson, resident of San Juan Capistrano, on Mar 26, 1874.
01-025	Redon - Sepulveda:	Jose Redon, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Firmina Sepulveda, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 20, 1858.
03-014	Reeder - Harlow:	William Reeder, age 48, born Arkansas, resident of Anaheim, and Mary (Mrs.) Harlow, age 42, born Arkansas, resident of Anaheim, on Feb 9, 1873. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from South Carolina; Bride: father from Tennessee, mother from Kentucky.</i>
04-044	Reed - Gunnels:	A C Reed, age 22, born Missouri, resident of El Monte, and Mary Gunnels, age 19, born Missouri, resident of El Monte, on Oct 2, 1875.
01-076	Reed - Polloreana:	Henry Reed and Rosario Polloreana on Aug 31, 1862.
03-138	Rees - Pastte:	Samuel C Rees, age 29, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Hannah J Pastte, age 21, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 31, 1873.
01-024	Regalado - Riva:	Victor Regalado and Carmen Riva on Apr 21, 1858.
02-123	Regaldo - Jobichi:	Victor Regaldo and Manuela Jobichi on Feb 13, 1872.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

01-016	Regan - Fay:	Antonio Regan and Mary Fay on Sep 2, 1856.
04-408	Regan - O'Brien:	James Regan, age 36, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary O'Brien, age 28, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 14, 1877.
05-337	Reichard - Virgin:	Daniel Reichard, age 31, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Cora Virgin, age 22, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 8, 1878. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents born Germany; Bride: parents born Maine.</i>
04-279	Reid - Heath:	Benjamin F Reid, age 30, born Virginia, resident of Santa Monica, and Carrie Adelle Heath, age 19, born Illinois, resident of Santa Monica, on Jul 16, 1876. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from New York; Bride: parents from Virginia.</i>
02-178	Reina - Feliz:	Guillermo Reina and Ramona Feliz on Sep 16, 1872.
04-003	Reiser - Dove:	Gustav Reiser, age 36, born Germany, resident of Anaheim, and Mary Dove, age 27, born Germany, resident of Anaheim, on Jul 22, 1875.
04-276	Remington - Enmaus:	George W Remington, age 31, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Frances H Enmaus, age 24, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 1, 1876.
01-028	Reudon - Romario:	Alejo Reudon, age 23, born Mexico, and Rosario Romario, age 19, born California, on Sep 20, 1858.
04-500	Reuter - Ludwig:	Fritz Reuter, age 32, born Bavaria, resident of Santa Ana, and Alice Ludwig, age 16, born Nebraska, resident of Santa Ana, on May 15, 1877. <i>Other information given: Bride: parents from Saxony.</i>
04-349	Revis - Pleasants:	See Ravis - Pleasants
02-005	Reyes - Albitra:	Luis Reyes and Truis Albitra on May 16, 1870.
01-098	Reyes - Berdugo:	Jose Facundo Reyes and Maria Dolores Berdugo on Mar 14, 1863.
01-169	Reyes - Botiller:	Jose Reyes and Juana Botiller on Sep 13, 1864.
01-152	Reyes - Dominguez:	Angel Maria Reyes and Refugia Dominguez on Apr 25, 1864.
02-049	Reyes - Duarte:	Jose Reyes and Maria Brigeda Duarte on Jan 11, 1871.
04-407	Reyes - Lopez:	Pablo Reyes, age 45, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria de los Angeles Lopez, age 35, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 18, 1876.
01-234	Reyes - Monquia:	Feliz Reyes and Josefa Monquia on Sep 20, 1865.
02-073	Reyes - Navarro:	See de los Reyes - Navarro
04-405	Reyes - Romero:	Andres Reyes, age 22, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Carpita Romero, age 23, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 13, 1877. <i>Other information given: All parents from Sonora, Mexico.</i>
03-323	Reyes - Valdez:	Ysidro Reyes, age 25, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Carmen Valdez, age 18, born Sonora, Mexico, resident of Santa Monica, on Nov 15, 1874.
05-377	Reyes - Valenzuela:	Francisco Reyes, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Felipa Valenzuela, age 30, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 30, 1878.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

01-210	Reyes - Verdugo:	Jesus Reyes and Refugio Verdugo on Oct 4, 1865.
01-391	Reyes - Yorba:	Ramon Reyes and Catarina Yorba on Apr 14, 1869.
01-453	Reyna - Ochva:	Francisco Reyna and Francisca Ochva on Mar 8, 1869.
01-338	Reynolds - Kassie:	B M Reynolds and Rebecca Kassie on Jul 26, 1868.
02-061	Reynolds - Pollard:	S A Reynolds and R J Pollard on Jan 26, 1871. <i>Other information given: Groom: possible Pollard; Bride: possible Reynolds.</i>
01-018	Reynolds - Thompson:	S I Reynolds and Martha Thompson on Jan 8, 1857.
03-217	Reynolds - Horton:	Caswell A Reynolds, age 20, born Arkansas, resident of Los Nietos, and Martha Horton, age 15, born California, resident of Los Nietos, on May 20, 1874.
01-196	Reys - (-----):	Jose de Jesus Reys and Francisca (-----) on Jun 12, 1865.
03-074	Rheim - Long:	Henry P Rheim, age 22, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, and Donaciana Long, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 4, 1873.
04-167	Rhoades - Gridley:	See Rhoades - Gridley
04-167	Rhodes - Gridley:	Robert G Rhodes, age 25, born Ohio, resident of Los Nietos, and Laura Gridley, age 16, born Illinois, resident of Los Nietos, on Mar 5, 1876. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Rhoades, father from Virginia, mother from Pennsylvania; Bride: father from Ohio, mother from Pennsylvania.</i>
04-015	Rhodes - Lank:	See Rhodes - Lauk
04-015	Rhodes - Lauk:	John Rhodes, age 34, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Eliza Ann Lauk, age 22, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 5, 1875. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Lank.</i>
01-014	Rhyes - Aragon:	Nicolas Rhyes and Barbara Aragon on (no date given).
01-233	Ribera - Sanchez:	Ramon Ribera and Manuel Sanchez on May 12, 1866. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Riberas.</i>
01-233	Riberas - Sanchez:	See Ribera - Sanchez
04-501	Rice - Hobart:	Benjamin A Rice, age 40, born Missouri, resident of Garden Grove, and Amelia G Hobart, age 35, born Massachusetts, resident of Garden Grove, on May 17, 1877.
04-320	Rice - Leffingwell:	William S Rice, age 27, born Missouri, resident of Westminster, and Martha Leffingwell, age 18, born Texas, resident of Gospel Swamp, on Oct 8, 1876.
04-105	Rice - Washburn:	Noah S Rice, age 21, born Texas, resident of Downey City, and Sue A Washburn, age 16, born Texas, resident of Los Nietos, on Dec 21, 1875.
01-382/383	Richard - Cisnero:	William T Richard and Clara J Cisnero on Feb 26, 1869.
03-226	Richards - Carillo:	Peter Richards, age 33, born Austria, resident of Anaheim, and Encarcion Carillo, age 22, born California, resident of Anaheim, on May 23, 1874.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

04-360	Richards - Morales:	Nicholas Richards, age 29, born Louisiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Artemisa Morales, age 23, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 28, 1876.
05-042	Richardson - Jefferson:	B J Richardson, age 27, born Tennessee, resident of Los Angeles, and Carrie Jefferson, age 17, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 26, 1877.
01-355	Rico - Vicenzia:	Jose Antonio Rico and Ramona Villa Vicenzia on Jun 6, 1868.
02-181	Riddle - Holt:	J W Riddle and Martha Ann Holt on Oct 24, 1871.
05-168	Riddle - Rogers:	Alexander W Riddle, age 21, born Illinois, resident of Compton, and Olottie Rogers, age 18, born California, resident of Compton, on Dec 13, 1877.
01-389	Ridge - Rice:	Robert Ridge and Nancy Rice on Mar 7, 1869.
05-188	Riemi - Marlean:	Charley Riemi, age 22, born Canada, resident of Compton, and Ella E Marlean, age 16, born California, resident of Compton, on Dec 25, 1877. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Marlenn.</i>
05-188	Riemi - Marlenn:	See Riemi - Marlean
01-343	Riley - Dorman:	James M Riley and Caroline Dorman on Sep 17, 1868.
02-014	Riley - Moreno:	John Riley and Guadalupe/Refugia Guadalupe Moreno on Sep 5, 1870. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate given name Refugia Guadalupe.</i>
03-392	Riley - Nolan:	Daniel Riley, age 30, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Nolan, age 30, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 1, 1875. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from County Cork, Ireland; Bride: parents from Kilkenny, Ireland.</i>
02-179	Riley - Runnels:	Alexander Riley and Rebecca Runnels on Oct 8, 1872.
01-370	Rinaldi - de Pleiffer:	C R Rinaldi and Francisca Valdez de Pleiffer on Jan 2, 1869.
01-370	Rinaldi - Pleiffer:	C R Rinaldi and Francisca Valdez Pleiffer on .
01-316	Rios - de Morillo:	See Rios - Morillo
01-195	Rios - Guerero:	Jouquin (Joaquin ?) Rios and Donanana/Donaciana Guerero on May 27, 1865.
01-016	Rios - Marquez:	Jose Dolores Rios and Francisca Marquez on Sep 24, 1856.
01-316	Rios - Morillo:	Venancio Rios and Maria del Carmen Morillo on Jan 14, 1868. <i>Other information given: Bride: Carmen de Morillo on license.</i>
01-111	Rios - Sepulveda:	Mariano de Jesus Rios and Ramona Sepulveda on Aug 2, 1863.
01-014	Risalda - Arbisu:	Eugenio Risalda and Rosa Arbisu on 1856.
03-128	Ritchie - Jennings:	J H Ritchie, age 31, born Nova Scotia, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary F Jennings, age 22, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 8, 1873.
01-409	Rivas - Canes:	Francisco Rivas and Beatriz Canes on Jun 1, 1869.
02-129	Rivera - Aguilar:	Jose Carcario/Marcario Rivera and Margarita Aguilar on Nov 22, 1871. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Marcario or Carcario.</i>
01-478	Rivera - Alvarado:	Adolfo Rivera and Arcadia Alvarado on Mar 19, 1870.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

01-121	Rivera - Botello:	Jose Rivera and Eduarda Botello on Oct 12, 1863.
01-036	Rivera - Bustamente:	Francois Rivera born France, and Carmen Bustamente born Sonora, on Jun 11, 1859.
01-462	Rivera - Estrada:	Lino Rivera and Maria Estrada on Dec 28, 1869.
04-108	Rivera - Lugo:	Jose Maria Rivera, age 27, born Sonora, resident of Los Angeles, and Jinoveva Lugo, age 16, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 11, 1875. <i>Other information given: Bride: Genoveba on certificate.</i>
02-085	Rivera - Manriquez:	Pedro Rivera and Guadalupe Manriquez on Jan 24, 1871.
01-016	Rivera - Ortis:	Fernando Rivera and Mauricia Ortis on Sep 24, 1856.
01-314	Rivera - Rameris:	Louis Rivera and Prarredis (?) Rameris on Jan 19, 1868. <i>Other information given: Groom: Raveras on license; Bride: Pragere Ramirez on license.</i>
05-323	Rivera - Velasquez:	Ygnacio Rivera, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Cleofe Velasquez, age 15, born California, resident of Wilmington, on Jun 2, 1878. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents born Mexico; Bride: parents born California.</i>
01-342	Rivera - Ybarra:	Pedro Rivera and Ramona Ybarra on Sep 28, 1868.
02-097	Rivera - Ybarra:	Felipe Rivera and Maria G Ybarra on Sep 9, 1871.
01-239	Rivier - Ruiz:	Bertrand Rivier and Sacramento Ruiz on Jun 16, 1866.
05-179	Roach - Griffin:	James Roach, age 23, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Catherine Griffin, age 26, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 26, 1877. <i>Other information given: All parents born Ireland.</i>
04-212	Robarts - Avila:	John Robarts, age 33, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Francisca Avila, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 24, 1876.
01-037	Robbins - Starks:	Oliver P Robbins resident of Fort Tejon, and Margaret Starks resident of Fort Tejon, on Aug 4, 1859.
01-198	Roberts - Buelna:	Juan Roberts and Florida Buelna on Jun 11, 1865.
01-208	Roberts - Fehay:	James Roberts and Margaret Fehay on Sep 15, 1865.
01-066	Roberts - Morse:	John Roberts, age 23, born Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Isabel Morse, age 18, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 21, 1861.
04-356	Robertson - Passons:	F W Robertson, age 39, born Missouri, resident of Los Nietos, and Drucie Passons, age 19, born Missouri, resident of Los Nietos, on Nov 14, 1876.
03-097	Robinson - Arostica:	N Robinson, age 34, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria L Arostica, age 16, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 28, 1873.
05-066	Robinson - DuBois:	Hughey Robinson, age 38, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Nina DuBois, age 37, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 14, 1877. <i>Other information given: Bride: divorced.</i>
02-060	Robinson - Marks:	Alexander Robinson and Maria Lucy Marks on Aug 14, 1870.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

- 03-309 Robison - Humblot: Irwin Robison, age 61, born Tennessee, resident of Gospel Swamp, and Thomasina (Mrs.) Humblot, age 40, born England, resident of Anaheim, on Oct 21, 1874.
- Other information given: Groom: parents born United States.*
- 02-165 Robles - Acuna: Juan Francisco Robles and Maria Ygnacia Acuna on Jun 23, 1872.
- 02-059 Robles - Madril: Jose de Gracia Robles and Francisca Valenzuela/Vanzuela Madril on Feb 4, 1871.
- 03-237 Robles - Treja: Refugio Robles, age 20, born Sonora, Mexico, resident of San Gabriel, and Josefa Treja, age 19, born Sonora, Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 13, 1874.
- 01-027 Roby - Mathews: Theophilus Roby and Sarah Jane Mathews on Sep 3, 1858.
- 03-299 Rocha - Higuera: J A Rocha, age 21, born California, resident of Wilmington, and Magdalena Higuera, age 24, born Lower California, resident of Wilmington, on Oct 26, 1874.
- Other information given: All parents from Los Angeles County.*
- 01-027 Roco - Power: See de Roco - Power
- 01-273 Rodrigo - Moya: Tristan Rodrigo and Refugio Moya on Jan 21, 1867.
- 04-119 Rodrigo - Riesgo: Adolfo Rodrigo, age 26, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Angelita Riesgo, age 22, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 23, 1875.
- 01-010 Rodrigues - Ruelos: Julian Rodrigues and Placida Ruelos on Jun 22, 1855.
- 01-038 Rodriguez - (-----): Jose Maria Rodriguez, age 68, born Sonora, and Gregoria (-----), age 50, on Sep 5, 1859.
- Other information given: Bride: Indian, no surname given.*
- 04-019 Rodriguez - Avila: John Rodriguez, age 22, born California, resident of San Juan, and Magdalena Avila, age 19, born California, resident of San Juan, on Jul 24, 1875.
- 01-022 Rodriguez - Eredin (?): Jose Roque Rodriguez and Maria Eredin (?) on Feb 20, 1858.
- 04-458 Rodriguez - Espinosa: Henrique Rodriguez, age 26, born Texas, resident of Anaheim, and Lugarda Espinosa, age 16, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Mar 27, 1877.
- 05-061 Rodriguez - Gonsales: Felipe Rodriguez, age 26, born California, resident of San Gabriel, and Francisca Gonsales, age 18, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on Aug 4, 1877.
- Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Gonzalez.*
- 05-061 Rodriguez - Gonzalez: See Rodriguez - Gonsales
- 03-416 Rodriguez - Grijalba: Luis Rodriguez, age 30, born Mexico, resident of Santa Ana, and Leonarda Grijalba, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 31, 1875.
- 04-419 Rodriguez - Palacios: Julius F Rodriguez, age 20, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Concha L Palacios, age 18, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 6, 1877.

Other information given: Groom: Julian on certificate.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

- 01-022 Rodriguez - Rodyinda (?): Julio Valenzuela Rodriguez and Maria Rodyinda (?) on Mar 25, 1858.
- 01-153 Rodriguez - Silvas: Dolores Rodriguez and Maria Ramona Silvas on Apr 21, 1864.
- 05-286 Rodriguez - Sweeny: J J Rodriguez, age 29, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and M E Sweeny, age over 18, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, on May 13, 1878.
Other information given: Bride: parents from Ireland.
- 01-016 Rodriguez - Valenzuela: Jose Rodriguez and Maria Ballina Valenzuela on Jul 30, 1856.
- 01-086 Rodriguez - Valenzuela: Juan Rodriguez and Ascension Valenzuela on Nov 15, 1862.
- 01-338 Rodriguez - Espinosa: Florentino Rodriquez and Manuela Espinosa on Aug 22, 1868.
- 01-422 Rodriguez - Verdugo: Jose Fr[ancis]co Rodriquez and Adelaida Verdugo on Sep 18, 1869.
- 01-100 Roeder - Huth: Louis Roeder and Wilhelmine Huth on Apr 12, 1863.
- 03-271 Roesier - Willhardt: David Roesier, age 31, born Prussia, resident of Los Angeles, and Merced Willhardt, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 22, 1874.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Prussia; Bride: alternate surname Willheart, parents from Los Angeles.
- 03-271 Roesier - Willheart: See Roesier - Willhardt
- 01-369 Rogers - Beardsley: James R Rogers and Jane Beardsley on Dec 30, 1868.
- 03-307 Rogers - Corwin: Ralph Rogers, age 24, born Tennessee, resident of Compton, and L J Corwin, age 20, born Indiana, resident of Florence, on Nov 5, 1874.
Other information given: Groom: father A W Rogers of Tennessee, mother T S A Rogers from North Carolina; Bride: father from Indiana.
- 05-397 Rogers - Edwards: Francis James Rogers, age 26, born Wisconsin, resident of Westminster, and Mary I (J?) Edwards, age 17, born Illinois, resident of Westminster, on Sep 25, 1878.
Other information given: Groom: nativity English.
- 03-068 Rogers - Gill: Jesse J Rogers, age 24, born Arkansas, resident of Wilmington, and Abby Gill, age 20, born Mississippi, resident of Wilmington, on Jul 22, 1873.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Tennessee; Bride: widow, parents from Mississippi.
- 03-132 Rogers - Rois: A H Rogers, age 44, born Maryland, resident of Los Angeles, and Nancy Rois, age 36, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 16, 1873.
- 03-436 Rogers - Watrous: Thomas H Rogers, age 22, born Missouri, resident of Compton, and Harriet E Watrous, age 17, born Illinois, resident of Compton, on Apr 11, 1875.
Other information given: Groom: father Sylvester from Ohio, mother Martha from Tennessee; Bride: father William from Illinois, mother H B from Ohio.
- 04-087 Rogers - Worthington: G W Rogers, age 21, born Missouri, resident of Compton, and Cynthia Worthington, age 18, born California, resident of Compton, on Nov 18, 1875.
Other information given: Groom: father Sylvester from Ohio, mother Martha A from Tennessee; Bride: father William from Pennsylvania, mother Mary from Maine.
- 04-339 Roges - Alvarez: Abraham Roges, age 21, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Angelita Alvarez, age 15, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 14, 1876.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

- 03-336 Roival - Colima: Jose Roival, age 29, born New Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Cristilda Colima, age 17, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 12, 1874.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Santa Fe, New Mexico; Bride: parents from Los Angeles County.
- 01-025 Rojas - Garcia: D Jose Maria Rojas, age 40, resident of San Islas, Mexico, and Apolinaria Garcia, age under age, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 21, 1858.
Other information given: at San Gabriel Mission.
- 01-123 Rolfe - Bennett: Horace C Rolfe and Melissa J F Bennett on Oct 19, 1863.
- 03-106 Rolfe - Woodman: Samuel Rolfe, age 37, born Ohio, resident of San Bernardino, and Florence A Woodman, age 20, born Minnesota, resident of San Gabriel Canyon, on Sep 24, 1873.
- 01-033 Roman - Basquez: Ramon Roman, age 23, born Mexico, and Crisanta Basquez, age 21, born Sonora, on Feb 19, 1859.
- 01-179 Roman - Garcia: Francisco Roman and Treotiteta Garcia on Nov 22, 1864.
- 01-090 Romero - Aguilar: Domingo Romero and Rosaria Aguilar on Dec 11, 1862.
- 01-299 Romero - Cancio: Antonio Romero and Manuela Cancio on Feb 13, 1867.
- 04-214 Romero - Carasco: Joseph Romero, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Modesta Carasco, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 3, 1876.
Other information given: Groom: Jose on certificate; Bride: alternate surname Carrasco.
- 04-214 Romero - Carrasco: See Romero - Carasco
- 01-063 Romero - Corrona: Francisco L Romero, age 23, born Sonora, resident of Los Angeles, and Carmela Corrona, age 15, born Sonora, resident of San Gabriel, on Jan 28, 1862.
- 01-282 Romero - Feliz: Jose Maria Romero and Raymunda/Ramunda Feliz on May 16, 1867.
- 01-384 Romero - Garcia: Jesus Romero and Trinidad Garcia on Mar 15, 1869.
- 05-131 Romero - Moreno: Modisto Romero, age 20, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Refugio Moreno, age 17, born Sonora, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 10, 1877.
- 01-155 Romero - Olivas: Clemente Romero and Carmen Olivas on May 22, 1864.
- 02-201 Romero - Rayales: Jesus Romero and Stefana Rayales on Jun 25, 1873.
- 04-281 Romero - Velardez: Sebastian Romero, age 28, born Mexico, resident of San Juan Capistrano, and Felicitas Velardez, age 20, born California, resident of San Juan Capistrano, on Jul 31, 1876.
Other information given: Bride: widow.
- 01-450 Romero - Vigil: Reyez Romero and Vicenta Vigil on Oct 16, 1868.
Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Vijil.
- 01-450 Romero - Vijil: See Romero - Vigil
- 04-082 Romo - Aguirre: Jesus Romo, age 26, born Sonora, resident of Ranchito, and Francisca Aguirre, age 18, born California, resident of Ranchito, on Oct 24, 1875.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

03-006	Ronan - Sheehan:	Peter Ronan, age 30, born Nova Scotia, resident of Montana Territory, and Mary Sheehan, age not given, born Louisville, Kentucky, resident of San Juan Capistrano, on Jan 13, 1873. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Sheenan.</i>
03-006	Ronan - Sheenan:	See Ronan - Sheehan
01-033	Rone - Rica:	Franklin Rone and Guadalupe Rica on Mar 5, 1859.
05-090	Roof - Patton:	Joseph Roof, age 30, born Ohio, resident of Compton, and Sophronia Patton, age 30, born Missouri, resident of Compton, on Sep 18, 1877.
03-040	Roque - Oxarat:	Juan Roque, age 40, born Alvude, France, resident of San Juan Capistrano, and Maria Oxarat, age 42, born Alvude, France, resident of San Juan Capistrano, on May 26, 1873. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow of Gracian Gless.</i>
01-416	Roques - Manriquez:	George F Roques and Francisca Manriquez on Aug 9, 1869.
03-459	Roques - Smith:	Antonio C Roques, age 21, born France, resident of Anaheim, and Ida May Smith, age 17, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Jun 10, 1875.
05-091	Rorden - Bosche:	Christian Reinhart (Reinhard) Rorden, age 32, born Germany, resident of Anaheim, and Adelheide S F Bosche, age 31, born Germany, resident of Anaheim, on Sep 17, 1877.
01-020	Rosas - Valenzuela:	Manuel Rosas and Maria Tomasa Valenzuela on Aug 22, 1857.
02-131	Rose - Edwards:	H W or W H Rose and Louisa Edwards on Mar 23, 1872.
04-308	Rose - Harrold:	John J Rose, age 44, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Minna E Harrold, age 34, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 25, 1876.
01-169	Rosel - Yberra:	Charles Rosel and Maria Presentacion Yberra on Sep 9, 1864. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Russell.</i>
01-334	Rose - Neighbours/Neighbors:	Amon Rose and Nancy Clementine Neighbours/Neighbors on Mar 6, 1868.
04-410	Rosenthal - Unruh:	Emil Rosenthal, age 31, born Germany, resident of Riverside, and Ann Unruh, age 21, born Indiana, resident of Santa Anita, on Jan 25, 1877.
01-318	Rose - Potts:	Jessee Rose and Mary A Potts on Feb 10, 1868.
01-412	Rose - Shirley:	See Rose - Shirley
01-412	Rose - Shirly:	Anderson Rose and Annie E Shirley on Aug 5, 1869. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Shirley.</i>
02-171	Ross - Russell:	Jacob Ross and Mary C Russell on Aug 29, 1872.
02-159	Ross - Thompson:	Charles Ross and Nancy Thompson on May 23, 1872.
01-034	Roundtree - Rubottom:	Almus L Roundtree resident of Maury County, Tennessee, and Elizabeth E Hildreth Rubottom resident of Ralls County, Missouri, on Feb 6, 1859.
02-190	Rousseau - Curtis:	Elijah Rousseau and Nancy Eliza Curtis on Dec 11, 1872.
05-235	Rousseau - Oetken:	Charles Rousseau, age 53, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Gesine Oetken, age 27, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 12, 1878.
02-014	Rowe - Ruiz:	George W Rowe and Concepcion Ruiz on Jun 4, 1870.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

03-266	Rowland - Williams:	William J Rowland, age 30, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Manuelita Williams, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 30, 1874. <i>Other information given: All parents from California.</i>
01-474	Rubio - Elisalda:	Andres Rubio and Maria Elisalda on Mar 19, 1870.
03-270	Rubio - Warner:	Manuel Rubio, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Concepcion Warner, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 29, 1874. <i>Other information given: All parents from Los Angeles County.</i>
01-089	Rubottom - Glenn:	Jaim D Rubottom and Susan Glenn on Nov 30, 1862.
01-006	Rubottom - Hildreth:	Ezekel Rubottom, age 25, and Elizabeth Hildreth, age 20, on Apr 30, 1855.
03-354	Ruela - Montoya:	Guadalupe Ruela, age 42, born Mexico, resident of Azusa, and Maria Rosa Montoya, age 26, born Mexico, resident of Azusa, on Dec 1, 1874.
02-039	Ruis - Abila:	See Ruiz - Abila
04-240	Ruis - Olivas:	Saturnino Ruis, age 53, born California, resident of San Buenaventura, and Maria L Olivas, age 40, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 3, 1876. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
02-039	Ruiz - Abila:	Jose Ruiz and Concepcion Abila on Oct 10, 1870. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Ruis.</i>
02-163	Ruiz - Arieta:	Pedro Ruiz and Candelaria Arieta on May 30, 1872. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Ruis.</i>
02-163	Ruiz - Arieta:	See Ruiz - Arieta
01-015	Ruiz - Candelaria:	Don Antonio Ruiz and Dona Maria Candelaria on Jul 15, 1856. <i>Other information given: at Our Lady of Los Angeles Catholic Church.</i>
03-123	Ruiz - de Talamante:	Genaro Ruiz, age 28, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria de la Luz de Faria de Talamante, age 25, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 25, 1873. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Talamante; father Francisco, mother Mary Ruiz; Bride: father Joseph, mother, Tomasa Talamantes.</i>
05-140	Ruiz - Dominguez:	Tiburcio Ruiz, age 21, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Salvadora Dominguez, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 15, 1877.
04-143	Ruiz - Elisalde:	Enroil Ruiz, age 36, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Antonia Elisalde, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 22, 1876.
05-080	Ruiz - Espinosa:	Martin Ruiz, age 50, born Mexico, resident of Ravena, Los Angeles County, and Manuela Espinosa, age 17, born Mexico, resident of Ravena, Los Angeles County, on Sep 10, 1877.
01-093	Ruiz - Fierros:	Domingo Ruiz and Silveria Fierros on Jan 7, 1863.
04-053	Ruiz - Garcia:	Ignacio Ruiz, age 19, born California, resident of Anaheim, and Natividad Garcia, age 17, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Oct 9, 1875.
01-016	Ruiz - Higuera:	Joaquin Ruiz and Eulogia Higuera on Sep 27, 1856.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

04-185	Ruiz - Miguera:	Custadio Ruiz, age 39, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Nidad Miguera, age 24, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 11, 1876. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
05-133	Ruiz - Morillo:	Jesus Ruiz, age 24, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Merced Morillo, age 16, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 13, 1877. <i>Other information given: All parents from Sonora, Mexico.</i>
01-275	Ruiz - Real:	Jose Antonio Ruiz and Felicidad/Feliza Real on Feb 26, 1867.
04-095	Ruiz - Sepulveda:	Francisco Ruiz, age 28, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Juana Sepulveda, age 16, born California, resident of Las Virgines, on Nov 15, 1875.
05-273	Ruiz - Snyder:	Jose Lugardo Ruiz, age 30, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Lena Snyder, age 20, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on May 9, 1878.
03-123	Ruiz - Talamante:	See Ruiz - de Talamante
01-272	Ruiz - Valdez:	Santiago Ruiz and Refugio Valdez on Jan 13, 1867.
02-136	Ruiz - Valenzuela:	Dolores Ruiz and Salvadora Valenzuela on Apr 13, 1872.
04-461	Russell - Ballow:	Myron B Russell, age 23, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, and Ada Espinosa Ballow, age 15, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 25, 1877.
05-307	Russell - Blasdel:	G H Russell, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and E S (Mrs.) Blasdel, age over 18, born Virginia, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 2, 1878.
01-163	Russell - Clark:	Hiram C Russell and Charlotte Clark on Aug 4, 1864.
01-169	Russell - Yberra:	See Rosel - Yberra
04-227	Ruttger - Hurtz:	Joseph Ruttger, age 36, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Wulle Hurtz, age 36, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on May 26, 1876.
04-235	Ryan - Cornock:	Michael Edward Ryan, age 26, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and Carrie Cornock, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 8, 1876.
01-144	Ryan - Johnston:	A W Ryan and Amanda Johnston on Jan 24, 1864.
01-443	Ryder - Bernard:	B F Ryder and Maria Bernard on Jan 5, 1870.
01-226	Sabiate - Ocana:	Rafael Sabiate and Presentacion Ocana on Mar 25, 1866. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Servierto.</i>
01-192	Sabichi - Wolfskill:	Francisco Sabichi and Magdalena Wolfskill on May 4, 1865.
04-346	Sacaze - Cambet:	Joseph Sacaze, age 26, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Ann Cambet, age 24, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 5, 1876. <i>Other information given: Bride: Marie Ann on certificate.</i>
04-151	Sackett - Petty:	William A Sackett, age 21, born Texas, resident of Los Nietos, and Mahala M Petty, age 23, born Arkansas, resident of Los Nietos, on Feb 27, 1876.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

03-052	Saiz - Serrano:	Francisco Saiz, age 27, born Lower California, resident of Los Angeles, and Francisca Serrano, age 17, born Los Angeles, California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 17, 1873.
01-376	Salazar - Lugo:	Angel Salazar and Maria Antonia Lugo on Jan 10, 1869.
01-042	Salazar - Moraga:	Felipe Salazar born Sonora, resident of Buena Vista, and Maria Balbanera Moraga born Sonora, resident of Buena Vista, on Oct 24, 1859.
03-140	Salazar - Romero:	Leonardo Salazar, age 32, born Mexico, resident of La Ballona, and Prudencia Romero, age 18, born Mexico, resident of La Ballona, on Dec 23, 1873. <i>Other information given: Groom: father Ufranio, mother Loreta Contreras of Mexico; Bride: father Jaso, mother Sixta Roma of Baguerre, Mexico.</i>
03-379	Salazar - Serrano:	Reyes Salazar, age 35, born Arizona, resident of Santa Anita, and Tomasa Serrano, age 40, born Mexico, resident of Santa Anita, on Jan 21, 1875. <i>Other information given: Bride: Francisca on license.</i>
01-162	Salazar - Villa-Nueva:	Francisco Salazar and Ramona Villa-Nueva on Aug 3, 1864.
05-500	Salcido - Seron:	Vicente Salcido, age 54, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles County, and Francisca Seron, age 42, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles County, on Jan 20, 1879. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow: All parents from Sonora, Mexico.</i>
01-013	Sales - Youdios:	Santiago Sales and Maria de Jesus Youdios on Jun 1856.
02-163	Salgado - Villa:	Pedro Salgado and Tilana Villa on Jul 2, 1872.
04-127	Salisbury - Graves:	J C Salisbury, age 41, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and E A Graves, age 28, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 2, 1876. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from New York; Bride: parents from Ohio.</i>
01-101	Salis - Gallardo:	Santiago Salis and Manuela Gallardo on May 29, 1863.
05-248	Salizar - Oria:	Alonzo Salizar, age 31, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Manuela Oria, age 21, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 21, 1878.
01-013	Salmia - Yorba:	Juan Salmia and Josefa Yorba on Apr 1856.
05-448	Salmon - Winn:	William B Salmon, age 35, born England, resident of Los Angeles County, and Mattie F Winn, age 25, born Georgia, resident of Los Angeles County, on Dec 1, 1878.
02-142	Salzman - Lincoln:	Henry W Salzman and Lizzie A (Mrs) Lincoln on May 12, 1872.
03-042	Sambrano - Mendible:	Demetrio Sambrano, age 22, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Dolores Mendible, age 21, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on May 31, 1873. <i>Other information given: All parents from Mexico.</i>
01-188	Sambrano - Morales:	Gabriel Sambrano and Francisca Morales on Feb 28, 1865.
04-111	Sampson - Kiser:	See Sampson - Kisor

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

04-111	Sampson - Kisor:	William Sampson, age 37, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Hannah A Kisor, age 30, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 24, 1875. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Kiser.</i>
02-125	Sanchez - Archuleta:	Juan Matias Sanchez and Maria Luisa/Louisa Archuleta on Feb 11, 1872.
05-495	Sanchez - Bojorques:	See Sanchez - de Bojorques
05-495	Sanchez - de Bojorques:	Juan Matias Sanchez, age 60, born Mexico, resident of El Monte, and Matilde de Bojorques, age 19, born Mexico, resident of El Monte, on Feb 1, 1879. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Bojorques; All parents born Mexico.</i>
01-020	Sanchez - Felis:	Estevan Sanchez and Petronila Felis on Jul 9, 1857.
04-135	Sanchez - Marona:	Dromicio Sanchez, age 30, born Mexico, resident of San Jose, Los Angeles County, and Maria de los Angeles Marona, age 25, born California, resident of San Jose, Los Angeles County, on Dec 28, 1875. <i>Other information given: Groom: Dionysia on certificate.</i>
01-306	Sanchez - Romero:	Jose Antonio Sanchez and Esperanza Romero on Nov 11, 1867.
04-324	Sanchez - Valenzuela:	Martin Sanchez, age 43, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Concepcion Valenzuela, age 32, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 2, 1876. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
01-264	Sanchez - Villa:	Martin Sanchez and Ambrosia Villa on Nov 9, 1866.
01-020	Sanchez - Villela:	Santiago Sanchez and Maria Refugio Villela on Sep 28, 1857.
01-031	Sanchez - Ybarra:	Romaldo Sanchez and Teresa Ybarra on Dec 4, 1858.
05-241	Sanders - Arnold:	Irvin Sanders, age 34, born Kentucky, resident of Santa Ana, and Lurena Arnold, age 34, born Tennessee, resident of Santa Ana, on Mar 7, 1878. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Tennessee; Bride: parents from South Carolina, widow.</i>
03-290	Sanderson - Hicks:	Frank W Sanderson, age 26, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Josephine Hicks, age 17, born Kansas, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 3, 1874.
02-162	Sanders - Shrode:	Peter Sanders and Martha E Shrode on Jun 30, 1872.
01-023	Sandford - Tucker:	Cyrus Sandford resident of San Gabriel, and Lucy Ann Tucker resident of El Monte, on Jun 12, 1858.
02-040	Sandobal - Montijo:	Antonio Sandobal and Soloma Montijo on Dec 12, 1870.
04-443	Sanor - Aiken:	Willis Sanor, age 25, born California, resident of Compton, and Phoebe Aiken, age 18, born California, resident of San Jose, Los Angeles County, on Feb 8, 1877.
03-364	Sansala - Johnson:	Rosario Sansala, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Adelaide Johnson, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 10, 1875.
01-172	Sanseda - Carrera:	Antonio Sanseda and Antino Quijada Ygnacio Carrera on Oct 10, 1864.
01-143	Santiago - Cota:	See de Santiago - Cota

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

01-356/357	Santillanez - Flores:	Juan Santillanez and Micaela/Miguela Flores on May 6, 1868.
05-237	Santoge - Fuller:	Joseph Santoge, age 34, born Canada, resident of Compton, and Eliza Fuller, age 20, born Illinois, resident of Compton, on Feb 11, 1878.
01-016	Santonge - Sal:	Jesu A Santonge and Marcella Sal on Sep 13, 1856.
01-280	Santons - Casanova:	See Sentons - Casanova
01-378	Sargent - Cox:	R K Sargent and Adelia C Cox on Feb 9, 1869.
01-290	Saubersheimer - Chapman:	See Laubersheimer - Chapman
04-059	Sauer - Milburn:	See Sour - Milburn
05-429	Saunders - Barry:	John Saunders, age 40, born Scotland, resident of Los Angeles County, and Ellen Barry, age 38, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles County, on Nov 1, 1878. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents John and Grace born Scotland; Bride: widow; parents William and Ellen Mullins born Ireland.</i>
04-313	Saunders - Kern:	John J Saunders, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Lizzie A Kern, age 18, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 21, 1876.
03-308	Saun - Heske:	Sebastian Saun, age 48, born Germany, resident of Lone Pine, Inyo County, and Margarita Heske, age 22, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 20, 1874.
04-488	Saxon - Fuller:	Thomas A Saxon, age 34, born Mississippi, resident of Los Angeles, and Josephine Fuller, age 20, born Oregon, resident of Tustin City, on Apr 22, 1877.
01-181	Says - Ramirez:	Geronimo Says and Alvina Ramirez on Jan 2, 1865.
02-096	Schallmo - Happ:	Stephen Schallmo and Saney/Josephine Saney Happ on Sep 7, 1871.
03-329	Schaner - Leib:	Henry Schaner, age 27, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Emma Leib, age 18, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 13, 1874.
01-058	Schick - Troling (?):	Daniel Schick, age 40, born Baden, resident of Los Angeles, and Katherine Troling (?), age 35, born Russia, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 10, 1861.
02-177	Schiller - Kerwin:	Paul Schiller and Kate Kerwin on Sep 17, 1872. <i>Other information given: Alternate date: Sep 17, 1870.</i>
04-495	Schilling - Wurth:	Paul Schilling, age 27, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Agatha Wurth, age 30, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on May 15, 1877.
02-195	Schlister - Regalado:	Jacob Schlister and Manuella Regalado on Oct 7, 1872. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Shlister.</i>
01-009	Schmidt - Ortiz:	Robert Schmidt and Maurina Ortiz on Sep 10, 1855.
05-092	Schmidt - Ott:	August Schmidt, age 38, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Adele Ott, age 32, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 23, 1877.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

02-141	Schmit - Slack:	Henry Schmit and Eliza Slack on May 1, 1872.
01-115	Schneider - Gorenilo:	Frederick Schneider and Julia Gorenilo on Sep 7, 1863.
01-284	Schneider - Stewart:	John Charles Schneider and Catharine Stewart on Jun 18, 1867.
05-403	Schneider - Walteraur:	See Schneider - Weteraur
05-403	Schneider - Weteraur:	George Schneider, age 27, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles County, and Louisa Weteraur, age 21, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles County, on Sep 5, 1878. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents born Germany; Bride: Walteraur on certificate; parents born Germany.</i>
01-440/441	Schneider - Wright:	John Schneider and Mary Jane Wright on Oct 6, 1869.
04-060	Schoelgens - Weiss:	Wilhelm Schoelgens, age 25, born Germany, resident of Sunny Slope, and Martha Weiss, age 36, born France, resident of Sunny Slope, on Oct 14, 1875.
01-034	Scholes - Steel (Nell):	Governor Scholes born Tennessee, and Mary Hill Steel (Nell) born Massachusetts, on Apr 5, 1859.
04-144	Schreck - Menz:	Jacob Schreck, age 28, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Fanny (Mrs) Menz, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 26, 1876. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
01-058	Schubert - Duca:	Albert Schubert and Leonora Duca on Nov 18, 1861.
05-499	Schubert - Langenbaer:	Edward Schubert, age 27, born Maryland, resident of Anaheim, and Adelaide Langenbaer, age 23, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Feb 25, 1879.
01-019	Schully - Yorba:	Tomas Schully and Maria de Jesus Yorba on May 24, 1857. <i>Other information given: at the Church of Our Lady of Los Angeles.</i>
01-011	Schumacher - Kuhn:	John Schumacher and Mary Kuhn on Oct 30, 1855.
03-460	Schuman - Slinkard:	Charles A Schuman, age 27, born Wisconsin, resident of Spadra, and Alice M Slinkard, age 18, born Utah, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 24, 1875.
05-260	Schurer - Krumdick:	Henry Schurer, age 28, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Louisa Krumdick, age 15, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 9, 1878.
04-129	Schwarz - Henne:	Louis Schwarz, age 27, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Lena Henne, age 25, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 22, 1876. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
01-426	Scott - Bradford:	Jeptha Scott and Anna E Bradford on Sep 4, 1869.
03-424	Scott - Stoddard:	Charles E Scott, age 24, born California, resident of San Francisco, and Julia E Stoddard, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 28, 1875.
01-092	Scott - Wallace:	John G Scott and Amanda Wallace on Jan 5, 1863.
02-138	Seaman - Malloy:	Isaac C Seaman and Ella Malloy on Apr 9, 1872.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

02-193	Searles - Covington:	John W Searles and Mary A Covington on Jan 1, 1873.
05-303	Sears - Gillette:	D P Sears, age 37, born Missouri, resident of Artesia, and Sarah Gillette, age 22, born Louisiana, resident of Artesia, on Jun 9, 1878. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Missouri; Bride: parents from Ohio.</i>
01-407	Sears - Harris:	Winfrey Sears and Hannah Elizabeth Harris on Jun 5, 1869.
04-420	Sears - Powers:	Alexander Sears, age 23, resident of Los Angeles, and Martha A Powers resident of Santa Ana, on Feb 7, 1877.
05-264	Sears - Smith:	Geo W Sears, age 19, born Missouri, resident of Las Bolsas, and Mary J Smith, age 16, born Missouri, resident of Westminster, on Apr 11, 1878.
01-454	See - Colima:	Richard W See and Catarina (Catalina ?) Sanchez Colima on Jul 18, 1869.
02-001	See - Millard:	S M See and Frances A Millard on Mar 17, 1870.
01-445	Seiphart - Covington:	Francis Seiphart and Sarah J Covington on Dec 13, 1869.
02-183	Selari - Rochester:	Constantine Selari and Rose Rochester on Nov 3, 1872.
01-349	Selaya - Figueroa:	Jose Selaya and Maria Figueroa on Nov 25, 1868.
05-223	Seligman - Snell:	M H Seligman, age 30, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Eliza Snell, age 29, born Pennsylvania, resident of Santa Monica, on Feb 20, 1878.
04-484	Selson - Heidt:	Henry Selson, age 25, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Carrie Heidt, age 19, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 25, 1877.
01-189	Sems - Hickey:	Oseola Sems and Sarah Hickey on Feb 5, 1865.
01-280	Sentons - Casanova:	John Sentons and Teodora/Theodora Casanova on Mar 13, 1867. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Santons.</i>
01-021	Sepulveda - Dominguez:	Pedro Sepulveda and Soledad Dominguez on Nov 28, 1857.
01-021	Sepulveda - Domuizo:	Dolores Sepulveda and Maria Luisa Domuizo on Dec 2, 1857.
04-432	Sepulveda - Flores:	Francisco Sepulveda, age 31, born California, resident of Wilmington, and Vacilia Flores, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 5, 1877. <i>Other information given: Bride: Bacilia on certificate.</i>
01-268	Sepulveda - Gradias:	See Sepulveda - Granio
01-268	Sepulveda - Granio:	Juan Bautista Sepulveda and Delfina Granio on Dec 17, 1866. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Gradias.</i>
04-063	Sepulveda - Henriques:	Jose L Sepulveda, age 57, born Los Angeles, resident of San Pedro, and Teodocia Henriques, age 29, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 6, 1875. <i>Other information given: Bride: divorced.</i>
01-074	Sepulveda - Lugo:	Juan Dolores Sepulveda and Maria Antonia Lugo on Aug 25, 1862.
01-167	Sepulveda - Manriquez:	Antonio B Sepulveda and Guadalupe Manriquez on Aug 22, 1864.
01-017	Sepulveda - Martinez:	Joaquin Sepulveda and Eloisa Martinez on Dec 13, 1856.
01-335	Sepulveda - Ruiz:	Juan Sepulveda and Susana Ruiz on Jul 8, 1868.
02-103	Sepulveda - Talamantes:	Jose Antonio Sepulveda and Lucinda Griselda Talamantes on Oct 16, 1871.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

- 04-180 Sepulveda - Talamontes: Pio Sepulveda, age 21, born California, resident of Berdugo Ranch, and Fabronia Talamontes, age 25, born California, resident of Berdugo Ranch, on Mar 7, 1876.
- 01-263 Sepulveda - Vejar: Felipe Sepulveda and Ascencion Vejar on Nov 7, 1866.
- 03-101 Serano - Luguin: Manuel Serano, age 40, born California, resident of Azusa, and Maria Luguin, age 15, born California, resident of Azusa, on Sep 24, 1873.
- 05-327 Serradel - Bermudes: Alberto Serradel, age 26, born California, resident of Old Mission, and Felipa Bermudes, age 18, born California, resident of Old Mission, on Jun 10, 1878.
- 01-084 Serrano - Aros: Francisco Serrano and Concepcion Aros on Aug 25, 1862.
- 02-056 Serrano - Espinosa: Manuel Serrano and Josefa Espinosa on Feb 2, 1870.
- 03-050 Serrano - Montano: Juan Pablo Serrano, age 40, born California, resident of San Juan Capistrano, and Apolonia Montano, age 38, born California, resident of San Juan Capistrano, on Jun 28, 1873.
Other information given: Bride: widow of Francisco Canedo.
- 01-042 Serrano - Olsirades: Joaquin Serrano born California, and Encarnacion Olsirades born California, on Jan 6, 1860.
- 01-027 Servante - Lecroq: Charles Servante, age 21, born France, and Euzeme Lecroq, age 21, born France, on Sep 14, 1858.
- 01-226 Servierto - Ocana: See Sabiate - Ocana
- 05-046 Sesma - Lopez: Jesus Sesma, age 42, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Magdalena Lopez, age 28, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 25, 1877.
Other information given: Bride: widow of Ambrocio Bracamonte; All parents from Mexico.
- 03-382 Settle - Sackette: Marcus G Settle, age 29, born Tennessee, resident of Los Nietos, and Emily G Sackette, age 16, born California, resident of Los Nietos, on Jan 31, 1875.
Other information given: Groom: father from Tennessee, mother from Georgia; Bride: father from Illinois, mother from Alabama.
- 03-387 Settle - Titchenal: Newton T Settle, age 22, born Texas, resident of Los Nietos, and Martha Titchenal, age 20, born California, resident of Santa Clara, Los Angeles County, on Feb 18, 1875.
- 03-228 Severson - Burton: See Stevenson - Burton
- 04-067 Seyler - Bauer: Charles Seyler, age 30, born New York, resident of Wilmington, and Pauline Bauer, age 20, born Bermany, resident of Wilmington, on Nov 4, 1875.
- 01-393 Seymour - Campbell: James M Seymour and Emma Jane Campbell on Dec 11, 1868.
- 04-007 Sharp - Corfield: Robert Sharp, age 25, born Great Britain, resident of Los Angeles, and Katie Frances Corfield, age 18, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 10, 1875.
Other information given: Bride: parents from Ireland.
- 01-136 Sharp - Martinez: David Sharp and Margarita Martinez on Jan 10, 1864.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

04-255	Sharps - Salter:	J H Sharps, age 32, born Iowa, resident of San Bernardino, and Mary J Salter, age 18, born Minnesota, resident of Santa Ana, on Jul 4, 1876.
04-106	Sharp - Trask:	J E Sharp, age 67, born Tennessee, resident of Westminster, and Clarissa H Trask, age 55, born New York, resident of Santa Ana, on Dec 21, 1875. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Tennessee; Bride: widow, parents from Maine.</i>
05-436	Shattuck - Norten:	H D Shattuck, age 19, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles County, and Hattie E Norten, age 18, born New York, resident of San Gabriel, on Nov 3, 1878.
04-272	Shaw - Sprouse:	R L Shaw, age 28, born Missouri, resident of Los Nietos, and M Sprouse, age 21, born Texas, resident of Los Nietos, on Jun 18, 1876.
04-326	Shaw - Thompson:	Thomas M Shaw, age 23, born Texas, resident of Los Nietos, and Anna M Thompson, age 16, born Missouri, resident of Los Nietos, on Sep 6, 1876.
04-068	Sheffield - Altman:	S A Sheffield, age 45, born Nova Scotia, resident of Anaheim, and Mary H Altman, age 21, born North Carolina, resident of Anaheim, on Oct 5, 1875.
02-017	Shelton - Rogers:	Leroy Shelton and Sarah Rogers on Aug 22, 1870.
03-393	Sherman - Lavery:	George Sherman, age 22, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Lavery, age 22, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 8, 1875.
02-124	Sherwood - McFadden:	J F Sherwood and Mary McFadden on Jan 18, 1872.
01-304	Shields - Casey:	See de Shields - Casey
05-487	Shirley - Pendleton:	Milton M Shirley, age 26, born Mississippi, resident of Los Angeles County, and Jessie Pendleton, age 18, born Arkansas, resident of Los Angeles County, on Jan 30, 1879.
02-195	Shlister - Regalardo:	See Schlister - Regalado
01-285	Shorb - Wilson:	J de Barth Shorb and Maria J Wilson on Jun 5, 1867.
03-394	Short - Brown:	Henry C Short, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Kate A Brown, age 16, born Mississippi, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 28, 1875. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from San Francisco; Bride: parents from Mississippi.</i>
03-419	Short - Houghton:	C R Short, age 41, born Delaware, resident of Orange, and Frankie Houghton, age 18, born Texas, resident of Los Nietos, on Apr 26, 1875. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Delaware; Bride: parents from Indiana.</i>
05-230	Shrewsbury - Shores:	Samuel Shrewsbury, age 43, born Virginia, resident of Los Angeles, and Bettie Shores, age 23, born Arkansas, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 26, 1878.
04-421	Shrode - Rogers:	William J Shrode, age 29, born United States, resident of Anaheim, and Orfa (Mrs) Rogers, age 29, born United States, resident of Anaheim, on Jan 25, 1877. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
01-003	Shugg - Grahame:	James Shugg and Caroline E. Grahame on Dec 13, 1852.
01-101	Shults - Shults:	J M C Shults and Elizabeth L Shults on Apr 20, 1863.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

04-236	Shults - Williams:	John Shults, age 20, born California, resident of El Monte, and Kate Williams, age 16, born Arkansas, resident of El Monte, on May 16, 1876.
02-028	Shultz - Pfohl:	Charles Peter John Shultz and Magdalene/Madalene Pfohl on Nov 10, 1870.
01-282	Shurman - Barrett:	M Shurman and Augusta J Barrett on May 10, 1867.
03-333	Sievas - Lopez:	See Leivas - Lopez
01-023	Signoret - Pazzan:	Felix Signoret, age 33, resident of Marseilles, France, and Catherine Magdalena Pazzan, age 28, resident of Paris, France, on Jun 2, 1858.
04-467	Silkwood - Van Pelt:	Barzillia Silkwood, age 24, born Illinois, resident of Westminster, and Emma A Van Pelt, age 22, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 12, 1877. <i>Other information given: Groom: father from Virginia, mother German.</i>
01-248	Silva - Alsayo:	Pascual Silva and Rosita Alsayo on Jul 31, 1866.
01-088	Silva - Apablaza:	Manuel Silva and Candelaria Apablaza on Nov 24, 1862.
03-252	Silva - Mendes:	Antonio V E Silva, age 36, born Portugal, resident of Wilmington, and Francisca Mendes, age 20, born California, resident of Wilmington, on Jul 19, 1874. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Portugal; Bride: parents from Los Angeles.</i>
01-028	Silvas - Arminta:	Jose Librada Silvas, age 21, resident of California, and Maria Ramona Arminta, age 12, resident of California, on Sep 1, 1858.
01-033	Silvas - Ballestero:	Hyzuin (?) Silvas and Teresa Ballestero on Feb 14, 1859.
05-051	Silvas - Borger:	Antonio Silvas, age 42, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Teodora Borger, age 32, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 12, 1877. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
01-121	Silvas - de los Reyes:	Lugardo Silvas and Rosalia de los Reyes on Sep 23, 1863.
01-435	Silvas - Moreno:	Edubige Silvas and Maria Moreno on Nov 11, 1869.
01-128	Silvas - Olivas:	Jose Maria Silvas and Juana Olivas on Nov 29, 1863.
01-340	Silvas - Reid:	Jose Silvas and Cristina Reid on Aug 5, 1868.
01-121	Silvas - Reyes:	Lugardo Silvas and Rosalia Reyes on .
01-332	Silvas - Valenzuela:	Antonio Silvas and Maria Valenzuela on Jun 26, 1868.
02-128	Silvas - Yorba:	Jose Maria Silvas and Manuela J Yorba on Dec 18, 1871.
05-463	Silver - Drake:	Richard Silver, age 29, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles County, and Mary Jane Drake, age 17, born England, resident of Los Angeles County, on Dec 21, 1878.
01-478	Simmonds - Celaya:	Henry Simmonds and Isabel/Isabela Celaya on Feb 6, 1870.
05-143	Simon - Marks:	Bernhard Simon, age 43, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Louise Marks, age 29, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 29, 1877.
01-370	Simpson - Dunn:	Jonas L Simpson and Mary Dunn on Jan 3, 1869.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

02-117	Smith - Richardson:	James M Smith and Charlotte Richardson on Jan 17, 1872.
04-287	Smith - Sackett:	John F Smith, age 44, born Alabama, resident of Artesia, and Martha Ellen Sackett, age 18, born California, resident of Artesia, on Jul 23, 1876.
03-060	Smith - Santa Maria:	Arturo Garcia Smith, age 29, born Portugal, resident of Wilmington, and Maria Antonia Santa Maria, age 21, born Sonora, Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 14, 1873.
04-086	Smith - Saxton:	Abel G Smith, age 31, born Connecticut, resident of Anaheim, and Mary S Saxton, age 31, born New York, resident of Anaheim, on Nov 25, 1875.
04-256	Smith - Scott:	DuRay Smith, age 21, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, and Emily Scott, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 5, 1876.
01-055	Smith - Teenie (?):	Joseph E Smith, age 25, born Wooster County of Wayne, Ohio, resident of Tejon, and Ann Teenie (?), age 32, born Ireland, resident of Tejon, on Jan 1, 1861.
05-020	Smith - Williams:	Wilburn Smith, age 26, born Iowa, resident of Tustin City, and Mary E Williams, age 16, born California, resident of Tustin City, on Jun 10, 1877.
04-132	Smurr - Carrillo:	Charles F Smurr, age 27, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Arcadia/Acadia Carrillo, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 22, 1876.
03-012	Smyth - Hanley:	William Smyth, age 25, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Bridget Hanley, age 30, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 19, 1873. <i>Other information given: Groom: father James, mother Sarah Lyons; Bride: father Francis, mother Bridget Flanagan.</i>
01-025	Snee - Verdugo:	Miguel Snee, age 37, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Vicenta Verdugo, age 17, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 26, 1858.
03-003	Snoddy - Tibbet:	William M Snoddy, age 29, born Missouri, resident of El Monte, and Samantha J Tibbet, age 19, born California, resident of El Monte, on Jan 18, 1873.
02-154	Snodgrass - Taylor:	B J Snodgrass and J Taylor on Apr 18, 1872. <i>Other information given: Groom: possible Taylor; Bride: possible Snodgrass.</i>
03-352	Snyder - Brewster:	D Snyder, age 25, born Michigan, resident of El Monte, and Mary A Brewster, age 17, born California, resident of El Monte, on Dec 3, 1874.
05-484	Snyder - Knelp:	Adolphus Snyder, age 28, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles County, and Lilly Knelp, age 19, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Dec 28, 1878.
05-306	Snyder - Van Dervaker:	John H Snyder, age 51, born North Carolina, resident of Los Angeles, and Catherine E Van Dervaker, age 38, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 5, 1878. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Vanderwaker.</i>
05-306	Snyder - Vanderwaker:	See Snyder - Van Dervaker
01-036	Solais - Canedo:	Salvador Solais born Sonora, and Andrea Canedo born Sonora, on May 1, 1859.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

04-159	Solomon - Redona:	Bernard Solomon, age 22, born Prussia, resident of Los Angeles, and Elena Redona, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 4, 1876.
01-231	Soronsen - Rooch:	Daniel J Soronsen and Mary Sabina Rooch on May 14, 1866.
05-138	Sotello - Reyes:	Ygnacio Sotello, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Sara Reyes, age 17, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 3, 1877.
05-319	Sotello - Rocha:	Vicente Sotello, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Rafaela Rocha, age 19, born California, resident of Cienega, on May 27, 1878.
		<i>Other information given: All parents from California.</i>
01-182	Sotelo - Bosano:	See Sotelo - Marron
01-182	Sotelo - del Bosano:	See Sotelo - Marron
01-182	Sotelo - Marron:	Juan de Dios Sotelo and Maria del Bosano Marron on Jan 7, 1865.
		<i>Other information given: Bride: Maria del Bosano on license.</i>
03-184	Soto - Luguinez:	Antonio Soto, age 30, born Mexico, resident of Azusa, and Juana Luguinez, age 19, born California, resident of Azusa, on Mar 2, 1874.
02-071	Soto - Mendoya:	See Soto - Mendoza
02-071	Soto - Mendoza:	Francisco Soto and Francisca Mendoza on Apr 2, 1871.
		<i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Mendoya.</i>
03-403	Soto - Ortega:	Miguel Soto, age 23, born San Bernardino, California, resident of San Juan Capistrano, and Maria Antonia Ortega, age 16, born Los Angeles, California, resident of San Juan Capistrano, on Mar 21, 1875.
02-201	Soto - Solomayer:	Melchor Soto and Pascuala Solomayer on Jun 21, 1873.
		<i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Sotomayer.</i>
02-201	Soto - Sotomayer:	See Soto - Solomayer
02-052	Soule - Hubbard:	George Soule and Olivia Hubbard on May 12, 1870.
04-059	Sour - Wilburn:	Andres Sour, age 42, born France, resident of Los Nietos, and Seledonia Wilburn, age 36, born California, resident of Los Nietos, on Sep 18, 1875.
		<i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Sauer; Bride: alternate surname Milburn.</i>
01-021	Soy - Romero:	Manuel Soy and Maria Juano Romero on Oct 19, 1857.
04-460	Spaulding - Stright:	M J Spaulding, age 36, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Josephine Stright, age 48, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 27, 1877.
05-063	Sprague - Slossen:	George Sprague, age 24, born United States, resident of Santa Monica, and Lydia Cornelia Slossen, age 15, born United States, resident of Santa Monica, on Jul 21, 1877.
05-027	Spring - Johnson:	Henry J Spring, age 21, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, and Josephine Johnson, age 23, born Oregon, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 8, 1877.
		<i>Other information given: Bride: divorced.</i>
02-138	Spurgeon - English:	William H Spurgeon and Jennie English on Apr 14, 1872.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

03-314	Stack - Ormes:	William Thomas Stack, age 23, born Ohio, resident of El Monte, and Sarah Ann Ormes, age 16, born California, resident of El Monte, on Nov 18, 1874.
05-222	Stahlberg - Woodworth:	Albert J Stahlberg, age 29, born Denmark, resident of Los Gatos, Santa Clara County, and Laura Woodworth, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 24, 1878.
03-218	Stallcup - Cotman:	Ed. D Stallcup, age 30, born Texas, resident of El Monte, and Mary C Cotman, age 17, born California, resident of El Monte, on May 17, 1874.
03-385	Stamer - Somenbein:	M H Stamer, age 25, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and R Somenbein, age 19, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 25, 1875.
05-446	Stamps - McCoy:	Charles F Stamps, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles County, and Kate Alice McCoy, age 20, resident of Los Angeles County, on Nov 17, 1878. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents born Indiana; Bride: parents born Ireland.</i>
03-388	Stamps - Ziegler:	Charles F Stamps, age 65, born Tennessee, resident of Los Angeles, and C L (Mrs.) Ziegler, age 43, born Maryland, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 4, 1875. <i>Other information given: Groom: father from Virginia, mother from Maryland; Bride: parents from Connecticut.</i>
03-366	Standlee - Shugg:	J W Standlee, age 23, born Arkansas, resident of Los Nietos, and Mary Ann Shugg, age 19, born California, resident of Los Nietos, on Jan 19, 1875. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Arkansas; Bride: father from England, mother from Missouri.</i>
01-203	Stanfield - Mayhew:	W T Stanfield and (-----) Mayhew on (no date given).
03-374	Stanley - Deen:	Henry A Stanley, age 31, born North Carolina, resident of Anaheim, and Margaret Alice Deen, age 16, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 11, 1875.
02-098	Stanley - Stewart:	Daniel W Stanley and Mollie Stewart on Sep 27, 1871.
02-129/130	Stanley - Westfall:	A John (J A) Stanley and Mary J (Mrs) Westfall on Mar 19, 1872.
01-232	Stannard - Moraga:	Benjamin A Stannard and Caroline Moraga on May 5, 1866. <i>Other information given: Groom: B. on license.</i>
05-004	Stansfield - Dunning:	George Stansfield, age 33, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Georgiana Dunning, age 30, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, on May 12, 1877.
01-061	Stark - Brown:	Samuel Jesse Stark, age 29, born Texas, resident of Fort Tejon, and Permelia Ellen Brown, age 17, born Texas, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 7, 1862.
01-330	Starr - Bildarrain:	Henry Starr and Domatilda Bildarrain on Jun 11, 1868.
01-469	Stecker - Harbeck:	Fred Stecker and Dora Harbeck on Feb 21, 1870.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

04-268	Steele - Smith:	Edgar W Steele, age 46, born New York, resident of San Luis Obispo, and Emma E Smith, age 30, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 22, 1876.
05-070	Steele - Whisler:	W R Steele, age 28, born Virginia, resident of Compton, and Drusie E Whisler, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 16, 1877.
04-014	Steen - Lilley:	Charles N Steen, age 24, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Lydia Lilley, age 22, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 4, 1875.
02-091	Stephens - Dowlin:	Daniel G Stephens and E T (Mrs) Dowlin on Jun 29, 1871.
05-299	Stephenson - Goller:	W R Stephenson, age 22, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Christine Goller, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 1, 1878.
04-120	Stephens - Rogers:	W I Stephens, age 39, born New Brunswick, resident of Santa Ana, and Nancy J Rogers, age 56, born Lexington, Kentucky, resident of Santa Ana, on Jan 1, 1876. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Stevens.</i>
03-228	Stevenson - Burton:	A R Stevenson, age 39, born Georgia, resident of Santa Ana, and Lucinda Burton, age 22, born New York, resident of Santa Ana, on Jun 8, 1874. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Sevenson.</i>
04-120	Stevens - Rogers:	See Stephens - Rogers
01-071	Stevens - Simmonds:	John H Stevens and Elizabeth Simmonds on Jul 13, 1862.
05-287	Stewart - Bickmore:	Preston T Stewart, age 25, resident of Fountain Valley, and Christina H (Christiana H) Bickmore, age 18, resident of Los Angeles County, on May 21, 1878.
04-444	Stewart - Newberry:	See Stuart - Newberrry
02-047	Stewart - Stanley:	W E Stewart and Emilie Stanley on Jan 12, 1871.
05-229	Stillwell - Douglass:	Reuben Stillwell, age 24, born Texas, resident of Los Angeles, and Elizabeth S Douglass, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 2, 1878.
03-327	Stine - Keim:	Eugene V Stine, age 26, born Illinois, resident of Tustin City, and Alphreta O. Bell Keim, age 17, born Indiana, resident of Tustin City, on Dec 4, 1874.
04-299	Stine - Weekly:	C R Stine, age 31, born Ohio, resident of Santa Ana, and Martha J Weekly, age 18, born Ohio, resident of Santa Ana, on Jun 11, 1876.
05-311	Stoddard - Lander:	William A Stoddard, age 22, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Francisca Gertrudes Lander, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 21, 1878.
01-059	Stoemer - Grandena:	August Stoemer, age 33, born Hanover, resident of Los Angeles, and Ellen Grandena, age 22, born Vicksburg, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 30, 1861.
01-360/361	Stokes - Olvera:	Adolfo Stokes and Dolores Olvera on Nov 4, 1868.
02-181	Stoll - Behn:	Henry W Stoll and Louise/Louisa Behn on Oct 6, 1872.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

02-114	Stoneberger - Loman:	Simeon Stoneberger and Mary E Loman on Jan 9, 1872.
05-363	Story - Shugg:	William Story, age 27, born Virginia, resident of Los Angeles County, and Joannah Shugg, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 6, 1878. <i>Other information given: Bride: father born England.</i>
03-049	Stott - Rhende:	Phillip C Stott, age 21, born Wisconsin, resident of Los Angeles, and Cattie Rhende, age 18, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 28, 1873. <i>Other information given: All parents from Germany.</i>
05-433	Stout - Burdick:	William H Stout, age 31, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles County, and Mary S Burdick, age 28, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles County, on Nov 2, 1878.
01-015	Stowell - Bell:	Elijah Stowell resident of El Monte, and Drusilla M Bell resident of El Monte, on Jul 27, 1856.
03-152	Stranchon - Casad:	John W Stranchon, age 24, born Michigan, resident of San Diego, and Maggie A Casad, age 23, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 31, 1873.
03-367	Strobridge - Cates:	A S Strobridge, age 29, born Massachusetts, resident of Santa Ana, and Marietta (Mrs.) Cates, age 24, born Iowa, resident of Santa Ana, on Jan 15, 1875.
04-381	Strohm - Schubnell:	Thomas Strohm, age 30, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Emily M Schubnell, age 18, born Oregon, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 24, 1876.
03-381	Strong - Marquis:	Robert Strong, age 38, born New York, resident of Westminster, and Villa Marquis, age 34, born Pennsylvania, resident of Westminster, on Jan 6, 1875. <i>Other information given: Groom: father from New York, mother from Massachusetts; Bride: father from Pennsylvania, mother from Ohio.</i>
05-413	Stroud - Moore:	Reuben Stroud, age 41, born Tennessee, resident of Los Nietos, and Belle Moore, age 32, born Illinois, resident of Artesia, on Oct 10, 1878. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents born South Carolina; Bride: father born Pennsylvania, mother born Ireland.</i>
01-035	Strunk - Crane:	William D Strunk and Sarry Elizabeth Crane on Jun 23, 1859.
01-202	Stuart - Cordero:	Thomas Stuart and Francisca Cordero on Aug 20, 1865.
02-047	Stuart - Flood:	John Stuart and Mary M Flood on Jan 7, 1871.
02-021	Stuart - Miels:	John D Stuart and Abigal Miels on Sep 28, 1870.
04-444	Stuart - Newberry:	John Stuart, age 41, born Maine, resident of Compton, and Almyra Newberry, age 25, born Kansas, resident of Compton, on Mar 5, 1877. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Stewart.</i>
05-123	Stubbs - Martin:	John R Stubbs, age 24, born Kentucky, resident of Fountain Valley, and Sharloty P Martin, age 15, born California, resident of Fountain Valley, on Oct 14, 1877.
03-474	Subrate - Mariano:	See Subrate - Moreno

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

03-474	Subrate - Moreno:	Rafael Subrate, age 29, born Sonora, Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Librado Moreno, age 23, born Sonora, Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 19, 1875. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Mariano.</i>
03-278	Sugasty - Acegor:	See Sugasty - Aycegor
03-278	Sugasty - Aycegor:	Andres Sugasty, age 44, born France, resident of Coyote Ranch, Los Angeles County, and Juana Aycegor, age 24, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 16, 1874. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Acegor; All parents from Bajor Pyranees, France.</i>
02-021	Sullivan - McCarty:	John Sullivan and Mary McCarty on Sep 20, 1870.
01-004	Summerman - Graham:	William H Summerman and Delia Ann Graham on Dec 28, 1852.
02-121	Summers - Swain:	Francis Summers and Elizabeth Swain on Feb 1, 1872.
02-103	Sung - Ah:	Kum Sung and Kit Ah on Oct 20, 1871. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate names Kit, Kum, Ah; Bride alternate names Kit, Kum, Sung.</i>
05-402	Suniga - Aquila:	Agafrito Suniga, age 48, born Mexico, resident of Compton, and Barvla Aquila, age 20, born California, resident of Compton, on Sep 28, 1878.
01-259	Sutton - Higgens:	J M Sutton and Mary Ellen Higgens on Oct 7, 1866.
01-387/388	Suvera - Pesquiera:	Santiago Suvera and Maria Pesquiera on Mar 12, 1869. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Juvera.</i>
01-006	Swagart - Thurman:	Thomas C Swagart, age 26, and Margaret L Thurman, age 17, on Jun 28, 1855.
03-028	Swanson - Fancher:	George W Swanson, age 23, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Rachel Fancher, age 17, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 10, 1873.
01-379/380	Swanson - Horton:	Julius A Swanson and Lucinda Horton on Jan 28, 1869.
01-057	Swiss - McLean:	Henry Swiss, age 31, born Rushville, Illinois, resident of Tejon, and Ellen McLean, age 31, born Northumberlandshire, England, resident of Tejon, on Apr 6, 1861.
02-100	Sy - Ah:	Ku Sy and Chon Ah on Oct 3, 1871. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate names Chon, Chun, Ku, Ah; Bride alternate names Chon, Chun, Ku, Sy.</i>
01-021	Sylva - Garcia:	Fernando Sylva and Maria Barbara Garcia on Oct 4, 1857.
02-034	Sylva - Villa:	Perry Sylva and Francisca Villa on Nov 7, 1870. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate given name Vicenta.</i>
02-034	Sylva - Villa:	Joseph Vieira/Viera Sylva and Vicenta Villa on Nov 7, 1870.
01-063	Taft - Hazard:	Harley Taft, age 35, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary E Hazard, age 21, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 11, 1862.
01-180	Taggart - Casey:	James W Taggart and Sarah Elvira Casey on Dec 23, 1864.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

02-147	Tagles - Castro:	Miguel Tagles and Victoria Castro on Feb 11, 1872.
01-056	Tainter - Jerres:	Samuel J Tainter, age 25, born Connecticut, resident of Los Angeles, and Elizabeth A M Jerres, age 17, born Maryland, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 20, 1861.
01-021	Talamantes - Botelleres:	Jose Estevan Talamantes and Grezoria Botelleres on Oct 3, 1857. <i>Other information given: at the Catholic Church of this city.</i>
04-016	Talamantes - Valasquez:	Rafael Talamantes, age 25, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Eutemia Valasquez, age 21, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 4, 1875.
04-196	Talbot - Hall:	Henry Talbot, age 38, born Virginia, resident of Los Angeles, and Lizzie Hall, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 3, 1876.
03-023	Talbot - Wells:	M W Talbot, age 33, born Louisiana, resident of Compton, and Irena R Wells, age 20, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 10, 1873. <i>Other information given: Groom: father from Tennessee, mother from Georgia; Bride: father from New York, mother from Ohio.</i>
01-009	Talmadge - Johnston:	Frank Talmadge resident of El Monte, and Jane Johnston resident of El Monte, on Oct 1, 1855.
01-087	Tambolin - Ah:	John Tambolin and Qu Ah on Nov 19, 1862.
04-181	Tanner - Harmon:	H W Tanner, age 23, born United States, resident of Los Nietos, and Sallie Harmon, age 17, born United States, resident of Los Nietos, on Mar 26, 1876.
01-472	Tanner - Wear:	P C Tanner and Mary L Wear on Mar 20, 1870.
01-451	Tapia - Machada:	Mariano Tapia and Francisca de Jesuz de Dubiques Machada on Oct 2, 1869.
01-158	Tapia - Melendez:	Jose Antonio Tapia and Maria Melendez on May 25, 1864.
05-257	Tapia - Trujillo:	Jesus Tapia, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Maria Ygnacia Trujillo, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 2, 1878.
04-286	Tarazon - Arviso:	Ygnacio Tarazon, age 38, born Mexico, resident of Cerro Gordo, Inyo County, and Carmen Arviso, age 28, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 15, 1876.
04-156	Tarraller - Villa:	Sebastian Tarraller, age 34, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Merced Villa, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 17, 1876. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Dundler.</i>
05-423	Tate - Schneider:	Charles H Tate, age 29, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles County, and Olivia Schneider, age 20, born San Diego, California, resident of Los Angeles County, on Oct 30, 1878.
03-210	Taylor - Cassidy:	H H Taylor, age 28, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Ellen Cassidy, age 19, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on May 12, 1874.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

- 03-452 Taylor - Hollingsworth: John T Taylor, age 28, born Missouri, resident of Gallatin, and Margaret L (Mrs.) Hollingsworth, age 28, born Missouri, resident of Gallatin, on May 31, 1875.
- 01-067 Taylor - Hunter: Eli Taylor, age 28, born Alexandria, Virginia, resident of Los Angeles, and Martha Hunter, age 17, born Schorp (?), Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on May 29, 1862.
- 04-395 Taylor - Iler: Eli F Taylor, age 38, born Illinois, resident of Santa Ana, and Jennie Iler, age 26, born Ohio, resident of Santa Ana, on Jan 7, 1877.
- 03-154 Taylor - Roberts: Edward S Taylor, age 23, born Vermont, resident of Los Angeles, and Hattie J Roberts, age 20, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 19, 1874.
- 02-154 Taylor - Snodgrass: J Taylor and B J Snodgrass on Apr 18, 1872.
Other information given: Groom: possible Snodgrass; Bride: possible Taylor.
- 01-310 Taylor - Soto: Daniel Taylor and Transete/Transet Soto on Jan 8, 1868.
- 01-466 Teautine - Salas: Macsimo Teautine and Adelaida Salas on Dec 30, 1869.
- 03-027 Tedford - Fickas: James T Tedford, age 33, born Missouri, resident of Santa Ana, and Ann E Fickas, age 17, born Missouri, resident of Santa Ana, on Mar 31, 1873.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Tennessee; Bride: parents from Missouri.
- 01-378/379 Teed - Toner: Matthew Teed and Annie Toner on Feb 7, 1869.
- 05-190 Teel - Kirkpatrick: John B Teel, age 22, born Texas, resident of Anaheim, and Nancy K Kirkpatrick, age 17, born Tennessee, resident of Anaheim, on Dec 31, 1877.
- 03-312 Telford - Jamison: W H Telford, age 32, born Missouri, resident of Santa Ana, and Elizabeth M Jamison, age 16, born Texas, resident of Santa Ana, on Oct 29, 1874.
- 01-328 Tell - Smith: Will Tell and Henriette K Smith on May 14, 1868.
- 01-236 Temple - Martinez: Thomas W Temple and Refugio Martinez on Jan 1, 1866.
- 05-057 Templeton - Cannon: T A Templeton, age 23, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and May B Cannon, age 17, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 22, 1877.
- 04-367 Tenniel - Cowles: Charles B Tenniel, age 35, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Martha C Cowles, age 30, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 13, 1876.
- 04-248 Teran - Rivas: See Terrano - Rivas
- 01-197 Teran - Roma: Jesus Teran and Teresa Roma on Jun 21, 1865.
- 04-248 Terrano - Rivas: Jose Terrano, age 32, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Amparo Rivas, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 10, 1876.
Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Teran.
- 04-469 Thacher - Switzer: Oliver Thacher, age 37, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and B (Mrs) Switzer, age 30, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 9, 1877.
Other information given: Bride: widow.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

- 04-197 Thatcher - Cleveland: D H Thatcher, age 40, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Cleveland, age 35, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 23, 1876.
- 05-199 Thelan - Palmer: Charles C Thelan, age 30, born Illinois, resident of Santa Ana, and Emma A Palmer, age 24, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Jan 15, 1878.
- 04-476 Thomas - Allen: Charles A Thomas, age 21, born Tennessee, resident of Westminster, and Cora A Allen, age 15, born Texas, resident of Westminster, on Apr 23, 1877.
- 02-072 Thomas - Geisse: E Nicolas/Nicolas E Thomas and Josefina/Josephina Geisse on Apr 27, 1871.
- 01-409 Thompson - Carrillo: James Thompson and Francisca Sepulveda Carrillo on .
- 04-265 Thompson - Cecil: J W Thompson, age 33, born Indiana, resident of El Monte, and Sarah J Cecil, age 27, born Indiana, resident of El Monte, on Jul 30, 1876.
- 01-409 Thompson - de Carrillo: James Thompson and Francisca Sepulveda de Carrillo on Jun 10, 1869.
- 01-406-407 Thompson - Gavitt: Austin M Thompson and Mary A Gavitt on Jul 15, 1869.
- 05-449 Thompson - Graves: William A Thompson, age 24, born Missouri, resident of New River, Los Angeles County, and Sarah A Graves, age 16, born Texas, resident of New River, Los Angeles County, on Nov 24, 1878.
- Other information given: Groom: parents from America.*
- 01-246 Thompson - Justice: Ira S Thompson and Aloina Justice on Aug 8, 1866.
- 05-494 Thompson - Westfall: S S Thompson, age 80, born Virginia, resident of Los Nietos, and Catherine Ann Westfall, age 57, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Nietos, on Feb 5, 1879.
- Other information given: Bride: widow.*
- 05-359 Thompson - Ybarra: Stephen H Thompson, age 24, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, and Felicidad Ybarra, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 12, 1878.
- 03-357 Thorp - Night: Ellsworth M Thorp, age 28, born Illinois, resident of Los Nietos, and Elizabeth Night, age 23, born Missouri, resident of Los Nietos, on Jan 11, 1875.
- 05-462 Thurman - Ball: Sylvanus Thurman, age 28, born Missouri, resident of El Monte, and Amanda J (Mrs.) Ball, age 36, born Iowa, resident of Duarte, on Nov 3, 1878.
- Other information given: Bride: widow.*
- 01-222 Thurman - Beck: Charles D Thurman and Nancy Ann Beck on Jan 7, 1866.
- Other information given: Groom: Stephen on license.*
- 02-045 Thurman - Bunyard: John S Thurman and Josephine Bunyard on Jan 1, 1871.
- 01-041 Thurman - Harte: John Thurman, age 51, born Tennessee, and Milly C Harte, age 48, born Tennessee, resident of El Monte, on Jan 8, 1860.
- Other information given: Bride: widow.*

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

01-017	Thurman - Hogan:	John Thurman resident of El Monte, and Mary Jane (Mrs.) Hogan resident of El Monte, on Nov 6, 1856.
04-204	Thurman - Wright:	William E Thurman, age 22, born Missouri, resident of El Monte, and Emma A Wright, age 16, born California, resident of El Monte, on Apr 23, 1876.
01-421	Tibbett - Wilkins:	James Tibbett and Henrettia Wilkins on Sep 12, 1869.
02-030	Tierce - Carter:	T R Tierce and Sarah E Carter on Nov 8, 1870.
01-437	Tietz - Ada:	Gustav Tietz and Frederika Ada on Oct 13, 1869. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Ade.</i>
01-437	Tietz - Ade:	See Tietz - Ada
01-122	Tilden - Potts:	Alphonso F Tilden and Nina W Potts on Oct 24, 1863.
01-434	Tileston - Mellus:	William M Tileston and Anita Mellus on Nov 13, 1869.
01-435/436	Tileston - Mellus:	William M Tileston and Anita Mellus on Nov 15, 1869.
01-011	Timms - Welder:	Augustas W Timms and Maria Louisa Welder on Feb 6, 1856.
01-309	Tines - Thompson:	Willis Tines and Emily Thompson on Nov 21, 1867.
03-017	Tirado - Garcia:	Vicente Tirado, age 37, born Sonora, Mexico, resident of San Fernando, and Refugio Garcia, age 22, born Sonora, Mexico, resident of San Fernando, on Mar 31, 1873. <i>Other information given: All parents from Sonora.</i>
01-283	Toberman - Dye:	J R Toberman and Emma Dye on Jun 7, 1867.
05-107	Todd - Marvin:	William L Todd, age 59, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Jane Marvin, age 50, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 26, 1877.
01-395	Todd - Rhine:	A Todd and M C Rhine on Apr 19, 1869.
01-431	Toffelmier - Littiken:	Alanson Toffelmier and Sarah Littiken on Oct 27, 1869.
03-161	Toole - Roach:	Frank Toole, age 33, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary A Roach, age 29, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 29, 1874. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents James and Mary Toole; Bride: father Michael, mother Catherine McDonal.</i>
05-101	Tormsley - Riley:	John Tormsley, age 28, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Kate Edith Riley, age 19, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 15, 1877.
02-178	Torres - Mendoza:	Antonio Torres and Mariana/Marian Mendoza on Sep 9, 1872.
01-152	Toruga - Martinez:	Celedonio Toruga and Maria de Jesus Martinez on May 2, 1864.
04-477	Towers - Allen:	George W Towers, age 21, born California, resident of Westminster, and Eveline Allen, age 18, born Texas, resident of Westminster, on Apr 22, 1877.
01-006	Townsend - Dunbar:	See Townsend - Reynolds/Dunbar
01-006	Townsend - Reynolds/Dunbar:	Russell A Townsend and Narcissa Reynolds/Dunbar on Jul 25, 1854. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Dunbar.</i>

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

01-109	Trafford - Foster:	Thomas Trafford and Maria Manuela Sacramento Foster on Jul 25, 1863.
03-334	Trafford - Gilmon:	John Trafford, age 42, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Sacramento Gilmon, age 26, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 19, 1874. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from England; Bride: widow, parents from Los Angeles County.</i>
05-164	Trantum - Perkins:	See Tranturn - Perkins
05-164	Tranturn - Perkins:	O O Tranturn, age 40, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary C Perkins, age 30, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 5, 1877. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Connecticut and New York, alternate surname Trantum; Bride: parents from New York.</i>
01-431	Trapp - Pierce:	F M Trapp and Anna E Pierce on Nov 4, 1869.
02-050	Trefolla - Tintera:	Juan Ygnacio Trefolla and Juliana Tintera on May 11, 1870.
05-451	Trejos - Padilla:	Pedro Trejos, age 21, born Mexico, resident of Los Nietos, and Louisa Padilla, age 15, born Mexico, resident of Ranchito, Los Angeles County, on Dec 7, 1878.
03-470	Trespalacion - Monreal:	Rafael Trespalacion, age 29, born California, resident of Newport, and Maria Monreal, age 20, born California, resident of Newport, on May 22, 1875.
04-482	Tribolet - Carbajal:	Godfrey Tribolet, age 32, born Switzerland, resident of Los Angeles, and Rafaela Carbajal, age 25, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 30, 1877.
02-101	Tripp - Faucett:	Robert S Tripp and Pamela A Faucett on Oct 4, 1871.
04-505	Trotter - Myers:	John Trotter, age 51, born Kentucky, resident of Santa Ana, and Mary J Myers, age 41, born Tennessee, resident of Santa Ana, on May 31, 1877.
01-014	Trujillo - (-----):	Jose Julian Trujillo and Maria del Refugio (-----) on (no date given). <i>Other information given: Bride: no surname given.</i>
01-100	Trujillo - Castro:	Juan Maria Trujillo and Maria del Carmen Castro on Mar 25, 1863.
02-051	Trujillo - Corona:	Cornelio Trujillo and Victoria Corona on Sep 11, 1870.
01-456	Trujillo - Duarte:	Pedro Trujillo and Refugia Duarte on Jan 9, 1869.
02-148	Trujillo - Ochoa:	Pascual Trujillo and Carmena/Carmona Ochoa on Oct 7, 1871.
01-473	Truman - Chivers:	J R Truman and M N Chivers on Dec 15, 1869. <i>Other information given: Bride: license only.</i>
01-440	Truman - Mallard:	Benjamin C Truman and Augusta Mallard on Dec 8, 1869.
01-021	Truxell - (-----):	Juan Domingo Truxell and Petra (-----) on Nov 29, 1857. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Truxello; Bride: Indian, no surname given.</i>
01-021	Truxello - (-----):	See Truxell - (-----)
01-105	Tuch - Jesus:	Nathan Tuch and Rebecca Jesus on Jun 20, 1863.
01-363	Tuch - Velarde:	Nathan Tuch and Petra Velarde on Nov 10, 1868.
02-197	Tucker - Montgomery:	James L Tucker and Elizabeth M Montgomery on Nov 20, 1872.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

05-056	Tullis - Fluhr:	W B Tullis, age 29, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary M Fluhr born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 5, 1877. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
01-118	Tungate - Malone:	George W Tungate and Rachel M Malone on Aug 30, 1863.
01-030	Tunglett - Shackelford:	Hezekiah Tunglett, age 32, born Kentucky, and Eveline B Shackelford, age 19, born Texas, on Dec 26, 1858.
01-203	Turner - Duane:	William Turner and Bridget Duane on Aug 9, 1865.
02-011	Turner - Durell:	David H Turner and Rachel M Durell on Apr 26, 1870.
02-076	Turner - Humphreys:	William F Turner and S (L?) R Humphreys on May 28, 1871.
04-116	Turner - Jones:	C P Turner, age 32, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Minnie Jones, age 22, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 1, 1876.
05-328	Turner - Turner:	A F Turner, age 40, born Ohio, resident of Mojave, Kern County, and Lavina Turner, age 34, born Iowa, resident of Mojave, Kern County, on Jun 24, 1878. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
03-457	Turney - Quinn:	W G Turney, age 43, born Illinois, resident of Compton, and Orianna L Quinn, age 25, born Ohio, resident of Compton, on Jun 15, 1875. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Furney.</i>
04-155	Tuso - Montijo:	Joseph Tuso, age 41, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, and Dolores Montijo, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 14, 1876.
05-153	Tweedy - Armstrong:	Thomas Alexander Tweedy, age 22, born California, resident of San Antonio, Los Angeles County, and Virginia Lucinda Armstrong, age 19, born Texas, resident of Los Nietos, on Nov 22, 1877.
01-341	Tweedy - Cole:	John Tweedy and Aurelia Cole on Sep 10, 1868.
05-431	Tweedy - Gentry:	Robert Tweedy, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles County, and Mary Jane Gentry, age 17, born California, resident of Los Angeles County, on Nov 10, 1878.
01-207	Tweedy - Nicholeson:	George W Tweedy and Martha E Nicholeson on Sep 21, 1865.
03-359	Tweedy - Stewart:	Lorenzo D Tweedy, age 24, born Arkansas, resident of San Antonio, Los Angeles County, and Emma Stewart, age 19, born Arkansas, resident of Los Nietos, on Dec 24, 1874.
04-049	Tweedy - Sutton:	James Jackson Tweedy, age 21, born Arkansas, resident of Los Nietos, and Eliza Ann Sutton, age 20, born California, resident of Los Nietos, on Oct 4, 1875.
01-014	Tyler - Cummins:	Mathew Tyler resident of El Monte, and Mary E Cummins resident of El Monte, on Jun 29, 1856.
03-343	Tyler - Humphreys:	James Tyler, age 35, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Irene Humphreys, age 30, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 5, 1875.
01-471	Tyler - Jones:	M F Tyler and A S Jones on Feb 9, 1870.
01-013	Ugam (?) - Gardia:	Johe Ugam (?) and Dona Maria Gardia on (no date given).

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

03-175	Ulman - Lehman:	Daniel Ulman, age 25, born Louisiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Sarah Lehman, age 23, born Louisiana, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 18, 1874.
05-283	Ulrich - Ford:	John G Ulrich, age 34, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Julia Ford, age 25, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on May 16, 1878.
02-059	Urquides - Marona:	Antonio Urquides and Salvadora Marona on Feb 2, 1871.
02-074	Urquidez - Chabolla:	Candelario Urquidez and Rafaela/Rafaella Chabolla on May 13, 1871.
01-021	Urquizes - Botilleres:	Jose Maria Urquizes and Maria Altagracia Botilleres on Nov 10, 1857.
01-285	Vache - Pommier:	Theophile Vache and Florence Pommier on Jun 27, 1867.
04-241	Vacquier - Ailland:	H A Vacquier, age 26, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Marie Ailland, age 15, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 27, 1876. <i>Other information given: All parents from France.</i>
01-295	Vadillo - Courtney:	Pedro Vadillo and Angelina Courtney on Oct 5, 1867.
03-195	Vahle - Figaroa:	John Vahle, age 37, born Germany, resident of Cerro Gordo, Inyo County, and Guadapa Figaroa, age 44, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 16, 1874. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow of Ramon Figueroa.</i>
03-041	Valasco - Martinez:	Jose Maria Valasco, age 24, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Alvisa Martinez, age 17, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on May 26, 1873.
01-022	Valdenemo - Ruiz:	Jose Gregoria Valdenemo and Andrea Ruiz on Feb 15, 1858.
05-209	Valdes - Duarte:	Ynocente Valdes, age 54, born California, resident of Los Angeles County, and Dolores Duarte, age about 50, born California, resident of Los Angeles County, on Feb 1, 1878.
01-433/434	Valdes - Tapia:	Vicente Valdes and Maria de los Angeles Tapia on Nov 3, 1869. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Valdez.</i>
04-034	Valdez - Abila:	Julian Valdez, age 32, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Ascencion Abila, age 21, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 15, 1875.
01-361	Valdez - Baiesteza:	See Valdez - Ballestero
01-361	Valdez - Ballestero:	Jose del los Santos Valdez and Maria Refugua Ballestero on Oct 21, 1868. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Baiesteza.</i>
01-172	Valdez - Borquez:	Francisco Valdez and Francisca Borquez on Oct 3, 1864.
04-010	Valdez - Cota:	Teofilo Valdez, age 23, born California, resident of La Brea, and Maria Antonia Cota, age 24, born California, resident of La Ballona, on Jul 24, 1875.
03-303	Valdez - Farries:	Santos Valdez, age 20, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Concepcion Farries, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 22, 1874.
02-113	Valdez - Garcia:	Vicente Valdez and Dionicia Garcia on Jan 16, 1872.
01-235	Valdez - Martinez:	Inocente Valdez and Francisca Martinez on May 12, 1866.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

01-019	Valdez - Montes:	Julian Valdez and Pilar Montes on May 1, 1857. <i>Other information given: at the Church of Our Lady of Los Angeles.</i>
01-433/434	Valdez - Tapia:	See Valdes - Tapia
02-143	Valdez - Tapia:	Antonio Maria Valdez and Maria Antonia Tapia on Jun 18, 1872.
02-023	Valencia - Analla/Anaya:	Roberto Valencia and Francisca Analla/Anaya on Sep 26, 1870.
05-001	Valencia - Armenta:	Jose Valencia, age 26, born Mexico, resident of Santa Ana, and Pasquala Armenta, age 19, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on May 24, 1877.
03-183	Valencia - Gonzales:	Caytano Valencia, age 32, born Mexico, resident of San Gabriel, and Ysabel Gonzales, age 35, resident of San Gabriel, on Mar 2, 1874.
01-075	Valencia - Lopez:	Jose Maria Valencia and Francisca Lopez on Aug 27, 1862.
01-016	Valencia - Morales:	Ramon Valencia and Eulalia Morales on Aug 6, 1856.
01-296	Valencia - Oreado:	See Valencia - Oriedo
01-296	Valencia - Oriedo:	Jose Maria Valencia and Dolores Oriedo on Oct 4, 1867. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Oreado.</i>
03-361	Valencia - Peoples:	Ramon Valencia, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Emma L Peoples, age 22, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 31, 1874. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
04-353	Valencia - Rangel:	Antonio Valencia, age 32, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Margarita Rangel, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 22, 1876.
03-092	Valencia - Soto:	See Valenzuela - Soto
04-157	Valencia - Urquides:	Dolores Valencia, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Juana Urquides, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 27, 1876.
01-279	Valenzuela - Alipas:	Ramon Valenzuela and Dolores Alipas on Feb 28, 1867. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Alipaz.</i>
01-279	Valenzuela - Alipaz:	See Valenzuela - Alipas
02-054	Valenzuela - Bermudez:	Rafael Valenzuela and Manuela Bermudez on Jul 11, 1870.
01-266	Valenzuela - Dominguez:	Dolores Valenzuela and Josefina Dominguez on Nov 28, 1866.
03-467	Valenzuela - Dominguez:	Francisco Valenzuela, age 33, born Los Angeles, California, resident of San Gabriel, and Maria Ignacia Dominguez, age 30, born San Gabriel, California, resident of San Gabriel, on Jun 24, 1875.
01-459	Valenzuela - Duarte:	Jose Valenzuela and Francisca Duarte on Jan 8, 1869.
01-352	Valenzuela - Figueroa:	Sostines Valenzuela and Elena Figueroa on Feb 2, 1868.
01-232	Valenzuela - Flores:	Jesus Valenzuela and Refugio Flores on May 19, 1866.
01-033	Valenzuela - Garcia:	Francisco Valenzuela and Demetria Garcia on Feb 27, 1859. <i>Other information given: at Our Lady of Los Angeles.</i>
01-086	Valenzuela - Manriquez:	Manuel Valenzuela and Soledad Manriquez on Nov 14, 1862.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

01-422	Valenzuela - Olivas:	Jose Antonio Valenzuela and Prudenciana Olivas on Sep 11, 1869.
03-355	Valenzuela - Quintero:	Francisco Valenzuela, age 23, born California, resident of Old Mission, and Gertrudes Quintero, age 17, born California, resident of San Gabriel, on Dec 26, 1874.
01-148	Valenzuela - Reyes:	Jose Valenzuela and Juana Maria Reyes on Apr 2, 1864.
03-443	Valenzuela - Reyes:	Jovencio Valenzuela, age 28, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Margarita Reyes, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 24, 1875.
03-476	Valenzuela - Rios:	Francisco Valenzuela, age 38, born California, resident of La Ballona, and Andrea Rios, age 17, born California, resident of La Ballona, on Jun 25, 1875.
		<i>Other information given: All parents from Los Angeles County.</i>
03-092	Valenzuela - Soto:	Jesus Valenzuela, age 45, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Juana Soto, age 40, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 13, 1873.
		<i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Valencia; Bride: widow.</i>
01-037	Valenzuela - Valenzuela:	Jose de la Cruz Valenzuela, age 24, born California, and Caledonia Valenzuela, age 18, born California, on Aug 16, 1859.
		<i>Other information given: at the Catholic Church, Los Angeles.</i>
01-024	Valle - Enrique:	Bluito Valle and Rachel Enrique on May 17, 1858.
01-155	Valle - Moyo:	Antonio Valle and Trinidad Moyo on May 18, 1864.
03-220	Valle - Silvas:	Justo Valle, age 25, born Mexico, resident of Santa Ana, and Francisca J Silvas, age 24, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Apr 19, 1874.
01-013	Vallesteras - Petes:	Jose de Jesus Vallesteras and Felicita Leonon Petes on Feb 5, 1856.
04-398	Vallestero - Yorba:	Miguel Vallestero, age 43, born Mexico, resident of Santa Ana, and Margarita Yorba, age 38, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Jan 7, 1877.
		<i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Baistero.</i>
05-322	Van Cleave - Jones:	A S Van Cleave, age 23, born Tennessee, resident of Los Angeles, and E Jones, age 24, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 3, 1877.
01-250	Van Dusen - Guthrie:	W S Van Dusen and Mary Ann Guthrie on Aug 10, 1866.
05-015	Van Sauten - Bounan:	Evariste Van Sauten, age 31, born Belgium, resident of Los Angeles, and Amelia Bounan, age 21, born Columbia, resident of Los Angeles, on May 21, 1877.
		<i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Belgium; Bride: parents from France, alternate surname Bounard.</i>
05-015	Van Sauten - Bounard:	See Van Sauten - Bounan
01-423/424	Vantress - Gastello:	Benjamin Franklin Vantress and Felipe Mendez Gastello on Jul 29, 1869.
01-347/348	Varios - Paralta:	See Varios - Peralta

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

01-347/348	Varios - Peralta:	Polistraino/Olistraino Varios and Mercis Peralta on Sep 11, 1868. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Paralta.</i>
01-360	Vasques/Vasquez - Elias:	Abraham Vasques/Vasquez and Anita Elias on Oct 21, 1868. <i>Other information given: Groom: Abram Basque on license; Bride: Alias on license.</i>
03-238	Vasques - Cota:	Manuel Vasques, age 18, born California, resident of San Jose, Los Angeles County, and Celestina Cota, age 17, born California, resident of San Jose, Los Angeles County, on Jun 29, 1874.
02-116	Vasquez - Olvera:	Juan Gonzales Vasquez and Claudina Olvera on Jan 17, 1872.
03-072	Vasquez - Reyes:	See Marquez - Reyes
03-272	Vasquez - Ules:	Manuel Vasquez, age 26, born Sonora, Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Tomasa Ules, age 15, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 4, 1874. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Bronces, Sonora, Mexico; Bride: parents from Los Angeles County.</i>
01-047	Vasquez - Yescas:	Fructuoso Vasquez, age 56, born Sonora, resident of Mission Viego, and Maria Eulogia Yescas, age 14, born California, resident of Mission Viego, on Apr 18, 1860. <i>Other information given: at San Gabriel.</i>
02-175	Vassallo - Micorollo:	Francisco Vassallo and Arcadia Micorollo on Sep 30, 1872.
03-233	Vassallo - Sepulveda:	Francisco Vassallo, age 42, born Italy, resident of Los Angeles, and Madalena Sepulveda, age 25, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 5, 1874. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Dana, Italy; Bride: parents from Los Angeles County.</i>
01-376/377	Vaughn - Tofflemier:	L B Vaughn and Clara Tofflemier on Feb 2, 1869.
04-216	Vedder - Edwards:	P H Vedder, age 27, born Indiana, resident of Los Nietos, and Isadora Edwards, age 19, born Missouri, resident of Los Nietos, on May 21, 1876. <i>Other information given: Bride: father from Kentucky, mother from Missouri.</i>
01-107	Vejar - Altamirano:	Francisco Vejar and Carolina Altamirano on Jul 3, 1863.
01-399	Vejar - Bermudez:	Ramon Vejar and Maria del Carmen Bermudez on May 31, 1869. <i>Other information given: Bride: Carmen Salazar on license.</i>
03-466	Vejar - Figueroa:	Ricardo Vejar, age 64, born California, resident of San Jose, Los Angeles County, and Luz Figueroa, age 45, born Mexico, resident of San Jose, Los Angeles County, on Mar 19, 1875.
01-471	Vejar - Goss:	Pedro M Vejar and Mary E Goss on Mar 19, 1870.
01-399	Vejar - Salazar:	See Vejar - Bermudez
02-189	Velarde - Domingues:	Jesus Velarde and Francisca Domingues on Nov 25, 1872.
01-235	Velarde - Hajar:	Jose Leon Velarde and Isabel Hajar on Jun 16, 1866.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

01-050	Velarde - Martinez:	Jose Leon Velarde, age 22, born New Mexico, and Encarnacion Martinez, age 16, born Jurupa, California, on Jun 21, 1860.
01-302	Velarde - Martinez:	Nabor Velarde and Encarnacion Martinez on Jul 27, 1867.
01-124	Velarde - Morales:	Jose Maria Velarde and Felipa Morales on Nov 10, 1863.
01-018	Velarde - Vejar:	Jose Maria Velarde and Maria Antonia Julia Vejar on (no date given).
		<i>Other information given: between 1-1-1857 and 3-31-1857 at the Catholic Church of the City of Los Angeles.</i>
05-065	Velardez - Biviola:	Lucas Velardez, age 28, born Sonora, Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Ramona Biviola, age 23, born Sonora, Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 1, 1877.
01-220	Velardo - Garcia:	Jose Velardo and Fermina Garcia on Dec 23, 1865.
05-281	Velarquez - Martinez:	See Marquez - Martinez
02-156	Velasco - Manzo:	Manuel Velasco and Virginia Manzo on May 26, 1872.
01-234	Velasquez - de Jesus Feliz:	See Velasquez - Feliz
01-234	Velasquez - Feliz:	Ascencion Velasquez and Maria de Jesus Feliz on May 22, 1866.
		<i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname de Jesus Feliz.</i>
01-234	Velasquez - Jesus Feliz:	See Velasquez - Feliz
05-450	Velasquez - Olivares:	Jose Velasquez, age 23, born Los Angeles County, resident of San Juan Capistrano, and Maria Olivares, age 19, born Los Angeles County, resident of San Juan Capistrano, on Nov 23, 1878.
05-475	Venable - Wilson:	James A Venable, age 30, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles County, and Epsie A Wilson, age 29, born Mississippi, resident of Los Angeles County, on Dec 25, 1878.
		<i>Other information given: Groom: parents born America.</i>
01-069	Venegas - Avaia:	See Banegas - Avaia
05-321	Venzuela - Allen:	Requialdo Venzuela, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Juanita Allen, age 18, born Arizona, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 21, 1878.
01-021	Vera - Cruz:	Marcas Vera and Gregoria Cruz on .
01-021	Vera - de la Cruz:	Marcas Vera and Gregoria de la Cruz on Nov 19, 1857.
		<i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Cruz.</i>
01-142	Verdugo - Carabajal:	Teodoro Verdugo and Maria Antonia Carabajal on Feb 25, 1864.
04-213	Verdugo - Morales:	Jesus Verdugo, age 24, born Mexico, resident of Santa Monica, and Amanda Morales, age 15, born California, resident of La Ballona, on May 1, 1876.
01-164	Verdugo - Sanchez:	Quirino Verdugo and Guadalupe Sanchez on Aug 20, 1864.
02-086	Verdugo - Sanchez:	Jose Maria Verdugo and Petra Sanchez on May 6, 1871.
01-205	Veremias - Jeliz:	See Jeremias - Jeliz
02-153	Vergasa - Estrada:	Hernrique Vergasa and Dorote de Ramirez Estrada on Oct 28, 1871.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

- 01-037 Vernal - Lobo: Jose Alejo Vernal, age 18, born Sonora, resident of San Gabriel, and Maria Encarnacio Lobo, age 16, born Los Angeles, resident of San Gabriel, on Sep 10, 1859.
Other information given: at Mission San Gabriel.
- 04-121 Verrill - Cason: Thomas J Verrill, age 32, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles, and Sarah Catherine Cason, age 16, born Georgia, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 22, 1875.
- 05-437 Vetencort - Alanis: See Vetencort - Lennice
- 05-437 Vetencort - Lennice: Manuel Vetencort, age 37, born Portugal, resident of Los Angeles County, and Agusta Lennice, age 33, born California, resident of Los Angeles County, on Oct 2, 1878.
Other information given: Groom: parents born Portugal; Bride: parents born California, alternate surname Alanis.
- 04-337 Vial - Boyer: Auguste Vial, age 34, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Rosalie Boyer, age 26, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 17, 1876.
- 01-371 Vick - Lara: Andrew Vick and Maria Adelayda de Jesus Lara on Dec 29, 1868.
- 01-033 Vignes - Lecroq: Vital Fernando Vignes and Emma Desire Lecroq on Feb 15, 1859.
- 01-010 Vignes - Ruiz: Juan Ma. Vignes and Merced Ruiz on Jun 21, 1855.
- 01-475 Villa - Asevedo: Miguel Villa and Esiquia Asevedo on Mar 24, 1870.
- 03-178 Villa - Bendibles: See Villa - Mendibles
- 02-151 Villa - Duran: Jesus Villa and Trinidad Duran on Oct 31, 1871.
- 03-081 Villa - Gomes: See Villes - Gomes
- 05-079 Villa - Gregalva: David Villa, age 30, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Wenleslada Gregalva, age 22, born Mexico, resident of Arroyo Seco, on Aug 5, 1877.
Other information given: Bride: Wensulas Grijalva on certificate.
- 05-079 Villa - Grijalva: See Villa - Gregalva
- 03-178 Villa - Mendibles: Jose Villa, age 24, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Cecilia Mendibles, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 24, 1874.
Other information given: Groom: father Louis, mother Rosaria Castalano; Bride: alternate surname Bendibles, father Francis, mother Mary Martinez.
- 01-010 Villa - Moreno: Esteban Villa and Isabel Moreno on Jul 29, 1855.
- 03-425 Villa - Romero: Perfecto Villa, age 25, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Bejina Romero, age 26, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on May 1, 1875.
Other information given: Bride: widow of J M Guerrero.
- 05-102 Villa - Vega: Jose Villa, age 36, born California, resident of Los Nietos, and Aurora Vega, age 16, born Mexico, resident of Los Nietos, on Sep 15, 1877.
Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Vegar.
- 05-102 Villa - Vegar: See Villa - Vega
- 01-173 Villa - Villa: Jose Anto. Ma. (?) Villa and Maria Ygnacio Villa on Oct 5, 1864.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

- 04-042 Villega - Cardenas: Marcos Villega, age 28, born California, resident of Santa Ana, and Joaquina Cardenas, age 18, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Aug 9, 1875.
- 03-177 Villela - Velardes: Francisco Villela, age 27, born California, resident of San Juan, and Felicitas Velardes, age 17, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 2, 1874.
- 03-081 Villes - Gomes: Jesus Villes, age 22, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Manuela Gomes, age 15, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 18, 1873.
Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Villa.
- 03-335 Vining - Cosgrove: F C Vining, age 26, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Cosgrove, age 24, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 7, 1874.
- 03-179 Volkmann - Ciswiska: Felix Volkmann, age 38, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Pauline Ciswiska, age 26, born Prussia, resident of Anaheim, on Mar 15, 1874.
Other information given: Groom: parents German; Bride: parents from Prussia.
- 03-404 von Forekenbeck - Morgenstein: Alfred von Forekenbeck, age 30, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Martha Morgenstein, age 21, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 13, 1875.
Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Forekenbeck.
- 02-197 Wagner - Andrada: Charles Wagner and Josefa Andrada on Jan 7, 1873.
- 04-274 Wagner - Green: Cornelius Wagner, age 40, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Lucy C Green, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 10, 1876.
- 01-123 Waite - Beckworth: Sidney P Waite and Mary Matilda Beckworth on Oct 14, 1863.
- 01-023 Waite - Fox: James A Waite resident of Los Angeles, and Louisa I Fox resident of Los Angeles, on May 27, 1858.
Other information given: in El Monte.
- 03-326 Walden - Wilson: Charles Walden, age 42, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Matilda Wilson, age 26, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 10, 1874.
- 03-420 Waldron - Swift: S A Waldron, age 38, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, and Belle Swift, age 28, born Connecticut, resident of Los Angeles, on Apr 18, 1875.
Other information given: Groom: father from Boston, mother from New York; Bride: father from Vermont, mother from New York.
- 05-204 Walker - McKee: George S Walker, age 32, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Allis E McKee, age 28, born Indiana, resident of Florence, on Jan 23, 1878.
- 01-046 Wallace - Newell: Albert D Wallace, age 26, born Cadiz, Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Harriet A Newell, age 22, born Waukegan, Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 31, 1860.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

03-300	Walsh - Dillon:	Daniel Walsh, age 26, born Washington, DC, resident of Los Angeles, and Sarah Dillon, age 18, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 20, 1874. <i>Other information given: All parents from Ireland.</i>
01-013	Warder - Curro:	Tomas Warder and Rafaella Curro on (no date given). <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Narder.</i>
02-137	Ward - Lavery:	John Ward and Catherine (Kate) Lavery on Apr 14, 1872.
01-184	Ward - Mason:	Edward Ward and Harriett Mason on Feb 18, 1865.
01-085	Ward - O'Brien:	Nelson Ward and Delia O'Brien on Oct 30, 1862.
01-229	Ward - Silvas:	John Ward and Matilda Silvas on Apr 20, 1866.
05-290	Ward - Thompson:	John Edward Ward, age 23, born Iowa, resident of Santa Ana, and E A Thompson, age 28, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on May 30, 1878. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
02-160	Warner - Alaniz:	Andres F Warner and Bermuda Alaniz on Jun 10, 1872.
03-398	Warner - Penfold:	George E Warner, age 35, born Michigan, resident of El Monte, and Fannie M Penfold, age 21, born Australia, resident of El Monte, on Mar 14, 1875. <i>Other information given: Bride: parents from England.</i>
05-269	Warren - Cook:	David H Warren, age 22, born Illinois, resident of Santa Ana, and Alice W Cook, age 15, born Texas, resident of Santa Ana, on Apr 27, 1878.
02-036	Watson - Borden:	Jacob Watson and Ellen Jane Borden on Nov 17, 1870.
01-010	Watson - Dominguez:	Santiago Watson and Dolores Dominguez on Oct 13, 1855.
02-064	Watson - Field:	D J Watson and Mary A Field on Mar 2, 1871.
03-079	Watson - Murphy:	Henry Watson, age 61, born Virginia, resident of Santa Ana, and Mary Murphy, age 37, born Ohio, resident of Santa Ana, on Aug 21, 1873. <i>Other information given: Groom: father Jonathan; Bride: widow; father Jesse Sidwell.</i>
03-402	Watson - Stewart:	David J Watson, age 28, born Missouri, resident of Santa Ana, and Sarah M Stewart, age 28, born Arkansas, resident of Santa Ana, on Apr 2, 1875.
04-176	Wattelet - Borde de Laffont:	Desire Wattelet, age 45, born France, resident of Los Angeles, and Jeanne Borde de Laffont, age 31, born France, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 30, 1876. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Laffont.</i>
04-176	Wattelet - Laffont:	See Wattelet - Borde de Laffont
04-209	Watts - Harris:	Albert J Watts, age 30, born New Hampshire, resident of Los Angeles, and Leonora Harris, age 15, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on May 6, 1876.
03-401	Watts - Locke:	C H Watts, age 26, born Ohio, resident of Pasadena, and Milly M Locke, age 20, born Indiana, resident of Pasadena, on Mar 12, 1875. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Ohio; Bride: father from Maryland, mother from Pennsylvania.</i>
05-032	Weaver - White:	John L Weaver, age 25, born Ohio, resident of Downey City, and Magnette White, age 16, born Kansas, resident of Downey City, on Jul 1, 1877.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

05-298	Webber - Justice:	J B Webber, age 22, born Pennsylvania, resident of Azusa, and J Justice, age 21, born Indiana, resident of Azusa, on Jun 4, 1878.
04-113	Weber - Baumeister:	John Weber, age 36, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Eliza Baumeister, age 20, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 19, 1875.
02-171	Weber - Richie:	Frederick Weber and Clara (Mrs) Richie on Aug 25, 1872.
01-278	Weed - de la Oza/Ossa:	W/William Weed and Constancia de la Oza/Ossa on Apr 7, 1867. <i>Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Ossa on license.</i>
01-278	Weed - Ossa:	See Weed - de la Oza/Ossa
01-278	Weed - Oza:	See Weed - de la Oza/Ossa
04-503	Weigle - Matthews:	J V Weigle, age 32, born Pennsylvania, resident of Los Angeles, and Alice Matthews, age 30, born Massachusetts, resident of Los Angeles, on May 26, 1877.
03-471	Weinberg - Metz:	Louis Weinberg, age 46, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Margaret S Metz, age 45, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 6, 1875.
01-359/360	Weixel - McLean:	Jacob Weixel and Ellen McLean on Nov 9, 1868.
02-072	Weixel - Retz:	Frederick Weixel and Maria Retz on Apr 24, 1871.
05-240	Wells - Stewart:	Timothy Wells, age 21, born California, resident of San Bernardino County, and Maria J Stewart, age 14, born Utah, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 11, 1878.
05-406	Welsh - Adams:	John Welsh, age 28, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles County, and Mary Adams, age over 20, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles County, on Sep 23, 1878.
03-397	Welsh - Greenleaf:	J T Welsh, age 39, born Ohio, resident of Anaheim, and Ana L Greenleaf, age 24, born Missouri, resident of Anaheim, on Feb 21, 1875.
03-194	Welty - Pankey:	Joseph Welty, age 22, born Illinois, resident of San Diego, and Flavia E Pankey, age 22, born Ohio, resident of Los Nietos, on Mar 29, 1874.
02-182	Wendt - Schubert:	Charles Wendt and Augusta Schubert on Oct 30, 1872.
05-278	Wenger - Harvey:	Edmund Charles Wenger, age 30, born New Jersey, resident of Anaheim, and Edith Minette Harvey, age 23, born Ohio, resident of Anaheim, on Apr 18, 1878.
01-371	Wentz - Frechmann:	Anton Wentz and Bertha Frechmann on Dec 27, 1868.
05-117	West - Lemon:	James J West, age 25, born Ohio, resident of Compton, and Fannie L Lemon, age 23, born Washington Territory, resident of Compton, on Sep 30, 1877.
05-154	Westphal - Graaf:	See Westphlage - Graaf

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

05-154	Westphlage - Graaf:	Charles Westphlage, age 42, born Prussia, resident of Los Angeles, and Catherine Graaf, age 36, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 3, 1877. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Westphal.</i>
01-197	West - Valdez:	Pedro West and Gertrudez Valdez on Jun 29, 1865.
01-251	West - Valenzuela:	Merrill West and Refugio Valenzuela on Sep 6, 1866.
04-191	West - Wilkins:	John H West, age 23, born California, resident of Santa Ana, and Clara E Wilkins, age 17, born California, resident of Santa Ana, on Apr 23, 1876. <i>Other information given: Groom: father from England, mother from New Jersey; Bride: parents from New York.</i>
03-433	Wetzel - Schneider:	Martin Wetzel, age 25, born Kentucky, resident of Los Angeles, and Julia Schneider, age 19, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on May 16, 1875. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents from Baden, Germany; Bride: father from France, mother from Baden, Germany.</i>
02-174	Wheat - Chipley:	Charles D Wheat and Eleanor M Chipley on Sep 26, 1872.
03-144	Whelan - Haines:	William Whelan, age 30, born Canada, resident of Arizona Territory, and Catalina Haines, age 16, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 10, 1874.
01-027	Whips - Rivera:	Simon Whips, age 36, born Maryland, and Jesus Rivera, age 34, born California, on Aug 29, 1858. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow.</i>
04-097	Whisler - Congdon:	John E Whisler, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Eldera M Congdon, age 18, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, on Nov 25, 1875.
03-153	White - Avila:	John S White, age 31, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and J Avila, age 17, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Jan 4, 1874. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents John and Rosanna; Bride: parents Pedro Antonio Avila, mother Maria Ballestero.</i>
05-044	White - Chambers:	Seth White, age 35, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, and Lavinia Chambers, age 25, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 28, 1877.
05-442	White - Davidson:	John L White, age 34, born Canada, resident of Los Angeles County, and Teresa Davidson, age 24, born New York, resident of Los Angeles County, on Oct 7, 1878. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents born Canada; Bride: parents born New York.</i>
03-292	White - Day:	Stephen White, age 32, born New Brunswick, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary Day, age 21, born Ireland, resident of Los Nietos, on Sep 19, 1874.
04-009	White - Green:	Thomas Jefferson White, age 26, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and Amma Green, age 15, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 1, 1875.
01-091	Whitehead - Murchison:	William M Whitehead and Sarah A Murchison on Jan 1, 1863.
01-047	White - Higuera:	John B White born United States, and Dolores Higuera born California, on Apr 8, 1860.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

- 03-129 Whitehorn - Hardy: George W Whitehorn, age 52, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Ellen (Mrs.) Hardy, age 43, born Ireland, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 24, 1873.
Other information given: Bride: widow of Thomas Hardy.
- 04-506 White - King: John P White, age 22, born Mississippi, resident of Santa Ana, and Flora King, age 18, born California, resident of El Monte, on May 9, 1877.
Other information given: Groom: T on certificate.
- 04-472 White - Marley: A A White, age 24, born New Brunswick, resident of Los Angeles, and A Marley, age 20, born Iowa, resident of Los Angeles, on Jun 1, 1876.
- 05-350 White - Reed: Taylor Scott White, age 31, born Arkansas, resident of El Monte, and Mary Reed, age 20, born Texas, resident of El Monte, on Jul 15, 1878.
- 04-190 Whitlock - Strong: William Whitlock, age 22, born Texas, resident of Gospel Swamp, and Sarah (Mrs) Strong, age 30, born Arkansas, resident of Gospel Swamp, on Apr 18, 1876.
Other information given: Groom: father from Texas, mother from Alabama; Bride: widow.
- 02-070 Whitworth - Cunningham: Joseph H Whitworth and Elizabeth Celia Cunningham on Apr 19, 1871.
- 03-200 Whitworth - Cunningham: James Whitworth, age 53, born England, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary A Cunningham, age 53, born England, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 18, 1874.
Other information given: Bride: widow of Robert Gray Cunningham.
- 05-215 Wickman - Payne: Charles Wickman, age 35, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary E Payne, age 26, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 10, 1878.
- 03-440 Widney - Lerrot: William W Widney, age 25, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and Bettie A Lerrot, age 19, born Illinois, resident of Los Angeles, on May 10, 1875.
- 01-056 Wiggins - Vise: Thomas J Wiggins, age 25, born Missouri, resident of Visalia, and Ellen Vise, age 18, born Missouri, resident of El Monte, on Feb 18, 1861.
- 02-173 Wiley - Evey: William H Wiley and Mary Grace Evey on Sep 18, 1872.
- 05-088 Wiley - Seawell: H R Wiley, age 22, born Wisconsin, resident of Santa Ana, and Prudie Seawell, age 20, born Missouri, resident of Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, on Aug 27, 1877.
- 02-159 Wiley - Simmons: William Wiley and Elizabeth M Simmons on May 19, 1872.
- 05-394 Wilkinson - Moody: C Wilkinson, age 32, born Iowa, resident of El Monte, and Elvira Moody, age 18, born Los Angeles, resident of El Monte, on Sep 18, 1878.
- 03-087 Wilkinson - Rice: William Wilkinson, age 33, born Kentucky, resident of Los Angeles, and Florence Rice, age 16, born San Fernando, California, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 26, 1873.
Other information given: Groom: father Heron, mother Mary; Bride: Francisca on license, daughter of Joseph and Trinidad Rice.
- 04-494 Willett - Holliday: N F Willett, age 27, born Tennessee, resident of Artesia, and Aggie Holliday, age 16, born Illinois, resident of Norwalk, on May 3, 1877.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

01-012	Willet - Shelly:	Samuel Willett, age 35, resident of Fort Tejon, and Jane (Mrs.) Shelly, age 34, resident of Fort Tejon, on Feb 2, 1856. <i>Other information given: in San Gabriel.</i>
01-479	Willey - Durrill:	John Willey and Olive D Durrill on Mar 20, 1870.
01-062	Willhart - Peralta:	Lewis Willhart, age 40, resident of Los Angeles, and Mary S Peralta, age 22, resident of Santa Ana, on Dec 25, 1861.
04-168	Williams - Evans:	J L Williams, age 33, born Michigan, resident of Los Angeles, and Rose Evans, age 26, resident of Los Angeles, on Mar 26, 1876.
03-396	Williams - Hunter:	Isaac R Williams, age 21, born Pennsylvania, resident of Anaheim, and Catherine Hunter, age 20, born Canada, resident of Anaheim, on Mar 3, 1875. <i>Other information given: Groom: parents Welsh; Bride: parents Scotch-Irish.</i>
04-389	Williams - Jasper:	Julius A Williams, age 23, born California, resident of Newport, and Sarah Jasper, age 19, born Texas, resident of Santa Ana, on Dec 27, 1876.
02-167	Williams - Petty:	John Williams and Mary Petty on Aug 11, 1872.
01-060	Williams - Whiteman:	George Williams, age 36, born Massachusetts, resident of Fort Yuma, and Mahala Ann Whiteman, age 18, born Illinois, resident of El Monte, on Nov 22, 1861.
01-012	Willis - Maddox:	W J Willis resident of El Monte, and Lucinda H Maddox resident of El Monte, on May 15, 1856.
01-467	Willson - Cobasichi:	Henry Willson and Joaquina E Cobasichi on Aug 14, 1869. <i>Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Wilson.</i>
01-191	Wilshire - Stevens:	George F Wilshire and Elizabeth Stevens on Mar 6, 1865.
02-115	Wilson - Bermudez:	John Wilson and Pilar Bermudez on Jan 18, 1872.
01-467	Wilson - Cobasichi:	See Willson - Cobasichi
01-309	Wilson - Hart:	John C Wilson and Ellen Jane Hart on Dec 13, 1867.
03-105	Wilson - Ivey:	J B Wilson, age 23, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles, and Sarah E Ivey, age 15, born Mississippi, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 2, 1873. <i>Other information given: Groom: father born Tennessee, mother born Virginia; Bride: father from Georgia, mother from Mississippi.</i>
03-231	Wilson - McFarland:	James Wilson, age 34, born Scotland, resident of Los Angeles, and Jessie McFarland, age 35, born Scotland, resident of Los Angeles, on May 18, 1874. <i>Other information given: Bride: widow of Duncan McFarland.</i>
01-098	Wilson - Potts:	Spencer H Wilson and Virginia C Potts on Apr 2, 1863.
01-079	Wilson - Villalobo:	Richard Wilson and Mary Ann Villalobo on Sep 13, 1862.
04-364	Wilson - Wheeler:	C N Wilson, age 44, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, and M M Wheeler, age 35, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 9, 1876.
05-173	Wimmer - Taylor:	Ira Wimmer, age 18, born California, resident of Las Bolsas, and Sonora Taylor, age 16, born California, resident of Las Bolsas, on Dec 16, 1877.
01-020	Winfrey - Skiles:	R H Winfrey and Margaret L Skiles on Nov 8, 1857.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

02-057	Winkler - Conrad:	Augustus/Agustus Winkler and Fredericka Conrad on Jan 20, 1871.
01-094	Winston - Blair:	Joseph Winston and Maria Jesus Blair on Jan 15, 1863.
04-363	Winter - Wit:	Jacob Winter, age 27, born Germany, resident of Anaheim, and Mary Wit, age 24, born Ohio, resident of Anaheim, on Dec 5, 1876.
03-002	Wise - Hill:	K D Wise, age 37, born Kentucky, resident of Los Angeles, and Maggie T Hill, age 21, born Georgia, resident of San Francisco, on Jan 15, 1873. <i>Other information given: Groom: divorced, father Lewis of Kentucky, mother Debra of North Carolina; Bride: father Thomas of Germany, mother, Louisa of France.</i>
01-112	Withington - Freeman:	Robert Withington and Rachel M Freeman on Aug 30, 1863.
02-174	Wittelshoeffter - Adler:	Julius Wittelshoeffter and Minnie Adler on Sep 15, 1872.
05-236	Wolfenstein - Wagner:	V Wolfenstein, age 29, born Sweden, resident of Los Angeles, and Olga Wagner, age 16, born Australia or Austria, resident of Los Angeles, on Feb 19, 1878.
01-185	Wolf - Place:	Louis Wolf and Mary Place on Mar 7, 1865.
02-144	Wolfskill - Dalton:	Lewis Wolfskill and Louisa/Louisa A Dalton on May 16, 1872.
03-073	Wolfsky - Weiman:	Lewis Wolfsky, age 24, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, and Clara Weiman, age 21, born Germany, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 4, 1873.
01-154	Wollweber - Nicolaus:	Theodor William Wollweber and Emilie Marie Nicolaus on May 20, 1864.
05-485	Wong - Kim:	Sam Wong, age 30, born China, resident of Los Angeles County, and Toye Kim, age 28, born China, resident of Los Angeles County, on Feb 1, 1879. <i>Other information given: Bride: father Sing Kee.</i>
02-092	Woodward - Dunn:	L K Woodward and Eliza J Dunn on Aug 9, 1871.
01-260	Wood - Wilson:	J S Wood and Ellen Wilson on Oct 17, 1866.
05-465	Wood - Wood:	J H Wood, age 25, born Illinois, resident of Santa Ana, and Lucy A Wood, age 18, born Illinois, resident of Santa Ana, on Dec 24, 1878.
01-018	Woodworth - Percy:	Wallace Woodworth and Maria Antonia Percy on (no date given). <i>Other information given: between 1-1-1857 and 3-31-1857 at the Catholic Church of the City of Los Angeles.</i>
01-401/402	Woodworth - White:	Edwin J Woodworth and Elvira White on May 8, 1869.
05-288	Wooster - Nickerson:	Charles Wooster, age 29, born Maine, resident of Los Angeles County, and Mary Nickerson, age 25, born Missouri, resident of Los Angeles County, on May 29, 1878.
01-301	Workman - Boyle:	William H Workman and Maria Elizabeth Boyle on Oct 17, 1867.
02-127/128	Workman - Corum:	E H Workman and Gilla Maria Corum on Mar 12, 1872.
02-100	Workman - Doran:	Carl Workman and Mary Elizabeth Doran on Oct 7, 1871.
05-100	Workman - Smith:	Alfred Workman, age 33, born England, resident of Los Angeles County, and Henrietta/Enriqueta Smith, age 25, born Los Angeles, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 25, 1877. <i>Other information given: Bride: parents from California.</i>

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

04-099	Worthington - Heaver:	Henry Worthington, age 22, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, and Kate L Heaver, age 22, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles, on Dec 7, 1875. <i>Other information given: Bride: divorced.</i>
01-163	Wozencraft - Brown:	William R Wozencraft and Laura Brown on Aug 16, 1864.
05-005	Wright - Bremerman:	William S Wright, age 27, born Massachusetts, resident of Anaheim, and Anna L Bremerman, age 22, born California, resident of Anaheim, on Jun 6, 1877.
01-439	Wright - Danks:	George Wright and Louisa Jane Danks on Dec 7, 1869.
05-426	Wright - Leonard:	D A Wright, age 31, born Ohio, resident of Los Angeles County, and Nancy Leonard, age 17, born California, resident of Los Angeles County, on Oct 3, 1878.
02-185	Wright - Wilkinson:	James D Wright and Flora R Wilkinson on Nov 14, 1872.
01-400/401	Wyatt - Cunningham:	See Wyatt - "McIkamy"
01-400/401	Wyatt - McIkamy:	Blackburn Wyatt and Mary McIkamy on Jun 9, 1869. <i>Other information given: Bride: Mary X Cunningham on license.</i>
03-376	Wylie - Corbett:	E R Wylie, age 45, born Virginia, resident of Los Nietos, and Louisa (Mrs.) Corbett, age 24, born Texas, resident of Los Nietos, on Feb 7, 1875. <i>Other information given: Bride: divorced.</i>
02-126	Ximenez - Dominguez:	Jose Sostenes/Jose Sostena Ximenez and Eloiza Dominguez on Feb 26, 1872.
01-228	Ximinez - (-----):	Luis Ximinez and Arcadia (-----) on Mar 16, 1866.
01-328	Yates - (-----):	Oscar Yates and Concepcion (-----) on May 16, 1868.
01-139	Ybarra - Alvarado:	Cayetano Ybarra and Josefa Alvarado on Jan 16, 1864.
01-031	Ybarra - Baruvass:	Felipe Ybarra and Maria Baruvass on Nov 1, 1858. <i>Other information given: in San Juan Capistrano.</i>
04-359	Ybarra - Dell:	Joseph Ybarra, age 35, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Felicita Dell, age 23, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 27, 1876.
01-347	Ybarra - Miquirray:	Jesus S[ilvestri] Ybarra and Manuela Miquirray on Sep 14, 1868.
02-025	Ybarra - Sylvas:	Jesus Manuel Ybarra and Severiano Sylvas on Dec 18, 1872.
01-372/373	Yorba - Aguilar:	Jose Dolores Yorba and Salvador/Salvador Aguilar on Jan 6, 1869.
04-336	Yorba - Cota:	Vicente Yorba, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles, and Erolinda Cota, age 22, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Oct 25, 1876.
01-001	Yorba - Dominquez:	Bernardo Yorba and Felipe Dominquez on Aug 4, 1851.
05-400	Yorba - Dryden:	Bernardo A Yorba, age 23, born California, resident of Los Angeles County, and Julia Dryden, age 19, born California, resident of Los Angeles County, on Sep 28, 1878.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

- 01-073 Yorba - Lopez: Jose Yorba and Hesequia Lopez on Aug 21, 1862.
- 01-017 Yorba - Lugo: Jesus Yorba and Soledad Lugo on Oct 27, 1856.
- 01-150 Yorba - Yorba: Marcos Yorba and Ramona Yorba on Apr 4, 1864.
- 05-331 York - Wadell: J V York, age 29, born Indiana, resident of Los Angeles, and Julia C Wadell, age 18, born New York, resident of Los Angeles, on Jul 4, 1878.
- 01-459 Yorva - Palemarez: Trinidad Yorva and Josefa Palemarez on May 26, 1869.
Other information given: Bride: alternate surname Palomares.
- 01-459 Yorva - Palomares: See Yorva - Palemarez
- 03-148 Youmans - Burns: A A Youmans, age 25, born New York, resident of El Monte, and Nancy Taylor Burns, age 20, born El Monte, California, resident of El Monte, on Jan 4, 1874.
- 01-284 Young - Griffin: John D Young and Emily Griffin on May 19, 1867.
- 03-119 Young - Ramirez: Samuel Young, age 31, born Missouri, resident of Fort Tejon, and Feliciana Ramirez, age 19, born California, resident of Old Mission, on Nov 5, 1873.
- 01-039 Young - Stevens: Edward Young resident of El Monte, and Fanny Stevens resident of El Monte, on Nov 23, 1859.
- 02-082 Young - Wilburn: Joseph Young and Mary A Wilburn on Jul 5, 1871.
- 04-177 Younkin - Winkler: Ersatus Younkin, age 33, born Ohio, resident of Delano Station, Los Angeles County, and Ellen Winkler, age 27, born Missouri, resident of Willow Springs, Kern County, on Mar 12, 1876.
Other information given: Groom: parents from Pennsylvania; Bride: father from Alabama, mother from Missouri.
- 05-366 Zaabedra - Gallego: Leonides Zaabedra, age 21, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Angelita Gallego, age 18, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, on Aug 8, 1878.
- 01-349 Zabala - Baldez: See Zavala - Baldez
- 03-089 Zamorano - Felix: Ramon Zamorano, age 43, born Mexico, resident of San Fernando, and Augustia Felix, age 22, born California, resident of San Fernando, on Aug 25, 1873.
Other information given: Groom: son of Emanuel and Michaela Gutierrez of Sinaloa, Mexico; Bride: daughter of Jose and Maria Aguila of Los Angeles.
- 01-185 Zamorano - Teaulet: Agustin Zamorano and Leonor Teaulet on Jan 7, 1865.
Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Zamoraud.
- 01-185 Zamoraud - Teaulet: See Zamorano - Teaulet
- 01-052 Zanora - Navarro: Silverio Zanora, age 49, born Mexico, resident of Los Angeles, and Trinidad Navarro, age 28, born California, resident of Los Angeles, on Sep 19, 1860.
Other information given: Marriage performed by Padre Rojo.
- 01-349 Zavala - Baldez: Carlos Zavala and Marcelina Baldez on Jul 3, 1868.
Other information given: Groom: alternate surname Zabala.

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Book-Page(s)

01-019 Zelaya - Gallego:

Desiderio Zelaya and Maria Jesus Gallego on May 22, 1857.

Other information given: at the Church of Our Lady of Los Angeles.

02-022 Zobelein - Graff:

George Zobelein and Brigida Graff on Oct 5, 1870.

BRIDE'S INDEX



Los Angeles County California Marriages

Marriages from 1900 to 1909

1900-1909

BRIDE'S INDEX

BRIDE'S INDEX

Br

(--

(--

(--

(--

(--

(--

(--

(--

(--

(--

(--

(--

(--

(--

(--

(--

(--

(--

(--

(--

(--

(--

(--

(--

(--

(--

(--

(--

(--

(--

(--

(--

(--

(--

(--

(--

(--

(--

(--

(--

(--

(--

(--

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
(----), Agostina	(----), Felix - (----), Agostina	01 - 018
(----), Amanda	Ballard, John - (----), Amanda	01 - 043
(----), Anson	Anchoc, Charles - (----), Anson	01 - 176
(----), Arcadia	Ximinez, Luis - (----), Arcadia	01 - 228
(----), Concepcion	Yates, Oscar - (----), Concepcion	01 - 328
(----), Dona Elisabel	Madi, William - (----), Dona Elisabel	01 - 013
(----), Francisca	Reys, Jose de Jesus - (----), Francisca	01 - 196
(----), Gregoria	Rodriguez, Jose Maria - (----), Gregoria	01 - 038
(----), Iabela	Moreno, Damasio - (----), Iabela	01 - 022
(----), Joaquina	Ortega, Narciso - (----), Joaquina	01 - 014
(----), Lorenza	(----), Paolino - (----), Lorenza	01 - 047
(----), Maria Antonia	(----), Fernando - (----), Maria Antonia	01 - 158
(----), Maria Antonia	(----), Petro - (----), Maria Antonia	01 - 020
(----), Maria de Jesus	(----), Timoteo - (----), Maria de Jesus	03 - 086
(----), Maria del Refugio	Trujillo, Jose Julian - (----), Maria del Refugio	01 - 014
(----), Maria Felipe	(----), Estanislau - (----), Maria Felipe	01 - 047
(----), Maria Isedora	Evanquilino, Jose - (----), Maria Isedora	01 - 014
(----), Maria Jesus	(----), Petro Pablo - (----), Maria Jesus	01 - 020
(----), Maria Jesus	Maurique, Jose - (----), Maria Jesus	01 - 036
(----), Maria Rosaria	(----), Francisco - (----), Maria Rosaria	01 - 087
(----), Petra	Truxell, Juan Domingo - (----), Petra	01 - 021
(----), Petra	Truxello, Juan Domingo - (----), Petra	01 - 021
(----), Refugio	(----), Jeronimo - (----), Refugio	01 - 039
(----), Serafina Maria	Garcia, (----) - (----), Serafina Maria	01 - 013
(----), Trinidad	(----), Silvestre - (----), Trinidad	01 - 028
(----), Venancio	Devis, Jose Augustin - (----), Venancio	01 - 042
(----), Vitolicia	(----), Juan - (----), Vitolicia	01 - 048
Abagetti, Maria	Garbolina, Mathew - Abagetti, Maria	04 - 048
Abarta, Amelia	Parker, Francis - Abarta, Amelia	05 - 233
Abenhorcas, Louise	Nelson, Alexander - Abenhorcas, Louise	01 - 190
Abila, Ascencion	Valdez, Julian - Abila, Ascencion	04 - 034
Abila, Concepcion	Ruis, Jose - Abila, Concepcion	02 - 039
Abila, Concepcion	Ruiz, Jose - Abila, Concepcion	02 - 039
Abila, Feliciana	Du Mont, Henry - Abila, Feliciana	01 - 475
Abila, Francisca	Jaffredo, Louis J - Abila, Francisca	04 - 492
Abila, Francisca	Jeffredo, Louis J - Abila, Francisca	04 - 492
Abila, Mirad	Dominguez, Prudencio - Abila, Mirad	03 - 048
Abila, Ramona	Cruz, Carlos - Abila, Ramona	04 - 081
Abila, Teresa	D'Assouville, V - Abila, Teresa	05 - 247
Ablar, Matilda	Kilgore, William - Ablar, Matilda	01 - 311
Abuilar, Senobia	Morales, Oriol - Abuilar, Senobia	03 - 337
Acebedo, Placida	Corona, Jose - Acebedo, Placida	01 - 035
Acedo, Rosaria	Gazzo, Jose - Acedo, Rosaria	03 - 201

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Acegor, Juana	Sugasty, Andres - Acegor, Juana	03 - 278
Acevedo, Librado	Martinez, Evarista - Acevedo, Librado	01 - 347/348
Achus, Lizzie	McCoy, James - Achus, Lizzie	05 - 335
Acosta, Soledad	Buelna, Antonio - Acosta, Soledad	01 - 281
Acuna, Francisca	Figueroa, Jesus - Acuna, Francisca	05 - 312
Acuna, Maria Ygnacia	Robles, Juan Francisco - Acuna, Maria Ygnacia	02 - 165
Ada, Frederika	Tietz, Gustav - Ada, Frederika	01 - 437
Adams, Lizzie L	Mawson, Louis G - Adams, Lizzie L	05 - 270
Adams, Mary	Welsh, John - Adams, Mary	05 - 406
Ade, Frederika	Tietz, Gustav - Ade, Frederika	01 - 437
Adler, Ada	Hellman, Samuel - Adler, Ada	01 - 131
Adler, Minnie	Wittelshoeffer, Julius - Adler, Minnie	02 - 174
Adolph, Meta	Aockerblum, Fritz - Adolph, Meta	05 - 109
Aguilar, Isabella	Aguilar, Antonio - Aguilar, Isabella	01 - 140
Aguilar, Margarita	Carcario, Jose Marcario - Aguilar, Margarita	02 - 129
Aguilar, Margarita	Marcario, Jose Carcario - Aguilar, Margarita	02 - 129
Aguilar, Margarita	Rivera, Jose Carcario/Marcario - Aguilar, Margarita	02 - 129
Aguilar, Maria Francisco	Lacroix, Juan - Aguilar, Maria Francisco	01 - 037
Aguilar, Natividad	Ramirez, Andres - Aguilar, Natividad	01 - 031
Aguilar, Rosaria	Romero, Domingo - Aguilar, Rosaria	01 - 090
Aguilar, Salvador/Salbador	Yorba, Jose Dolores - Aguilar, Salvador/Salbador	01 - 372/373
Aguirre, Felicita	Mungia, Pedro - Aguirre, Felicita	04 - 385
Aguirre, Felicita	Mungilla, Pedro - Aguirre, Felicita	04 - 385
Aguirre, Francisca	Romo, Jesus - Aguirre, Francisca	04 - 082
Aguirre, Guadalupe	Grijalva, Jose Maria - Aguirre, Guadalupe	04 - 071
Aguirre, Reyes	Castillo, Jesus - Aguirre, Reyes	04 - 447
Aguirre, Reyes	Cota, Jesus - Aguirre, Reyes	01 - 305
Ah, Chon	Sy, Ku - Ah, Chon	02 - 100
Ah, Foy	Oh, Moy - Ah, Foy	01 - 327
Ah, Fung	Ah, Mun - Ah, Fung	04 - 285
Ah, Kit	Sung, Kum - Ah, Kit	02 - 103
Ah, Lun	Ah, Son - Ah, Lun	03 - 360
Ah, Qu	Tambolin, John - Ah, Qu	01 - 087
Ah, Sum	Hon, Que - Ah, Sum	02 - 105
Aharen, Honora	Hickisch, Charles - Aharen, Honora	05 - 139
Ahron, Julia	Fleishman, Israel - Ahron, Julia	01 - 058
Aiken, Phoebe	Sanor, Willis - Aiken, Phoebe	04 - 443
Ailland, Marie	Vacquier, H A - Ailland, Marie	04 - 241
Akin, Melissa	Myers, J W - Akin, Melissa	05 - 464
Alamis, Cayetana	Casanave, Peirre - Alamis, Cayetana	02 - 043
Alamis, Cayetana	Casenave, Peirre - Alamis, Cayetana	02 - 043
Alamis, Refugio	Quirallo, Nicolas/Nicholas - Alamis, Refugio	01 - 238
Alamis, Refugio	Qurloy, Nicolas/Nicholas - Alamis, Refugio	01 - 238

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
Alanis, Agusta	Vetencort, Manuel - Alanis, Agusta	05 - 437
Alanis, Brigida	Avise, Jesse - Alanis, Brigida	03 - 099
Alanis, Cayetana	Casenave, Peirre - Alanis, Cayetana	02 - 043
Alaniz, Bermuda	Warner, Andres F - Alaniz, Bermuda	02 - 160
Alaniz, Dora	Pool, Joseph - Alaniz, Dora	03 - 331
Alarid, Branlia	Maquerays, Bernardo - Alarid, Branlia	05 - 060
Alarid, Branlia	Miquirray, Bernardo - Alarid, Branlia	05 - 060
Albitra, Truis	Reyes, Luis - Albitra, Truis	02 - 005
Albitre, Eugenia	Lopez, Onofre - Albitre, Eugenia	01 - 465
Albitre, Maria Micala	Morrell, John Frances - Albitre, Maria Micala	01 - 024
Alcanta, Maria	Duarte, Guadalupe - Alcanta, Maria	04 - 314
Alegria, Ramona	Aguirre, Damien Manuel - Alegria, Ramona	03 - 141
Alexander, Clara	Brode, Charles - Alexander, Clara	03 - 127
Alexander, Rachel	Morgan, Charles - Alexander, Rachel	04 - 090
Alexander, Victoria	Ayala, Mariano - Alexander, Victoria	03 - 235
Alipas, Dolores	Valenzuela, Ramon - Alipas, Dolores	01 - 279
Alipaz, Dolores	Gomez, Jose - Alipaz, Dolores	01 - 258
Alipaz, Dolores	Valenzuela, Ramon - Alipaz, Dolores	01 - 279
Alipaz, Feliciana	Paredes, Gabriel - Alipaz, Feliciana	01 - 102
Allen, Cora A	Thomas, Charles A - Allen, Cora A	04 - 476
Allen, Eveline	Towers, George W - Allen, Eveline	04 - 477
Allen, Jennie	Cook, William J - Allen, Jennie	04 - 475
Allen, Juanita	Venzuela, Requaldo - Allen, Juanita	05 - 321
Allen, Keziah	Smith, Hartson R - Allen, Keziah	01 - 336
Allen, Sarah Elizabeth	Churchill, Herman Carlos - Allen, Sarah Elizabeth	05 - 122
Allinson, Lottie A	Purcell, Samuel H - Allinson, Lottie A	05 - 180
Allison, Lottie A	Purcell, Samuel H - Allison, Lottie A	05 - 180
Almenares, Andrea	Estrada, Juan Jose - Almenares, Andrea	01 - 010
Alsayo, Rosita	Silva, Pascual - Alsayo, Rosita	01 - 248
Alsop, Harriet	Fales, Alexander - Alsop, Harriet	04 - 032
Altamarano, Manuela	Machado, Juan - Altamarano, Manuela	01 - 033
Altamirana, Maria Visitacion	Dominguez, Jose de la Cruz - Altamirana, Maria Visitacion	01 - 242
Altamirano, Carolina	Vejar, Francisco - Altamirano, Carolina	01 - 107
Altman, Mary H	Sheffield, S A - Altman, Mary H	04 - 068
Alvarado, Adelaida	Lugo, Antonio Maria - Alvarado, Adelaida	01 - 253
Alvarado, Arcadia	Rivera, Adolfo - Alvarado, Arcadia	01 - 478
Alvarado, Josefa	Ybarra, Cayetano - Alvarado, Josefa	01 - 139
Alvarado, Juana	Preciado, Jesus - Alvarado, Juana	01 - 456
Alvarado, Maria Antonia	Easton, James H - Alvarado, Maria Antonia	01 - 047
Alvarado, Maria los Angeles	Osuna, Juan Diego - Alvarado, Maria los Angeles	01 - 217
Alvarado, Maria Refugio	Perez, Marcos - Alvarado, Maria Refugio	01 - 113
Alvarado, Merced	Asevedo, Emeliano - Alvarado, Merced	01 - 462
Alvarado, Modesta	Mendibles, Angel - Alvarado, Modesta	05 - 324

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
Alvarado, Vicenta	Elizalda, Vicente - Alvarado, Vicenta	01 - 202
Alvarez, Angelita	Roges, Abraham - Alvarez, Angelita	04 - 339
Alvarez, Francisca	Garcia, Jose - Alvarez, Francisca	01 - 070
Alvarez, Lucia	Mendoza, Damian - Alvarez, Lucia	04 - 028
Alvarez, Refugio Verdi	Moreno, Jose A - Alvarez, Refugio Verdi	01 - 329
Alvitre, Eugenia	Lopez, Onofre - Alvitre, Eugenia	01 - 465
Alvitre, Francisca	Hereford, Edward Sublette - Alvitre, Francisca	05 - 141
Alvitre, Maria A/Maria	Bayse, Rafael - Alvitre, Maria A/Maria	02 - 056
Alvitre, Ramona	Franco, Victor - Alvitre, Ramona	04 - 448
Alvord, Lizzie H	Clark, William E - Alvord, Lizzie H	04 - 417
Amarillas, Feliciana	Lewis, Henry E - Amarillas, Feliciana	01 - 028
Amestoy, Francisca Sudour	Borde, Jean Pe - Amestoy, Francisca Sudour	04 - 162
Amestoy, Francisca Sudour	de la Borde, Jean Pe - Amestoy, Francisca Sudour	04 - 162
Analla/Anaya, Francisca	Valencia, Roberto - Analla/Anaya, Francisca	02 - 023
Anderson, Kittie	Smith, William - Anderson, Kittie	05 - 239
Anderson, Louisa Jane	Mock, John A - Anderson, Louisa Jane	01 - 245
Anderson, Martha	Newell, Jeremiah - Anderson, Martha	01 - 057
Anderson, Mary	Abger, D F - Anderson, Mary	01 - 245
Anderson, Matilde	Hill, Charles E - Anderson, Matilde	05 - 457
Anderson, Nevada	Gould, Charles W - Anderson, Nevada	02 - 161
Anderson, Sarah J	Cobler, Frank - Anderson, Sarah J	05 - 454
Andrada, Josefa	Wagner, Charles - Andrada, Josefa	02 - 197
Andrada, Melquades	Coronado, Pedro - Andrada, Melquades	03 - 240
Antones, Caroline	Lehman, Chas F - Antones, Caroline	02 - 166
Antreus (?), Emilia	Martinez, Luis - Antreus (?), Emilia	01 - 022
Apablaza, Candelaria	Silva, Manuel - Apablaza, Candelaria	01 - 088
Apablaza, Estefana	Jorgera, Jose - Apablaza, Estefana	01 - 479
Apablaza, Estefana	Jorguera, Jose - Apablaza, Estefana	01 - 479
Apablaza, Leonor	Gonzales, Juan - Apablaza, Leonor	01 - 048
Apalaliga, Flor de Maria	Fariaz, Andronica - Apalaliga, Flor de Maria	05 - 010
Apis, Agostino	Ramirez, Juan - Apis, Agostino	01 - 020
Apodaca, Jesus	Antares, Eduardo - Apodaca, Jesus	01 - 024
Apodaco, Maria Antonia	Laguna, Jose - Apodaco, Maria Antonia	01 - 014
Applegate, Amanda Melville	Higgins, Philo Hellman - Applegate, Amanda Melville	04 - 078
Aqas (?), Maria Antonia	Holman, David - Aqas (?), Maria Antonia	01 - 019
Aquila, Barvla	Suniga, Agafrito - Aquila, Barvla	05 - 402
Aquirra, Maria	Gonzales, Tranquilino - Aquirra, Maria	01 - 458
Aragon, Barbara	Rhyes, Nicolas - Aragon, Barbara	01 - 014
Arbisu, Rosa	Risalda, Eugenio - Arbisu, Rosa	01 - 014
Arce, Liberati	Lunarde, Vicente - Arce, Liberati	03 - 126
Arce, Merced	Ramos, Tomas - Arce, Merced	01 - 125
Archuleta, Maria Luisa/Louisa	Sanchez, Juan Matias - Archuleta, Maria Luisa/Louisa	02 - 125
Ardis, S A	Gray, A S - Ardis, S A	05 - 280

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Arguello, Erolinda	Biederman, St. Chas. - Arguello, Erolinda	01 - 154
Arguillo, Maria	Merrill, Samuel W - Arguillo, Maria	01 - 399
Arieta, Candelaria	Ruiz, Pedro - Arieta, Candelaria	02 - 163
Arieta, Candelaria	Ruiz, Pedro - Arieta, Candelaria	02 - 163
Arison, Cornice E	Holton, George M - Arison, Cornice E	05 - 498
Armenstrant, F A	Anderson, William - Armenstrant, F A	04 - 399
Armenta, Maria	Barrios, Loreto - Armenta, Maria	02 - 153
Armenta, Maria	Parrios, Loreto - Armenta, Maria	02 - 153
Armenta, Pasquala	Valencia, Jose - Armenta, Pasquala	05 - 001
Armijo, Refugia	Bonilla, Estanislado - Armijo, Refugia	01 - 452
Arminta, Maria Ramona	Silvas, Jose Librada - Arminta, Maria Ramona	01 - 028
Armor, S A	Chalfin, A S - Armor, S A	04 - 368
Armstrong, Fannie	Burk, O H - Armstrong, Fannie	05 - 362
Armstrong, Katy	Passons, B P - Armstrong, Katy	05 - 274
Armstrong, Margaret	Lemon, James - Armstrong, Margaret	04 - 297
Armstrong, Virginia Lucinda	Tweedy, Thomas Alexander - Armstrong, Virginia Lucinda	05 - 153
Arnett, Belle	Fryer, James M - Arnett, Belle	02 - 030
Arnett, Ella	Fryer, Henry - Arnett, Ella	05 - 244
Arnold, Lurena	Sanders, Irvin - Arnold, Lurena	05 - 241
Arnold, Mary C	Mace, Warren H - Arnold, Mary C	03 - 241
Arnold, Sabina	Offinger, Matthias - Arnold, Sabina	04 - 387
Arnold, Sarah E	Corwin, Fred L - Arnold, Sarah E	01 - 420
Aros, Concepcion	Serrano, Francisco - Aros, Concepcion	01 - 084
Aros, Guadalupe	Hoyos, Manuel - Aros, Guadalupe	01 - 237
Arostica, Maria L	Robinson, N - Arostica, Maria L	03 - 097
Aroz, Guadalupe	Hollos, Manuel - Aroz, Guadalupe	01 - 237
Aroz, Guadalupe	Hoyos, Manuel - Aroz, Guadalupe	01 - 237
Arquello, Pilar	Luekhardt, C A - Arquello, Pilar	01 - 162
Arriola, Maria Eugenia	Garcia, Pedro - Arriola, Maria Eugenia	01 - 017
Aruenta, Rita	Enweft, Majario - Aruenta, Rita	01 - 038
Arviso, Carmen	Tarazon, Ygnacio - Arviso, Carmen	04 - 286
Arviso, Rosa	Grijalba, Anselmo - Arviso, Rosa	01 - 102
Arzaga, Francisca	Garcia, Domingo - Arzaga, Francisca	01 - 134
Asevedo, Esiquia	Villa, Miguel - Asevedo, Esiquia	01 - 475
Astorga, Ramona	Aguirre, Miguel - Astorga, Ramona	05 - 142
Atencia, Loreta	Bufanda, Joaquin - Atencia, Loreta	01 - 436
Audios, Francisca	Quijada, Rafael - Audios, Francisca	01 - 037
Austin, Mary E	Evans, Lewis Nathaniel - Austin, Mary E	05 - 113
Avaisa, Maria Jesus	Banegas, Siriaco/Ciriaco - Avaisa, Maria Jesus	01 - 069
Avaisa, Maria Jesus	Venegas, Siriaco/Ciriaco - Avaisa, Maria Jesus	01 - 069
Avery, G J B	Bicknell, Henry J - Avery, G J B	04 - 064
Avila, Francisca	Robarts, John - Avila, Francisca	04 - 212
Avila, Isaac	Cota, Manuel - Avila, Isaac	01 - 127

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
Avila, J	White, John S - Avila, J	03 - 153
Avila, Magdalena	Rodriguez, John - Avila, Magdalena	04 - 019
Avila, Maria de los Angeles	Contreras, Juan Jose - Avila, Maria de los Angeles	03 - 378
Avila, Ramona	Cruz, Carlos - Avila, Ramona	04 - 081
Avila, Rosa	Pryor, Pablo - Avila, Rosa	01 - 138
Avis, Eunice L	Franklin, Samuel - Avis, Eunice L	02 - 033
Avise, Isabel	Johnson, E H - Avise, Isabel	05 - 189
Avise, Maria Julia	Franklin, John - Avise, Maria Julia	02 - 026
Avise, Sarah A	Anderson, J F - Avise, Sarah A	04 - 322
Ayala, Concepcion	Parras, Cayetano - Ayala, Concepcion	01 - 267
Aycegor, Juana	Sugasty, Andres - Aycegor, Juana	03 - 278
Aylwood, Johannah	Bradshaw, Joseph - Aylwood, Johannah	01 - 246
Azeabedo, Refugio	Clos, Parro - Azeabedo, Refugio	01 - 217
Baalam, Martha	Armstrong, W D - Baalam, Martha	01 - 015
Bachman, Kate M	Harvey, Charles - Bachman, Kate M	02 - 107
Backs, Anna Maria	Knapke, Henry Arends - Backs, Anna Maria	03 - 064
Bacon, A E	Durrell, E J - Bacon, A E	04 - 193
Bacon, Martha Jane	Smith, Warren H - Bacon, Martha Jane	05 - 427
Baisteza, Maria Refugua	Valdez, Jose del los Santos - Baisteza, Maria Refugua	01 - 361
Bajeto, Maria	Garbolini, Mathew - Bajeto, Maria	04 - 048
Baker, Anna	Limbarger, William - Baker, Anna	01 - 419/420
Baker, Anna	Limberger, William - Baker, Anna	01 - 419/420
Baker, Fenella A M C	Broaddus, E L - Baker, Fenella A M C	05 - 469
Baker, Francisca	Miller, H J/N J - Baker, Francisca	02 - 147
Baker, Judith M	Bracken, William - Baker, Judith M	01 - 281
Baldez, Eloisa	Johnson, F P - Baldez, Eloisa	04 - 062
Baldez, Marcelina	Zabala, Carlos - Baldez, Marcelina	01 - 349
Baldez, Marcelina	Zavala, Carlos - Baldez, Marcelina	01 - 349
Baldwin, Marietta	Hughes, Robert H - Baldwin, Marietta	03 - 330
Ball, Amanda J (Mrs.)	Thurman, Sylvanus - Ball, Amanda J (Mrs.)	05 - 462
Ballad, Laura	Crosby, John B - Ballad, Laura	04 - 226
Ballales, Estefena	Dominguez, Jose Maria - Ballales, Estefena	01 - 015
Ballard, Laura	Crosby, John B - Ballard, Laura	04 - 226
Ballasteros, Maria Antonia	Arguello, Jose Maria - Ballasteros, Maria Antonia	04 - 374
Ballestero, Maria Refugua	Valdez, Jose del los Santos - Ballestero, Maria Refugua	01 - 361
Ballestero, Teresa	Silvas, Hyzuin (?) - Ballestero, Teresa	01 - 033
Ballesteros, Refugio	Lopez, Francisco - Ballesteros, Refugio	01 - 153
Ballow, Ada Espinosa	Russell, Myron B - Ballow, Ada Espinosa	04 - 461
Ballow, Eveliner C	Monroe, Henry R - Ballow, Eveliner C	04 - 384
Bangle, Sarah J	Clarke, A M - Bangle, Sarah J	04 - 148
Banning, Harriet	Boice, Thomas - Banning, Harriet	01 - 337
Banning, Harriet	De Boice, Thomas - Banning, Harriet	01 - 337
Barclay, Sallie C	McLellan, Bryce - Barclay, Sallie C	04 - 354

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
Bard, E M	Montague, Newell S - Bard, E M	03 - 421
Barelas, Maria Ignacia (Yga)	Alminares, Victor Fruto - Barelas, Maria Ignacia (Yga)	01 - 110
Barham, Sarah Catherine	Carpenter, Alexander - Barham, Sarah Catherine	02 - 136
Barker, Elizabeth	Boxley, James A - Barker, Elizabeth	01 - 171
Barker, Mary Ann	Cook, A J - Barker, Mary Ann	02 - 101
Barker, Sarah Jane	McGarvin, John - Barker, Sarah Jane	01 - 184
Barker, Susan	Gibson, James - Barker, Susan	04 - 425
Barker, Susan A	Corwin, S T - Barker, Susan A	03 - 036
Barnard, Mary E	Morse, Edgar H - Barnard, Mary E	04 - 225
Barnes, Sarah E	Malone, Oliver G - Barnes, Sarah E	03 - 236
Barnett, Eudora	Skidmore, E U - Barnett, Eudora	03 - 345
Barnhill, Agnes	Lyall, Alexander - Barnhill, Agnes	03 - 156
Barrett, Augusta J	Shurman, M - Barrett, Augusta J	01 - 282
Barry, Ellen	Saunders, John - Barry, Ellen	05 - 429
Bartlett, Eliza J (Mrs.)	Ott, James D - Bartlett, Eliza J (Mrs.)	05 - 195
Baruvas, Maria	Ybarra, Felipe - Baruvas, Maria	01 - 031
Basquez, Crisanta	Roman, Ramon - Basquez, Crisanta	01 - 033
Basso, Emile	Lichtenberge, Louis - Basso, Emile	01 - 218
Basurto, Manuela	Flores, Martin - Basurto, Manuela	03 - 065
Bates, Lizzie M	Clark, Robert M - Bates, Lizzie M	05 - 021
Battenberg, Henrietta (Mrs)	Michel, Robert - Battenberg, Henrietta (Mrs)	04 - 021
Batz, Maria	Jordan, Andrew Z - Batz, Maria	01 - 319
Batz, Mary	Huarte, Francisco - Batz, Mary	03 - 251
Batz, Mary	Hurte, Francisco - Batz, Mary	03 - 251
Bauer, Pauline	Seyler, Charles - Bauer, Pauline	04 - 067
Baum, C (Mrs)	Meany, Thomas P - Baum, C (Mrs)	04 - 293
Baumeister, Eliza	Weber, John - Baumeister, Eliza	04 - 113
Bayes, Elizabeth	Davis, J H - Bayes, Elizabeth	02 - 048
Bayes, Elizabeth	Davis, J H - Bayes, Elizabeth	02 - 048
Beal, Nellie	Butler, L S - Beal, Nellie	04 - 502
Beardslee, Callie E	Chappelow, William - Beardslee, Callie E	05 - 292
Beardsley, Jane	Rogers, James R - Beardsley, Jane	01 - 369
Beays, Millie	Brown, James A - Beays, Millie	04 - 154
Bechler, P S (Mrs.)	Colling, Benjamin - Bechler, P S (Mrs.)	05 - 395
Beck, Nancy Ann	Thurman, Charles D - Beck, Nancy Ann	01 - 222
Beckworth, Mary Matilda	Waite, Sidney P - Beckworth, Mary Matilda	01 - 123
Bedwell, Emily Catherine	Potts, James Westley - Bedwell, Emily Catherine	01 - 244
Beheran, Dolores	Llucia, Vincent - Beheran, Dolores	02 - 075
Behn, Julia	Breer, Louis - Behn, Julia	01 - 109
Behn, Louise/Louisa	Stoll, Henry W - Behn, Louise/Louisa	02 - 181
Behn, Maria N	Fluhr, Charles - Behn, Maria N	01 - 470
Behr, Mary	Ford, R F - Behr, Mary	01 - 028
Belarde, Merced	Olivares, Ysidro - Belarde, Merced	05 - 178

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Belardes, Sacramento	Armenta, Jose - Belardes, Sacramento	03 - 281
Belejana, Leandra	Martinez, Jesus Maria - Belejana, Leandra	01 - 216
Bell, Drusilla M	Stowell, Elijah - Bell, Drusilla M	01 - 015
Bell, Margaret E	Macy, Oscar - Bell, Margaret E	03 - 084
Bellga, Imogene	Freeman, E G - Bellga, Imogene	04 - 055
Bello, Refugio	Mouliot, Martin - Bello, Refugio	02 - 096
Bellya, Imogene	Freeman, E G - Bellya, Imogene	04 - 055
Bendibles, Cecilia	Villa, Jose - Bendibles, Cecilia	03 - 178
Benedict, Laura	Crawford, James S - Benedict, Laura	01 - 251
Benevides, Maria Magdalena	Carson, Samuel C - Benevides, Maria Magdalena	01 - 147
Benevidies, Julia (Mrs)	Baker, Edward L - Benevidies, Julia (Mrs)	02 - 144
Bennett, Allie	McDonald, M F - Bennett, Allie	05 - 272
Bennett, Melissa J F	Rolfe, Horace C - Bennett, Melissa J F	01 - 123
Bent, Florence P	Holstead, W G - Bent, Florence P	05 - 125
Bentley, Sylvia L	Lucas, Edward - Bentley, Sylvia L	04 - 136
Berdugo, Maria Dolores	Reyes, Jose Facundo - Berdugo, Maria Dolores	01 - 098
Berdugo, Ramunda	Oliver, Walter T - Berdugo, Ramunda	01 - 083
Berks, Emily	Smith, Jasper N - Berks, Emily	01 - 002
Bermudes, Felipa	Serradel, Alberto - Bermudes, Felipa	05 - 327
Bermudez, Adelaida	Berry, George - Bermudez, Adelaida	01 - 104
Bermudez, Eloisa/Eloiza	Agreda, Fonstino - Bermudez, Eloisa/Eloiza	01 - 296
Bermudez, Manuela	Valenzuela, Rafael - Bermudez, Manuela	02 - 054
Bermudez, Maria del Carmen	Vejar, Ramon - Bermudez, Maria del Carmen	01 - 399
Bermudez, Petra	Mora, Juan - Bermudez, Petra	01 - 354
Bermudez, Pilar	Wilson, John - Bermudez, Pilar	02 - 115
Bermudez, Rita Maria	Quintero, Julian - Bermudez, Rita Maria	01 - 026
Bernal, Maria	Mercadante, Nicholas - Bernal, Maria	03 - 408
Bernal, Salome	Raggio, Carlos - Bernal, Salome	04 - 040
Bernard, Francisca	Botiller, Dionicio - Bernard, Francisca	05 - 081
Bernard, Maria	Ryder, B F - Bernard, Maria	01 - 443
Bersabo, Maria Dolorez	Chavrez, J F - Bersabo, Maria Dolorez	01 - 226
Bettis, Elizabeth	Drakenfeld, Ferdinand - Bettis, Elizabeth	04 - 083
Bettis, Sibbie S	Laurence, Andrew M - Bettis, Sibbie S	05 - 018
Bickmore, Christina H (Christiana H)	Stewart, Preston T - Bickmore, Christina H (Christiana H)	05 - 287
Bickmore, Mary C	Dustin, Joseph - Bickmore, Mary C	05 - 349
Bidal, Placeda	Pinuela, Jose Rosas - Bidal, Placeda	01 - 454
Biggs, Juana	Smiley, Nelson - Biggs, Juana	01 - 291
Biggs, Juana	Smilley, Nelson - Biggs, Juana	01 - 291
Bildarrain, Domatilda	Starr, Henry - Bildarrain, Domatilda	01 - 330
Bilderain, Eloisa	Cobler, Alpheus - Bilderain, Eloisa	05 - 177
Bilderrain, Guadalupe	McLain, George P - Bilderrain, Guadalupe	03 - 446
Billings, Ella M	Amadon, Henry C - Billings, Ella M	03 - 442
Bills, L J (Mrs)	Johnson, John A - Bills, L J (Mrs)	04 - 428

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
Birchett, Margaret A	Chilson, Emer L - Birchett, Margaret A	01 - 256
Birk, M J (Mrs.)	King, J M - Birk, M J (Mrs.)	01 - 212
Bishop, Clara B	Bowers, George M - Bishop, Clara B	04 - 334
Bishop, Emma V	O'Melveny, E H - Bishop, Emma V	05 - 300
Bishop, Susan A	Meeks, John H - Bishop, Susan A	04 - 474
Biviola, Ramona	Velardez, Lucas - Biviola, Ramona	05 - 065
Biyela, Refugio	Gates, George - Biyela, Refugio	01 - 298
Black, Jane	Dorn, John - Black, Jane	01 - 262
Blair, Arcadia Luisa	Mellus, Frank H - Blair, Arcadia Luisa	03 - 265
Blair, Maria Jesus	Winston, Joseph - Blair, Maria Jesus	01 - 094
Blake, Esther	Phillips, Louis - Blake, Esther	01 - 260
Blake, Mary	Phelan, Michael - Blake, Mary	04 - 094
Blake, Nannie M	Greenwade, J D - Blake, Nannie M	05 - 410
Blanco, Pilar	Elisalde, Vicente - Blanco, Pilar	01 - 033
Bland, H Oceana	Horne, Frank E - Bland, H Oceana	04 - 146
Blasdell, E S (Mrs.)	Russell, G H - Blasdell, E S (Mrs.)	05 - 307
Boag, Annie C	Moulthrop, W H - Boag, Annie C	05 - 185
Bohannon, Isabel	Nimmo, John - Bohannon, Isabel	03 - 031
Bohannon, Mary	Neel, Francis M - Bohannon, Mary	01 - 099
Bohannon, Mary E	Loder, Jessie - Bohannon, Mary E	04 - 170
Bohannon, Susan Frances	Parker, W E/Wm E - Bohannon, Susan Frances	02 - 069
Bohanon, Isabel	Nimmo, John - Bohanon, Isabel	03 - 031
Bohn, Susannah	Kuhrts, Jacob - Bohn, Susannah	01 - 213
Bojorques, Matilde	Sanchez, Juan Matias - Bojorques, Matilde	05 - 495
Bojorquez, Anastacia	Gonzales, Onofrio - Bojorquez, Anastacia	04 - 270
Bojorquez, Inez	Olivera, Andres - Bojorquez, Inez	03 - 285
Bojorquez, Joaquina	Higuena, Manuel - Bojorquez, Joaquina	02 - 066
Bojorquez, Joaquina	Higuera, Manuel - Bojorquez, Joaquina	02 - 066
Bojorquez, Maria de Atocha	Manriquez, Felipe - Bojorquez, Maria de Atocha	02 - 187
Bojorquez, Maria de Atocha	Mauriquez, Felipe - Bojorquez, Maria de Atocha	02 - 187
Bola, Gregoria	Magria, Joaquin - Bola, Gregoria	01 - 033
Bolton, Julia C	Miller, Jonas L/Jonas S - Bolton, Julia C	02 - 141
Bon, Jeanne Claude	Dorias, Jean Jose - Bon, Jeanne Claude	01 - 022
Bonilla, Felicitas	Bustamente, Francisco - Bonilla, Felicitas	01 - 035
Bonilla, Maria	Martenes, Antonio - Bonilla, Maria	01 - 165
Bonilla, Maria	Martinez, Antonio - Bonilla, Maria	01 - 165
Bonilla, Sara/Zara	Castro, Rocindo/Bosindo - Bonilla, Sara/Zara	05 - 059
Bonnard, Henrietta	Provost, A L - Bonnard, Henrietta	04 - 025
Borde de Laffont, Jeanne	Wattelet, Desire - Borde de Laffont, Jeanne	04 - 176
Borden, Ellen Jane	Watson, Jacob - Borden, Ellen Jane	02 - 036
Borger, Teodora	Silvas, Antonio - Borger, Teodora	05 - 051
Borquez, Francisca	Valdez, Francisco - Borquez, Francisca	01 - 172
Bors, Dolores	Flores, Jesus C - Bors, Dolores	02 - 200

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Bors, Mary Gertrad	Lemberg, Simon Frederick William - Bors, Mary Gertrad	01 - 039
Borshard, Hermina	Adam, Frederick - Borshard, Hermina	04 - 043
Bosano, Maria del	Sotelo, Juan de Dios - Bosano, Maria del	01 - 182
Bosche, Adelheide S F	Rorden, Christian Reinhart (Reinhard) - Bosche, Adelheide S F	05 - 091
Bosquez, Ascencion/Joanna Ascension	Orsega, Francisco - Bosquez, Ascencion/Joanna Ascension	01 - 225
Bosshardt, Mina	Ebinger, Louis - Bosshardt, Mina	04 - 101
Boswell, Martha J	Casey, John W - Boswell, Martha J	03 - 263
Boswell, Mary F	Dorsey, K H - Boswell, Mary F	05 - 295
Botelleres, Grezoria	Talamantes, Jose Estevan - Botelleres, Grezoria	01 - 021
Botello, Eduarda	Rivera, Jose - Botello, Eduarda	01 - 121
Botello, Ygnacia	Maya, Mariano - Botello, Ygnacia	05 - 045
Botiller, Andrea	Dominguez, Jose - Botiller, Andrea	02 - 065
Botiller, Eloisa	Chavez, Andres - Botiller, Eloisa	04 - 251
Botiller, Ignés	Botiller, Jesus - Botiller, Ignés	05 - 085
Botiller, Juana	Reyes, Jose - Botiller, Juana	01 - 169
Botiller, Zuluna	Cuella, Manuel de Jesus - Botiller, Zuluna	03 - 475
Botilleras, Juana	Felez, Vicente - Botilleras, Juana	01 - 021
Botilleres, Maria Altagracia	Urquizes, Jose Maria - Botilleres, Maria Altagracia	01 - 021
Botilles, Modesta	Olivera, Marcos - Botilles, Modesta	03 - 100
Botillo, Isabel	Corella, Jesus - Botillo, Isabel	05 - 316
Bottoms, Serriah	Blackman, Julius T - Bottoms, Serriah	04 - 261
Bouette, Letitia	Mann, Allec - Bouette, Letitia	03 - 077
Bounan, Amelia	Van Sauten, Evariste - Bounan, Amelia	05 - 015
Bounard, Amelia	Van Sauten, Evariste - Bounard, Amelia	05 - 015
Boushey, Ann Zoe	O'Hare, Thomas E - Boushey, Ann Zoe	01 - 257
Boushey, Harriet	Jasper, William - Boushey, Harriet	01 - 397
Boushez, Ann Zoe	O'Hare, Thomas E - Boushez, Ann Zoe	01 - 257
Bowers, Annie E	Littleboy, William - Bowers, Annie E	05 - 415
Bowers, Virginia T	Huntington, James - Bowers, Virginia T	03 - 015
Bowman, Dorris	Miller, Jacob - Bowman, Dorris	05 - 108
Boyer, Rosalie	Vial, Auguste - Boyer, Rosalie	04 - 337
Boyle, Maria Elizabeth	Workman, William H - Boyle, Maria Elizabeth	01 - 301
Boyle, Mary	Fritz, Julius - Boyle, Mary	01 - 441/442
Bracamonte, Manuela	Estrada, Madaleon - Bracamonte, Manuela	04 - 437
Bradford, Anna E	Scott, Jeptha - Bradford, Anna E	01 - 426
Bradford, M L	Anderson, Robert - Bradford, M L	05 - 390
Bradford, Margaret Louisa	Jones, J C - Bradford, Margaret Louisa	02 - 199
Bradford, Mary	Bohannan, John - Bradford, Mary	04 - 259
Bramlett, Dora	Bowman, H H - Bramlett, Dora	04 - 205
Bramlette, Ellen	Keating, N - Bramlette, Ellen	03 - 463
Bramlette, Ellen (Mrs.)	Parke, John - Bramlette, Ellen (Mrs.)	01 - 343
Bramlette, Josephine	Haddock, Thomas W - Bramlette, Josephine	05 - 360

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
Brass, Margaret	Huber, Charles Edward - Brass, Margaret	03 - 160
Bremerman, Anna L	Wright, William S - Bremerman, Anna L	05 - 005
Brewster, Lula	Gilmon, M S - Brewster, Lula	03 - 120
Brewster, Mary A	Snyder, D - Brewster, Mary A	03 - 352
Brohm, Bertha	Merz, Henry - Brohm, Bertha	05 - 380
Brown, Alvira	Knowles, Horace S - Brown, Alvira	03 - 057
Brown, Anna L	Flood, John A - Brown, Anna L	04 - 380
Brown, Carrie	Glanck, Richard - Brown, Carrie	04 - 065
Brown, Elizabeth	Burns, Dennis - Brown, Elizabeth	05 - 175
Brown, Kate A	Short, Henry C - Brown, Kate A	03 - 394
Brown, Laura	Wozencraft, William R - Brown, Laura	01 - 163
Brown, Margaret	McKenzie, James - Brown, Margaret	01 - 031
Brown, Mary T	Gutherie, James J - Brown, Mary T	05 - 126
Brown, Mary T	Guthrie, James J - Brown, Mary T	05 - 126
Brown, Permelia Ellen	Stark, Samuel Jesse - Brown, Permelia Ellen	01 - 061
Brownhill, A S	Bostwick, J A - Brownhill, A S	04 - 257
Bruce, Elizabeth	Kichline, Richard - Bruce, Elizabeth	01 - 080
Brunet, Rebecca B	Hughes, Robert - Brunet, Rebecca B	02 - 097
Brunete, Andrella	Puissegur, Jean - Brunete, Andrella	03 - 080
Brunett, Rebecca B	Hughes, Robert - Brunett, Rebecca B	02 - 097
Brunette, Susanna	Escherich, Juan Ygnacio - Brunette, Susanna	05 - 049
Bryant, Anna	Anderson, J W - Bryant, Anna	03 - 045
Bryant, Katie	Hartell, John E - Bryant, Katie	05 - 348
Buche, Caroline	Brossmer, Sigmond - Buche, Caroline	01 - 402
Buelan, Mary J	Adams, Frank H - Buelan, Mary J	01 - 385
Buelna, Feliciana	Palomino, Trinidad - Buelna, Feliciana	01 - 466
Buelna, Florida	Roberts, Juan - Buelna, Florida	01 - 198
Buelna, Lugarda	Coronado, Jose Maria - Buelna, Lugarda	01 - 052
Buhn, Catrina	Kuhrtz, Marcus - Buhn, Catrina	01 - 444
Buhn, Lina	Henne, Christian - Buhn, Lina	02 - 099
Bulkley, Laura T	Ames, George R - Bulkley, Laura T	05 - 184
Bunch, Minerva A	Campbell, J C - Bunch, Minerva A	04 - 330
Bunting, Sarah A	Hall, William H - Bunting, Sarah A	04 - 056
Bunting, Sarah Virginia	Bohn, R - Bunting, Sarah Virginia	05 - 417
Bunyard, Josephine	Thurman, John S - Bunyard, Josephine	02 - 045
Bunyard, Mary J	Lawton, A H - Bunyard, Mary J	02 - 089
Burdick, Helen	Eaton, Frederick - Burdick, Helen	03 - 465
Burdick, M A	Burkhart, J B - Burdick, M A	01 - 227
Burdick, Mary S	Stout, William H - Burdick, Mary S	05 - 433
Burget, Rachel	Perry, Franklin - Burget, Rachel	05 - 202
Burke, Mary	McGuire, Peter - Burke, Mary	04 - 165
Burkhardt, Mina	Philippe, Jacob - Burkhardt, Mina	01 - 426
Burlingame, Lilly F	Bean, William Henry - Burlingame, Lilly F	03 - 158

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Burnell, Rita	Lugo, Carlos - Burnell, Rita	04 - 294
Burns, Margaret	Brennan, Michael - Burns, Margaret	01 - 344
Burns, Nancy Taylor	Youmans, A A - Burns, Nancy Taylor	03 - 148
Burns, Sarah	Adoph, Peze - Burns, Sarah	02 - 006
Burns, Sarah	Peze, Adolph - Burns, Sarah	02 - 006
Burns, Sarah F	Glenn, S C - Burns, Sarah F	01 - 189
Burris, Julia Ann	Azbill, Jasper - Burris, Julia Ann	03 - 430
Burrows, H M (Mrs.)	Hyers, Robert H - Burrows, H M (Mrs.)	01 - 325
Burrue, Tomasa	O'Hare, James - Burrue, Tomasa	02 - 033
Burton, Lucinda	Sevenson, A R - Burton, Lucinda	03 - 228
Burton, Lucinda	Stevenson, A R - Burton, Lucinda	03 - 228
Burulaga, Juana	Etchemendy, Juan - Burulaga, Juana	01 - 113
Bush, Elizabeth	Borden, H I W - Bush, Elizabeth	02 - 035
Bush, Plina	Borden, J S - Bush, Plina	02 - 035
Bustamente, Asuncion	Duarte, Mariano - Bustamente, Asuncion	01 - 073
Bustamente, Carmen	Rivera, Francois - Bustamente, Carmen	01 - 036
Bustamente, Josefa	Laughlin, Bicente/Vicente - Bustamente, Josefa	02 - 025
Bustamente, Rosa	Miranda, Silverio - Bustamente, Rosa	01 - 293
Buster, Jennie	Burkle, Ferdinand - Buster, Jennie	05 - 277
Buter, Ann C	Hannah, James - Buter, Ann C	04 - 382
Butler, Frances	Henneke, John - Butler, Frances	03 - 171
Butler, Frances	Huncke, John - Butler, Frances	03 - 170
Butler, Laura Virginia	Johnson, P S - Butler, Laura Virginia	05 - 216
Byrnes, Julia	Armstrong, Patrick - Byrnes, Julia	05 - 252
Caballeri, Dolores	Hilton, William H - Caballeri, Dolores	01 - 300
Cadermarte, Angeles	Garabaldi, Lorenzo - Cadermarte, Angeles	05 - 163
Cadermarte, Angeles	Garibaldi, Lorenzo - Cadermarte, Angeles	05 - 163
Calamore, Ellen A	Jones, H - Calamore, Ellen A	02 - 012
Caldwell, Annie	Curry, T J - Caldwell, Annie	04 - 439
Calkins, J E	Boyce, M B - Calkins, J E	05 - 424
Callan, Jane R	Quinn, M F - Callan, Jane R	01 - 374
Callman, Mary	Purcell, John - Callman, Mary	02 - 009
Callolon, Elizabeth	Haskel, H T - Callolon, Elizabeth	01 - 322
Callonon, Elizabeth	Haskel, H T - Callonon, Elizabeth	01 - 322
Calloway, Mary	Haywood, D C - Calloway, Mary	04 - 325
Camacho, Juna/Juanita	Flores, Abelardo - Camacho, Juna/Juanita	01 - 429
Camacho, Ramona	Pacho, Andres - Camacho, Ramona	04 - 110
Cambet, Mary Ann	Sacaze, Joseph - Cambet, Mary Ann	04 - 346
Campbell, Emma Jane	Seymour, James M - Campbell, Emma Jane	01 - 393
Campbell, Isabella	Brown, William Thomas - Campbell, Isabella	05 - 266
Campos, Teresa	Olea, Domingo - Campos, Teresa	04 - 383
Canas, Carmen	Garcia, Miguel - Canas, Carmen	01 - 021
Canas, Elena	Grijalba, Miguel - Canas, Elena	01 - 243

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Canas, Eulecia	Cruz, Donaciano - Canas, Eulecia	04 - 142
Canas, Jesus	Garcia, Alejo - Canas, Jesus	01 - 019
Canas, Josefa Y	Alday, Lino - Canas, Josefa Y	01 - 020
Canas, Ramon	Flores, Tiburcia - Canas, Ramon	01 - 033
Cancio, Manuela	Romero, Antonio - Cancio, Manuela	01 - 299
Candelaria, Dona Maria	Ruiz, Don Antonio - Candelaria, Dona Maria	01 - 015
Canedo, Andrea	Solais, Salvador - Canedo, Andrea	01 - 036
Canedo, Angustias	Dominguez, Jose D - Canedo, Angustias	01 - 205
Canedo, Augustia	Gonzales, Rafael - Canedo, Augustia	01 - 007
Canedo, Augustias	Gonzales, Rafael - Canedo, Augustias	01 - 018
Canedo, Felipa	Armento, Domingo - Canedo, Felipa	01 - 081
Canedy, Eliza	Johnson, Robert - Canedy, Eliza	02 - 005
Canes, Beatriz	Rivas, Francisco - Canes, Beatriz	01 - 409
Cannon, Julia E	Adams, Orlando B - Cannon, Julia E	05 - 302
Cannon, May B	Templeton, T A - Cannon, May B	05 - 057
Capengs, Elen	King, Henry - Capengs, Elen	01 - 052
Carabajal, Isadora	Gerkins, J F - Carabajal, Isadora	01 - 271
Carabajal, Maria Antonia	Verdugo, Teodoro - Carabajal, Maria Antonia	01 - 142
Carasco, Concepcion	Apablaza, Cayetano - Carasco, Concepcion	03 - 159
Carasco, Modesta	Romero, Joseph - Carasco, Modesta	04 - 214
Carasco, Ramona	Lazos, Pedro - Carasco, Ramona	04 - 072
Carbajal, Rafaela	Tribolet, Godfrey - Carbajal, Rafaela	04 - 482
Cardemartori, Rosa	Garibaldi, Joseph - Cardemartori, Rosa	05 - 378
Cardenas, Joaquina	Villega, Marcos - Cardenas, Joaquina	04 - 042
Cardwell, Susana	Moulton, Elijah - Cardwell, Susana	01 - 052
Cariaga, Jesus	Ayers, Charles R - Cariaga, Jesus	02 - 016
Carillo, Encarcion	Richards, Peter - Carillo, Encarcion	03 - 226
Carillo, Maria Rosa	Caballero, Antonio/Jose Antonio - Carillo, Maria Rosa	02 - 146
Carlaz, Justine	Golloucheo, Jean - Carlaz, Justine	01 - 268
Carlisle, Francisca A	McDougall, Frederic A - Carlisle, Francisca A	01 - 362
Carlisle, Laura E	Brodrick, William J - Carlisle, Laura E	05 - 008
Carmen Fraygo, Maria del	Goras, Jose Maria - Carmen Fraygo, Maria del	01 - 044
Carmen Paco, Ma del	Juber, Santiago - Carmen Paco, Ma del	01 - 215
Carmona, Bridget	Gertson, John - Carmona, Bridget	04 - 429
Carnes, Theodocia	Davis, J W - Carnes, Theodocia	04 - 303
Carona, Maria Ramona	Ortega, Francisco - Carona, Maria Ramona	01 - 211
Carpenter, Amelia E	Hutchings, John - Carpenter, Amelia E	01 - 437/438
Carpenter, Henrietta	Davis, Adolph - Carpenter, Henrietta	05 - 338
Carpenter, Josephine	Hill, Thomas W - Carpenter, Josephine	04 - 280
Carpenter, Mary	Pleasants, J E - Carpenter, Mary	01 - 334
Carpenter, Nancy C	McKellips, Alonzo - Carpenter, Nancy C	02 - 082
Carpenter, Nancy C	McKellops, Alonzo - Carpenter, Nancy C	02 - 082
Carpenter, Stella C	Carpenter, Ira - Carpenter, Stella C	05 - 308

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Carpia, Donciana	Millen, William - Carpia, Donciana	01 - 106
Carrasco, Jesus	Grigal, Pedro - Carrasco, Jesus	01 - 039
Carrasco, Modesta	Romero, Joseph - Carrasco, Modesta	04 - 214
Carrasco, Ramona	Lazus, Pedro - Carrasco, Ramona	04 - 072
Carrera, Antino Quijada Ygnacio	Sanseda, Antonio - Carrera, Antino Quijada Ygnacio	01 - 172
Carrillo, Arcadia/Acadia	Smurr, Charles F - Carrillo, Arcadia/Acadia	04 - 132
Carrillo, Dolores E	Jackson, John E - Carrillo, Dolores E	03 - 055
Carrillo, Edelfrida	Alvarado, R F - Carrillo, Edelfrida	03 - 340
Carrillo, Felicidad	Kirby, Loring M - Carrillo, Felicidad	03 - 468
Carrillo, Francisca Sepulveda	Thompson, James - Carrillo, Francisca Sepulveda	01 - 409
Carrillo, Juana	Gallardo, Juan - Carrillo, Juana	01 - 135
Carrillo, Nesaria	Felix, Manuel - Carrillo, Nesaria	04 - 245
Carrillo, Nesaria	Feliz, Manuel - Carrillo, Nesaria	04 - 245
Carrillo, Soledad	Costa, Trinidad - Carrillo, Soledad	01 - 236
Carrillo, Virginia A	Kelleher, Michael - Carrillo, Virginia A	05 - 137
Carrion, Felicita	Basela, Ilario - Carrion, Felicita	01 - 024
Carter, Ella	Linn, W B - Carter, Ella	05 - 352
Carter, Sarah E	Tierce, T R - Carter, Sarah E	02 - 030
Carthy, Mary	King, James - Carthy, Mary	02 - 002
Casad, Annie	Smith, L D - Casad, Annie	03 - 450
Casad, Maggie A	Stranchon, John W - Casad, Maggie A	03 - 152
Casan, Mary	Casague, Charles B - Casan, Mary	01 - 033
Casanova, Teodora/Theodora	Santons, John - Casanova, Teodora/Theodora	01 - 280
Casanova, Teodora/Theodora	Sentons, John - Casanova, Teodora/Theodora	01 - 280
Case, Mary D	Lord, I S P - Case, Mary D	05 - 157
Case, Mary E	Felt, Ira W - Case, Mary E	05 - 422
Casender, Lizzie	Price, William - Casender, Lizzie	05 - 078
Casey, Amelia	Lawton, David W - Casey, Amelia	02 - 130
Casey, Cathern/Cathrin	de Shields, William J - Casey, Cathern/Cathrin	01 - 304
Casey, Cathern/Cathrin	Shields, William J - Casey, Cathern/Cathrin	01 - 304
Casey, Sarah Elvira	Taggart, James W - Casey, Sarah Elvira	01 - 180
Casilla, Dolores	Morillo, Salvador - Casilla, Dolores	02 - 200
Casillas, Carmen	Granillo, Jose - Casillas, Carmen	04 - 409
Cason, Sarah Catherine	Verrill, Thomas J - Cason, Sarah Catherine	04 - 121
Cassas, Lorenzo	Leon, Pablo - Cassas, Lorenzo	01 - 013
Casseau, Mary Jane	Gouzet, Joseph - Casseau, Mary Jane	03 - 181
Cassidy, Ellen	Taylor, H H - Cassidy, Ellen	03 - 210
Casteel, Mary	Maddock, John - Casteel, Mary	05 - 224
Castela, Maria de los Angeles	Garcia, Felipe - Castela, Maria de los Angeles	01 - 295
Castella, Maria de los Angeles	Garcia, Felipe - Castella, Maria de los Angeles	01 - 295
Castilla, Hermenegilda Maris	Osejo, Victor - Castilla, Hermenegilda Maris	01 - 307
Castillian, Josephine Corona	Capps, Thomas Jefferson - Castillian, Josephine Corona	01 - 026
Castillo, Angela	Coronado, Mauricio - Castillo, Angela	02 - 169

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
Castillo, Jesus A	Englehardt, George - Castillo, Jesus A	02 - 190
Castillo, Maria Jesus	Martinez, Pedro - Castillo, Maria Jesus	03 - 317
Castro, Carmelita	Montana, Pedro - Castro, Carmelita	05 - 012
Castro, Carmen	Dorame, Refugio - Castro, Carmen	01 - 022
Castro, Jesusita	Morales, Jesus - Castro, Jesusita	04 - 338
Castro, Juliana/Julano	Miranda, Jesus - Castro, Juliana/Julano	02 - 053
Castro, Maria del Carmen	Trujillo, Juan Maria - Castro, Maria del Carmen	01 - 100
Castro, Teodora	Cueva, Juan de Dios - Castro, Teodora	01 - 048
Castro, Teresa	Garcia, Lucio - Castro, Teresa	01 - 461
Castro, Victoria	Tagles, Miguel - Castro, Victoria	02 - 147
Caswell, Mary S	Clark, John T - Caswell, Mary S	02 - 062
Cates, Marietta (Mrs.)	Strobridge, A S - Cates, Marietta (Mrs.)	03 - 367
Caulfield, Maggie	Curtis, John - Caulfield, Maggie	04 - 246
Caystile, Marian L	Murray, N H - Caystile, Marian L	05 - 455
Cecil, Sarah J	Thompson, J W - Cecil, Sarah J	04 - 265
Celaya, Isabel/Isabela	Simmonds, Henry - Celaya, Isabel/Isabela	01 - 478
Celidonia, Maria de Los Angeles	Johnson, Francis M - Celidonia, Maria de Los Angeles	01 - 007
Cervantes, Josefa	Elisalda, Alfredo - Cervantes, Josefa	01 - 352/353
Cervantes, Santos	Garcia, Francisco - Cervantes, Santos	01 - 116
Chabolla, Rafaela/Rafaella	Urquidez, Candelario - Chabolla, Rafaela/Rafaella	02 - 074
Chambers, Lavinia	White, Seth - Chambers, Lavinia	05 - 044
Champion, Mary	French, Loring W - Champion, Mary	02 - 002
Chapman, Amanda M	Burdick, Cyrus - Chapman, Amanda M	01 - 032
Chapman, Ellinor G	Devine, Robert - Chapman, Ellinor G	03 - 221
Chapman, Guadalupe	Machado, Rafael - Chapman, Guadalupe	01 - 186
Chapman, Lucy	Laubersheimer, Anton - Chapman, Lucy	01 - 290
Chapman, Lucy	Saubersheimer, Anton - Chapman, Lucy	01 - 290
Chapman, Vicenta	Manteaux, William - Chapman, Vicenta	01 - 325
Chase, M L	Dane, C H - Chase, M L	04 - 231
Chase, Rebecca S	Oge, William Lucas - Chase, Rebecca S	05 - 341
Chavaria, Angela	Altamirana, Andres - Chavaria, Angela	01 - 249
Chaves, Ana Maria de la Cruz	Martinez, Vicente - Chaves, Ana Maria de la Cruz	01 - 074
Chavez, Louisa	Hunter, James - Chavez, Louisa	05 - 407
Chavez, Maria Cleofis	Espinosa, Jose Albina - Chavez, Maria Cleofis Agripena/Maria	02 - 038
Agripena/Maria Cleofis Agripina	Cleofis Agripina	
Chavez, Maria Sostenes/Sosteney	Machado, Cristobal - Chavez, Maria Sostenes/Sosteney Andrea	02 - 022
Andrea		
Chavez, Neliez	Feliz, Francisco - Chavez, Neliez	03 - 103
Chavis, Maria del los Angeles	Belarde, Ygnacio - Chavis, Maria del los Angeles	01 - 214
Chavolla, Policapia	Ortega, Miguel - Chavolla, Policapia	01 - 306
Cheney, Clementine	Brown, John K - Cheney, Clementine	02 - 195
Chenney, Lizzie	Harter, G M - Chenney, Lizzie	05 - 226
Chijuya, Marcellina	Mulligan, John - Chijuya, Marcellina	02 - 019

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Chilson, Samantha	Cooper, William P - Chilson, Samantha	01 - 255
Chipley, Eleanor M	Wheat, Charles D - Chipley, Eleanor M	02 - 174
Chivers, M N	Truman, J R - Chivers, M N	01 - 473
Chopin, Sarah Caroline	Collins, Walton Vance - Chopin, Sarah Caroline	04 - 188
Cisnero, Clara J	Richard, William T - Cisnero, Clara J	01 - 382/383
Ciswiska, Pauline	Volkman, Felix - Ciswiska, Pauline	03 - 179
Clapp, Alice J	Maxwell, W S - Clapp, Alice J	05 - 086
Clark, A M (Mrs.)	Fickett, Edward - Clark, A M (Mrs.)	05 - 434
Clark, Charlotte	Russell, Hiram C - Clark, Charlotte	01 - 163
Clark, Zylpha	Montgomery, Thomas A - Clark, Zylpha	02 - 099
Clarke, Mary	Hough, Samuel C - Clarke, Mary	04 - 455
Clarra, Concepcion	Mesnager, George - Clarra, Concepcion	05 - 050
Clausen, Eliza	Arnold, William S - Clausen, Eliza	03 - 134
Clement, Marie Jeanne	Lamer, Hanibal - Clement, Marie Jeanne	05 - 075
Cleveland, Mary	Thatcher, D H - Cleveland, Mary	04 - 197
Close, Marietta	Chadsey, Benjamin - Close, Marietta	02 - 089
Cobasichi, Joaquina E	Willson, Henry - Cobasichi, Joaquina E	01 - 467
Cobasichi, Joaquina E	Wilson, Henry - Cobasichi, Joaquina E	01 - 467
Cobler, Alice	Meacham, Clarence - Cobler, Alice	05 - 246
Coblinzer, Amelia	Bettman (?), Louis - Coblinzer, Amelia	01 - 053
Cole, Alvina Ann	Gardner, William - Cole, Alvina Ann	01 - 258
Cole, Annis	Keyes, C G - Cole, Annis	04 - 140
Cole, Annis	Keys, C G - Cole, Annis	04 - 140
Cole, Aurelia	Tweedy, John - Cole, Aurelia	01 - 341
Cole, Callie M	Cheney, A H - Cole, Callie M	05 - 031
Cole, Mary E	Keller, William - Cole, Mary E	01 - 442
Colima, Catarina (Catalina ?) Sanchez	See, Richard W - Colima, Catarina (Catalina ?) Sanchez	01 - 454
Colima, Cristilda	Roival, Jose - Colima, Cristilda	03 - 336
Collins, Catherine	Corbett, J E - Collins, Catherine	04 - 161
Collins, Ellen	Barclay, J H - Collins, Ellen	05 - 016
Collins, M N	Mead, A J - Collins, M N	05 - 263
Comeford, Mary	Keely, David - Comeford, Mary	03 - 268
Comerford, Mary	Keely, David - Comerford, Mary	03 - 268
Commons, Loretta M	Halbrook, J F - Commons, Loretta M	03 - 149
Compton, Eda	Kimbell, Timothy - Compton, Eda	03 - 038
Congdon, Eldera M	Whisler, John E - Congdon, Eldera M	04 - 097
Conlisk, Georgia	Bein, J F - Conlisk, Georgia	03 - 020
Conner, Alice	Freeman, R L - Conner, Alice	05 - 221
Conrad, Fredericka	Winkler, Augustus/Agustus - Conrad, Fredericka	02 - 057
Conte, Henriette	Boeuf, Mathieu - Conte, Henriette	04 - 133
Contreras, Carmen	Gutierrez, Luis - Contreras, Carmen	05 - 282
Contreras, Dolores	Caen, Francisco - Contreras, Dolores	03 - 445
Contreras, Francisca	Money, William - Contreras, Francisca	01 - 333

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
Contreras, Margarita	Contreras, Manuel - Contreras, Margarita	01 - 465
Contreras, Rosario	Lehman, Charles - Contreras, Rosario	01 - 076
Conway, Mary Jane	Bradt, Simon - Conway, Mary Jane	02 - 161
Cook, Alice W	Warren, David H - Cook, Alice W	05 - 269
Cook, Annie Sathie	Callaway, Morgan - Cook, Annie Sathie	04 - 253
Cook, Charlotte	Littlefield, James A - Cook, Charlotte	03 - 211
Cook, Louisa	Bowman, John - Cook, Louisa	02 - 180
Cook, Rosa	Helm, Chalam - Cook, Rosa	03 - 098
Cooley, Esther A	Cram, Henry V - Cooley, Esther A	04 - 230
Cooney, Johanna	McGowen, Thomas - Cooney, Johanna	02 - 109
Cooper, Elizabeth	Naylor, J B - Cooper, Elizabeth	01 - 419
Cooper, Mary M	Bacon, F P - Cooper, Mary M	03 - 344
Corales, Rafaela	Quirolo, Bartolo - Corales, Rafaela	01 - 240
Corbett, Louisa (Mrs.)	Wylie, E R - Corbett, Louisa (Mrs.)	03 - 376
Cord, Mary Isabella	Benson, Charles M - Cord, Mary Isabella	05 - 024
Cordero, Francisca	Stuart, Thomas - Cordero, Francisca	01 - 202
Cordero, Juana Jesus	Campe, Harry - Cordero, Juana Jesus	03 - 180
Cordero, Tomasa	Guerrero, Jose de la Cruz - Cordero, Tomasa	01 - 261
Cordova, Guadalupe	Lopez, Jose Eldefonso - Cordova, Guadalupe	01 - 070
Corfield, Katie Frances	Sharp, Robert - Corfield, Katie Frances	04 - 007
Cornock, Carrie	Ryan, Michael Edward - Cornock, Carrie	04 - 235
Corona, Guadalupe	Lopez, Dolores - Corona, Guadalupe	01 - 259
Corona, Maria Guadalupe	Gifford, Henry - Corona, Maria Guadalupe	01 - 029
Corona, Victoria	Trujillo, Cornelio - Corona, Victoria	02 - 051
Corona, Ysabel	Ramirez, Juan Antonio - Corona, Ysabel	01 - 263
Coronado, Dolores	Feliz, Tomas - Coronado, Dolores	01 - 221
Coronado, Maria Antonia	Galas, Marius - Coronado, Maria Antonia	04 - 434
Coronel, Maria Antonia	Godey, Alexis - Coronel, Maria Antonia	01 - 103
Correa, Maria Rosario	Jones, William J - Correa, Maria Rosario	01 - 387
Corrona, Carmela	Romero, Francisco L - Corrona, Carmela	01 - 063
Corum, Gilla Maria	Workman, E H - Corum, Gilla Maria	02 - 127/128
Corvasey, Luisa	Gamez, Francisco - Corvasey, Luisa	04 - 008
Corvesar, Luisa	Gamez, Francisco - Corvesar, Luisa	04 - 008
Corwin, L J	Rogers, Ralph - Corwin, L J	03 - 307
Cosgrove, Mary	Vining, F C - Cosgrove, Mary	03 - 335
Cosio, Tomasa	Junge, Adolphus - Cosio, Tomasa	02 - 201
Cosio, Tomasa	Jungr, Adolphus - Cosio, Tomasa	02 - 201
Costa, Soledad	Buelna, Antonio - Costa, Soledad	01 - 281
Cota, Celestina	Vasques, Manuel - Cota, Celestina	03 - 238
Cota, Erolinda	Yorba, Vicente - Cota, Erolinda	04 - 336
Cota, Manuela	Figueroa, Francisco - Cota, Manuela	05 - 369
Cota, Maria Antonia	Valdez, Teofilo - Cota, Maria Antonia	04 - 010
Cota, Maria de Jesus	de Santiago, Felipe - Cota, Maria de Jesus	01 - 143

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Cota, Maria de Jesus	Santiago, Felipe de - Cota, Maria de Jesus	01 - 143
Cota, Petra (Pedra ?)	Acosta, Jesus - Cota, Petra (Pedra ?)	01 - 453
Cota, Refugio	Martinez, Jesus - Cota, Refugio	01 - 145
Cota, Refugio	Olmstead, Judson C - Cota, Refugio	01 - 339
Cota, Soledad	Alvarado, Juan - Cota, Soledad	01 - 204
Cota, Ynez	Lyon, Cyrus - Cota, Ynez	04 - 335
Cotman, Jane	Iles, John W - Cotman, Jane	05 - 058
Cotman, M A	Justice, E P - Cotman, M A	01 - 423
Cotman, Mary C	Stallcup, Ed. D - Cotman, Mary C	03 - 218
Cotnum, Mary Margaret	Orrick, G W - Cotnum, Mary Margaret	01 - 151
Cottle, Anna G	Moffett, Thomas J - Cottle, Anna G	05 - 490
Cottle, Flora	Donathan, J W - Cottle, Flora	03 - 386
Coughlan, Norah	Kingston, John - Coughlan, Norah	03 - 410
Courtney, Angelina	Vadillo, Pedro - Courtney, Angelina	01 - 295
Covington, Elizabeth	Dearborn, Elias - Covington, Elizabeth	02 - 044
Covington, Mary A	Searles, John W - Covington, Mary A	02 - 193
Covington, Sarah	Binnie, James - Covington, Sarah	05 - 340
Covington, Sarah J	Seiphart, Francis - Covington, Sarah J	01 - 445
Cowdery, Augustine/Augustina	Emerson, Hiram S - Cowdery, Augustine/Augustina	01 - 326
Cowles, Martha C	Tenniel, Charles B - Cowles, Martha C	04 - 367
Cox, Adelia C	Sargent, R K - Cox, Adelia C	01 - 378
Craik, Frances M	Menz, Fritz - Craik, Frances M	03 - 423
Crain, Isabella R	Phelps, Edward M - Crain, Isabella R	05 - 149
Crane, Alice Netty	Clark, Francis M - Crane, Alice Netty	05 - 036
Crane, Josephine L	Kibb, George - Crane, Josephine L	01 - 381
Crane, Josephine L	Kibbe, George - Crane, Josephine L	01 - 381
Crane, Sarry Elizabeth	Strunk, William D - Crane, Sarry Elizabeth	01 - 035
Craven, Surelda J	Jargstorff, C H - Craven, Surelda J	01 - 411
Craw, Jeannie	Fermmons, Frank - Craw, Jeannie	05 - 477
Crawford, Julia A	Cochran, J N - Crawford, Julia A	02 - 026
Crawford, Mary	McDonald, William P - Crawford, Mary	02 - 106
Crissman, Bella	Johnson, J P/A P - Crissman, Bella	05 - 128
Crist, Esther	Nickerson, G L - Crist, Esther	05 - 265
Crist, Mary	Bogue, Josiah - Crist, Mary	04 - 440
Crofoot, Mary Ann (Mrs)	Marley, Robert - Crofoot, Mary Ann (Mrs)	04 - 217
Cropsey, Mary Jane	Brown, W R - Cropsey, Mary Jane	01 - 089
Crowell, A G	Skidmore, S B - Crowell, A G	04 - 232
Crowley, Emma A	Philip, Prosper - Crowley, Emma A	01 - 333
Crowley, Maria	Luckhardt, Charles - Crowley, Maria	02 - 071
Crowley, Mary	McDonald, Edward - Crowley, Mary	02 - 152
Cruz, Gavecinda (?)	Elias, Andres - Cruz, Gavecinda (?)	01 - 017
Cruz, Gregoria	Vera, Marcas - Cruz, Gregoria	01 - 021
Cruz, Maria	Cavanilla, Marcial - Cruz, Maria	01 - 019

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

	Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
	Cruz, Maria Dolores	Gutierrez, Catarino - Cruz, Maria Dolores	01 - 303
	Cruz, Maria Dolorez	Gutierrez, Felix - Cruz, Maria Dolorez	01 - 043
	Cruz, Soledad	Cota, Damajio - Cruz, Soledad	01 - 020
	Cubbage, Lovina Durfee	Noyes, E W - Cubbage, Lovina Durfee	03 - 451
	Cuddleback, Celestra A	Honey, Edwin A - Cuddleback, Celestra A	05 - 418
	Cuevas, Maria Refugia	Gomez, Sostenes - Cuevas, Maria Refugia	01 - 088
	Culp, Rhoda	Lovall, Hiram - Culp, Rhoda	04 - 327
	Culp, Rhoda	Loveall, Hiram - Culp, Rhoda	04 - 327
	Culver, Mary	Flood, Benton - Culver, Mary	05 - 389
	Cummings, Mary	Curry, Thomas - Cummings, Mary	01 - 342
	Cummins, L C	Martin, D R - Cummins, L C	03 - 282
	Cummins, Mary E	Tyler, Mathew - Cummins, Mary E	01 - 014
	Cundiff, Rebecca	Bell, William - Cundiff, Rebecca	01 - 030
	Cunningham, Elizabeth Celia	Whitworth, Joseph H - Cunningham, Elizabeth Celia	02 - 070
	Cunningham, Ida	Edwards, G C - Cunningham, Ida	04 - 341
	Cunningham, Margaret Lauretta	Chase, George Fred - Cunningham, Margaret Lauretta	05 - 116
	Cunningham, Mary	Wyatt, Blackburn - Cunningham, Mary	01 - 400/401
	Cunningham, Mary A	Whitworth, James - Cunningham, Mary A	03 - 200
	Cunningham, Olive	Allen, Lyman B - Cunningham, Olive	04 - 141
	Cunningham, Vinia	Hickey, J T - Cunningham, Vinia	04 - 200
	Curl, Lizzie B	Brophy, Michael - Curl, Lizzie B	04 - 452
	Curro, Rafaella	Narder, Tomas - Curro, Rafaella	01 - 013
	Curro, Rafaella	Warder, Tomas - Curro, Rafaella	01 - 013
	Curtis, Mary E	Hornbeck, E H - Curtis, Mary E	02 - 079
	Curtis, Nancy Eliza	Rousseau, Elijah - Curtis, Nancy Eliza	02 - 190
	Dacey, B C	Kennedy, James - Dacey, B C	04 - 153
	Daley, Josephine	Hopkins, Michael - Daley, Josephine	04 - 070
	Daley, Mary	Conway, Thomas - Daley, Mary	04 - 345
	Dalton, Elizabeth M	Perry, William H - Dalton, Elizabeth M	01 - 030
	Dalton, Josephine	Hall, Charles V - Dalton, Josephine	05 - 386
	Dalton, Louisa/Louisa A	Wolfskill, Lewis - Dalton, Louisa/Louisa A	02 - 144
	Dameron, Nancy	Pankey, Henry - Dameron, Nancy	02 - 118
	Damron, Katie	Hubbard, W F - Damron, Katie	04 - 114
	Danks, Louisa Jane	Wright, George - Danks, Louisa Jane	01 - 439
	Daron, Marie	Guillory, Alfred - Daron, Marie	01 - 468/469
	Davees, Johanna	Myers, Samuel - Davees, Johanna	01 - 060
	Davenport, Martha Jane	Ivory, James - Davenport, Martha Jane	02 - 063
	Davidson, Elizabeth	Kipp, James B - Davidson, Elizabeth	02 - 029
	Davidson, Teresa	White, John L - Davidson, Teresa	05 - 442
	Davis, Bertha C	Curley, John E - Davis, Bertha C	04 - 091
	Davis, Lizzie	Penland, J W - Davis, Lizzie	05 - 110
	Davis, Lizzie A	Burke, S W - Davis, Lizzie A	04 - 018
	Davis, Margaret	Chapman, Richard - Davis, Margaret	01 - 041

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Davis, Margaret	Davies, Edward O - Davis, Margaret	05 - 076
Davis, Martha	Gaines, Seburn - Davis, Martha	02 - 111
Davis, Martha Sarah	Houston, William - Davis, Martha Sarah	03 - 258
Davis, Sallie A (Mrs.)	Egan, John R - Davis, Sallie A (Mrs.)	05 - 007
Davuees, Johanna	Myers, Samuel - Davuees, Johanna	01 - 060
Davues, Johanna	Myers, Samuel - Davues, Johanna	01 - 060
Dawson, Lydia	Rebbeck, Benjamin - Dawson, Lydia	01 - 137
Dawson, Melissa	Kern, William - Dawson, Melissa	01 - 439
Dawson, Susan H	Crawford, Mastin Duke - Dawson, Susan H	04 - 426
Day, Mary	White, Stephen - Day, Mary	03 - 292
de Ablar, Matilda	Kilgore, William - de Ablar, Matilda	01 - 311
de Alvareze, Refugio Verdi	Moreano, Jose A - de Alvareze, Refugio Verdi	01 - 329
de Bojorques, Matilde	Sanchez, Juan Matias - de Bojorques, Matilde	05 - 495
de Carrillo, Francisca Sepulveda	Thompson, James - de Carrillo, Francisca Sepulveda	01 - 409
de Domingas, Maria A Castello	Felsh, Noah - de Domingas, Maria A Castello	01 - 055
de Flores, Maria Simona Mattias	Moriega, Antonio - de Flores, Maria Simona Mattias	01 - 018
de Flores, Maria Simona Mattias	Moriega, Antonio - de Flores, Maria Simona Mattias	01 - 018
de Harvey, Ellen Downey/Eleanor	Martin, Edward - de Harvey, Ellen Downey/Eleanor	01 - 398
de Higuera, Carlotta	Alvarez, Manuel Soria - de Higuera, Carlotta Gonzale/Gonazales	01 - 289
Gonzale/Gonazales		
de Jesus Feliz, Maria	Velasquez, Ascencion - de Jesus Feliz, Maria	01 - 234
de la Cruz, Gregoria	Vera, Marcas - de la Cruz, Gregoria	01 - 021
de la Cruz, Maria	Cavanilla, Marcial - de la Cruz, Maria	01 - 019
de la Osa, Susana	Halpin, Michael - de la Osa, Susana	01 - 321
de la Ossa, Constancia	Kivane, Daniel - de la Ossa, Constancia	04 - 186
de la Ossa, Leonor	Durfee, C A - de la Ossa, Leonor	02 - 099
de la Oza/Ossa, Constancia	Weed, W/William - de la Oza/Ossa, Constancia	01 - 278
de Lopez, Aurelia	Lares, Jesus - de Lopez, Aurelia	05 - 364
de los Angeles Romero, Maria	Lopez, Felipe - de los Angeles Romero, Maria	02 - 155
de los Reyes, Dolores	Navarro, Angel - de los Reyes, Dolores	02 - 192
de los Reyes, Maria	Arvallo, Francisco - de los Reyes, Maria	05 - 002
de los Reyes, Maria	Bustamente, Desiderio - de los Reyes, Maria	01 - 013
de los Reyes, Rosalia	Silvas, Lugardo - de los Reyes, Rosalia	01 - 121
de los Santos Miranda, Maria	de la Luz Garcia, Jose - de los Santos Miranda, Maria	01 - 145
de Manceli, Catalina L	Daverde, Juan - de Manceli, Catalina L	03 - 293
de Morillo, Maria del Carmen	Rios, Venancio - de Morillo, Maria del Carmen	01 - 316
de Osuna, Maria del Pilar	Marron, Silvestre - de Osuna, Maria del Pilar	02 - 013
de Osund, Maria del Pilar	Marron, Silvestre - de Osund, Maria del Pilar	02 - 013
de Pleiffer, Francisca Valdez	Rinaldi, C R - de Pleiffer, Francisca Valdez	01 - 370
de Qualls, Mary M	Dameron, William Young - de Qualls, Mary M	05 - 074
de Racatalia, Marina Quirrollo	Lagomarsino, Stefano - de Racatalia, Marina Quirrollo	02 - 175
de Stearns, Arcadia B	Baker, R L - de Stearns, Arcadia B	03 - 444

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
de Talamante, Maria de la Luz de Faria	Ruiz, Genaro - de Talamante, Maria de la Luz de Faria	03 - 123
de Talamantes, Helena Machado	Oden, George W - de Talamantes, Helena Machado	01 - 222
de Warren, Juana (Juanita) Lopez	Lazarovich, John - de Warren, Juana (Juanita) Lopez	02 - 118
de Whitley, Juana Gastela	Guerrero, Francisco - de Whitley, Juana Gastela	01 - 103
Deen, Margaret Alice	Stanley, Henry A - Deen, Margaret Alice	03 - 374
del Bosano, Maria	Sotelo, Juan de Dios - del Bosano, Maria	01 - 182
del Carmen Fayge, Maria	Goras, Jose Maria - del Carmen Fayge, Maria	01 - 044
del Carmen Paco, Ma	Mhera, Santiago - del Carmen Paco, Ma	01 - 215
del Valle, Concepcion	Barreras, Antonio - del Valle, Concepcion	01 - 157
Delarde, Merced	Olivares, Ysidro - Delarde, Merced	05 - 178
Delege, Mary Therese	Hansen, Peter - Delege, Mary Therese	01 - 447
Delgada, Maria Antonia	Feliz, Diego - Delgada, Maria Antonia	01 - 270
Delgado, Maria	Clark, John - Delgado, Maria	01 - 105
Dell, Felicita	Ybarra, Joseph - Dell, Felicita	04 - 359
Dempsey, Elizabeth	Hines, Joseph - Dempsey, Elizabeth	04 - 304
Denison, Rosetta J	Coffee, George H - Denison, Rosetta J	04 - 442
Dias, Mercedes	Barrazzo, Bartholomew - Dias, Mercedes	04 - 222
Diaz, Maria Ilania	Lynch, John - Diaz, Maria Ilania	01 - 039
Diaz, Refugio	Mauso, Sabino - Diaz, Refugio	01 - 021
Diaz, Vendura	Gallego, Jose - Diaz, Vendura	01 - 196
Dietrich, Christina	Landherr, George - Dietrich, Christina	03 - 009
Dillon, Sarah	Walsh, Daniel - Dillon, Sarah	03 - 300
Dixon, Susie A	Canfield, M T - Dixon, Susie A	05 - 073
Dobbe, Agnes/Agness	Benbrook, Charles M - Dobbe, Agnes/Agness	02 - 045
Dobbie, Georgiana	Smart, D P - Dobbie, Georgiana	04 - 093
Dodson, Josie	Ardis, Isaac L - Dodson, Josie	05 - 330
Doherty, Lizzie	Carroll, Timothy - Doherty, Lizzie	05 - 314
Dolbie, Georgiana	Smart, D P - Dolbie, Georgiana	04 - 093
Dolchy, Frances	Loney, James - Dolchy, Frances	04 - 066
Domingas, Maria A Castello	Felsh, Noah - Domingas, Maria A Castello	01 - 055
Domingues, Ana Josefa	Dryden, William G - Domingues, Ana Josefa	01 - 347
Domingues, Francisca	Velarde, Jesus - Domingues, Francisca	02 - 189
Dominguez, Adalina	Ellsworth, Orlando C - Dominguez, Adalina	03 - 229
Dominguez, Adelaida	Reatica, Juan - Dominguez, Adelaida	01 - 031
Dominguez, Bersabe	Mason, Andres Avelino/Abelino - Dominguez, Bersabe	01 - 275
Dominguez, Caroline Frances	Mayer, Luis - Dominguez, Caroline Frances	01 - 188
Dominguez, Dolores	Watson, Santiago - Dominguez, Dolores	01 - 010
Dominguez, Eloiza	Ximenez, Jose Sostenes/Jose Sostena - Dominguez, Eloiza	02 - 126
Dominguez, Feliciana	Alexandre, Enrique - Dominguez, Feliciana	01 - 013
Dominguez, Felipa	Ames, Francisco - Dominguez, Felipa	01 - 346
Dominguez, Francisca Carolina	Armyo, Francisco - Dominguez, Francisca Carolina	01 - 021
Dominguez, Isabella	Berg, August - Dominguez, Isabella	01 - 335

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Dominguez, Josefina	Valenzuela, Dolores - Dominguez, Josefina	01 - 266
Dominguez, Ma[ria Jesus]	Altamarano, Silvestre - Dominguez, Ma[ria Jesus]	01 - 340
Dominguez, Ma[ria Jesus]	Altamirano, Silvestre - Dominguez, Ma[ria Jesus]	01 - 340
Dominguez, Manuela	Campusano, Jose - Dominguez, Manuela	03 - 320
Dominguez, Maria	Bojorquez, Carlos - Dominguez, Maria	02 - 189
Dominguez, Maria Antonia	Davoust, Adrian - Dominguez, Maria Antonia	01 - 206
Dominguez, Maria de Jesus	Feliz, Sixto - Dominguez, Maria de Jesus	01 - 134
Dominguez, Maria de los Reyes	Dodson, Arthur - Dominguez, Maria de los Reyes	01 - 024
Dominguez, Maria Ignacia	Valenzuela, Francisco - Dominguez, Maria Ignacia	03 - 467
Dominguez, Maria Salvadora	Lorisano, Pablo - Dominguez, Maria Salvadora	04 - 026
Dominguez, Refugia	Reyes, Angel Maria - Dominguez, Refugia	01 - 152
Dominguez, Salvadora	Ruiz, Tiburcio - Dominguez, Salvadora	05 - 140
Dominguez, Soledad	Sepulveda, Pedro - Dominguez, Soledad	01 - 021
Dominguez, Vitoria	Carson, George - Dominguez, Vitoria	01 - 020
Dominquez, Felipe	Yorba, Bernardo - Dominquez, Felipe	01 - 001
Domuizo, Maria Luisa	Sepulveda, Dolores - Domuizo, Maria Luisa	01 - 021
Doney, Jessie E	Johnston, J C - Doney, Jessie E	04 - 352
Donovan, Rebecca J	Marshall, William - Donovan, Rebecca J	05 - 174
Doran, Mary Elizabeth	Workman, Carl - Doran, Mary Elizabeth	02 - 100
Dorman, Caroline	Riley, James M - Dorman, Caroline	01 - 343
Dorn, Mary A	Morris, Francis - Dorn, Mary A	04 - 130
Dorsey, Civility	Greenwade, James M - Dorsey, Civility	01 - 047
Dotson, Ella M	Nalder, Jacob A - Dotson, Ella M	04 - 089
Doud, Ellen	Kane, Edward - Doud, Ellen	02 - 017
Dougherty, Nannie P	Price, John D - Dougherty, Nannie P	02 - 078
Douglas, Laura	Benbrook, C L - Douglas, Laura	05 - 458
Douglass, Elizabeth S	Stillwell, Reuben - Douglass, Elizabeth S	05 - 229
Dove, Mary	Reiser, Gustav - Dove, Mary	04 - 003
Dow, Nelly M	Lee, Alexander - Dow, Nelly M	05 - 192
Dowlin, E T (Mrs)	Stephens, Daniel G - Dowlin, E T (Mrs)	02 - 091
Downey, Annie	Donahue, Peter - Downey, Annie	01 - 164
Downey, Helen	Harvey, Walter A - Downey, Helen	01 - 036
Drake, Mary Jane	Silver, Richard - Drake, Mary Jane	05 - 463
Drechsel, Emma	Creighton, W W - Drechsel, Emma	04 - 504
Drury, Frankie J	Johnson, Andrew - Drury, Frankie J	04 - 347
Dryden, Julia	Yorba, Bernardo A - Dryden, Julia	05 - 400
Dryden, Mary	Lobracco, Rocah - Dryden, Mary	05 - 261
Duane, Bridget	Turner, William - Duane, Bridget	01 - 203
Duarte, Carmen	Castro, Mercedes - Duarte, Carmen	02 - 053
Duarte, Dolores	Valdes, Ynocente - Duarte, Dolores	05 - 209
Duarte, Estafana	Callahan, Edward - Duarte, Estafana	05 - 206
Duarte, Francisca	Valenzuela, Jose - Duarte, Francisca	01 - 459
Duarte, Francisco	Maron, Abraham - Duarte, Francisco	01 - 137

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Duarte, Maria	Montes, Crecencio - Duarte, Maria	05 - 227
Duarte, Maria Brigeda	Reyes, Jose - Duarte, Maria Brigeda	02 - 049
Duarte, Maria Soledad	Garcia, Jose Antonio Wenceslao - Duarte, Maria Soledad	01 - 119
Duarte, Pabla	Bermudes, Francisco - Duarte, Pabla	05 - 019
Duarte, Raffellao	Mansenno, Leonardo - Duarte, Raffellao	01 - 035
Duarte, Refugia	Trujillo, Pedro - Duarte, Refugia	01 - 456
DuBois, Nina	Robinson, Hughey - DuBois, Nina	05 - 066
Duca, Leonora	Schubert, Albert - Duca, Leonora	01 - 058
Ducan, Narcisse (Mrs)	Key, John - Ducan, Narcisse (Mrs)	04 - 163
Ducommon, Amelia	Dorn, Hugo - Ducommon, Amelia	04 - 481
Dudley, Ann (Mrs.)	Gregg, Jacob - Dudley, Ann (Mrs.)	05 - 432
Duffy, Annie	Quinn, James - Duffy, Annie	04 - 158
Duffy, Katie	McArthur, John - Duffy, Katie	03 - 478
Dukes, Frances	Morgan, Henry J - Dukes, Frances	05 - 106
Dunbar, Narcissa	Townsend, Russell A - Dunbar, Narcissa	01 - 006
Duncan, Mary F	Bennett, M La F - Duncan, Mary F	03 - 122
Duncan, Mattie F	Canavan, Thomas - Duncan, Mattie F	05 - 025
Duncan, Narcisse (Mrs)	Key, John - Duncan, Narcisse (Mrs)	04 - 163
Dunlap, Mary E	Glenn, Alexander - Dunlap, Mary E	01 - 006
Dunn, Eliza J	Woodward, L K - Dunn, Eliza J	02 - 092
Dunn, Mary	Simpson, Jonas L - Dunn, Mary	01 - 370
Dunning, Georgiana	Stansfield, George - Dunning, Georgiana	05 - 004
DuPy, Francisca Soledad Nathali Gibelin	Mangin, Constant - DuPy, Francisca Soledad Nathali Gibelin	04 - 487
Duran, Josefa	Perilla, Ramon - Duran, Josefa	01 - 313
Duran, Trinidad	Villa, Jesus - Duran, Trinidad	02 - 151
Durell, Rachel M	Turner, David H - Durell, Rachel M	02 - 011
Durfee, Annie	Quinn, James - Durfee, Annie	04 - 158
Durfee, Laura D	Langworthy, George L - Durfee, Laura D	04 - 258
Durfee, Levina	Cubbage, Wilford - Durfee, Levina	01 - 421
Durrill, Olive D	Willey, John - Durrill, Olive D	01 - 479
Dusoe, Mary M	Arthur, R W - Dusoe, Mary M	05 - 213
Dye, Emma	Toberman, J R - Dye, Emma	01 - 283
Dye, Harriet	Dalton, Edwin Henry - Dye, Harriet	03 - 001
Dye, Mollie	Green, A M - Dye, Mollie	05 - 160
Dyer, Mollie	Green, A M - Dyer, Mollie	05 - 160
Eades, Nancy M	Blake, George S - Eades, Nancy M	02 - 191
Eads, Mattie E	Caldwell, Andrew B - Eads, Mattie E	02 - 058
Eames, Annie M	McCrea, John - Eames, Annie M	02 - 046
Eaton, Mary A	Johnston, Hancock McClung - Eaton, Mary A	02 - 012
Eberle, Lena	Fischer, Joseph - Eberle, Lena	05 - 262
Echenique, Polonia	Etchepare, Martin - Echenique, Polonia	02 - 095
Echenique, Polonia	Etchepare, Martin - Echenique, Polonia	02 - 095

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Eckelmyer, Paulina	Baccigallapo, John - Eckelmyer, Paulina	03 - 230
Eddington, Dorah	Owens, T H - Eddington, Dorah	04 - 252
Edington, Dorah	Owens, T H - Edington, Dorah	04 - 252
Edington, Nancy Ann	Palmer, J C - Edington, Nancy Ann	04 - 150
Edwards, Isadora	Vedder, P H - Edwards, Isadora	04 - 216
Edwards, Louisa	Rose, H W or W H - Edwards, Louisa	02 - 131
Edwards, Martha M	Booth, James - Edwards, Martha M	03 - 373
Edwards, Mary I (J?)	Rogers, Francis James - Edwards, Mary I (J?)	05 - 397
Eichler, Adelheite	Konig, Wilhelm - Eichler, Adelheite	01 - 401
Elam, Emily C	Cole, A J - Elam, Emily C	04 - 307
Elder, Emma L	Faris, James D - Elder, Emma L	03 - 076
Eldredge, Flora M	Brown, Andrew J - Eldredge, Flora M	03 - 325
Eldridge, G B	Middleton, J B - Eldridge, G B	05 - 067
Elias, Anita	Vasques/Vasquez, Abraham - Elias, Anita	01 - 360
Elias, Teofila	Gonzales, Pascual - Elias, Teofila	01 - 156
Elibarria, Joaquina	Covacich, Jose - Elibarria, Joaquina	01 - 096
Elisagarray, Graciense	Grand, Romain - Elisagarray, Graciense	05 - 144
Elisalda, Francisca Lucia	Fernandez, Stavan (Estavan ?) - Elisalda, Francisca Lucia	01 - 209
Elisalda, Maria	Rubio, Andres - Elisalda, Maria	01 - 474
Elisalde, Antonia	Ruiz, Enroil - Elisalde, Antonia	04 - 143
Elisalde, Susanna	Goodrich, Federic A - Elisalde, Susanna	01 - 288
Elisarda, Andrea	Davila, Pio - Elisarda, Andrea	01 - 048
Elizalda, Maria Antonia	Gonzales, Tiburcio - Elizalda, Maria Antonia	05 - 017
Elizalde, Dolores	Poyrena, Eduardo - Elizalde, Dolores	03 - 351
Elizalde, Susanna	Goodrich, Federic A - Elizalde, Susanna	01 - 288
Ellington, Mahala Jane	Gentry, Thomas I - Ellington, Mahala Jane	01 - 009
Elliott, Maggie	McKenna, B - Elliott, Maggie	04 - 269
Ellis, Isabella M Edwards	Grow, William A - Ellis, Isabella M Edwards	04 - 282
Ellis, S I	Davis, William H - Ellis, S I	01 - 031
Ellis, Sarah	Bartlett, John - Ellis, Sarah	05 - 040
Elmi, Lorenz	Dorr, Louis - Elmi, Lorenz	01 - 241
Elton, Sallie E	Redick, John - Elton, Sallie E	03 - 259
Emmerique, Regina (Mrs.)	Barrow, Wm O - Emmerique, Regina (Mrs.)	05 - 114
Encanssis, Felicie	Felix, Bellocq - Encanssis, Felicie	03 - 169
Encinas, Rita	Encinas, Isamel - Encinas, Rita	03 - 447
Enderess, Caroline	Rappold, Christian - Enderess, Caroline	02 - 018
Engle, Isabella	Chiple, Thomas S M/Thomas A M - Engle, Isabella	02 - 139
English, Jennie	Spurgeon, William H - English, Jennie	02 - 138
Enmaus, Frances H	Remington, George W - Enmaus, Frances H	04 - 276
Enright, Eliza	Kennedy, James - Enright, Eliza	01 - 092
Enrique, Rachel	Valle, Bluito - Enrique, Rachel	01 - 024
Enriques, Feodosia	Gonzales, Gregorio - Enriques, Feodosia	01 - 052
Enriquez, Nellie Manuela	Fowler, R W - Enriquez, Nellie Manuela	05 - 284

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>(s)</i>	<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
	Eredia, Amparo	Gallardo, Manuel A - Eredia, Amparo	05 - 211
	Eredin (?), Maria	Rodriguez, Jose Roque - Eredin (?), Maria	01 - 022
	Ermandez, Gregoria	Munos, Trinidad - Ermandez, Gregoria	05 - 132
	Ervin, Malinda	Barker, Robert - Ervin, Malinda	01 - 094
	Escalera, Concepcion	Perez, Miguel - Escalera, Concepcion	05 - 103
	Escarra, Maria	Lopez, Francisco - Escarra, Maria	01 - 463
	Escobosa, Anselma	Miranda, Roman - Escobosa, Anselma	01 - 118
	Esper, Augustine	Raynal, Camille - Esper, Augustine	01 - 427
	Espinosa, Angel/Angela	Manso, Eduardo - Espinosa, Angel/Angela	03 - 026
	Espinosa, Augustina	Bermudes, Jose Dolores - Espinosa, Augustina	04 - 329
	Espinosa, Guadalupe	Perez, Antonio - Espinosa, Guadalupe	01 - 025
	Espinosa, Josefa	Serrano, Manuel - Espinosa, Josefa	02 - 056
	Espinosa, Lugarda	Rodriguez, Henrique - Espinosa, Lugarda	04 - 458
	Espinosa, Manuela	Rodriguez, Florentino - Espinosa, Manuela	01 - 338
	Espinosa, Manuela	Ruiz, Martin - Espinosa, Manuela	05 - 080
	Espinosa, Maria	de Dios, Juan - Espinosa, Maria	01 - 104
	Espinosa, Maria	Dios, Juan - Espinosa, Maria	01 - 104
	Estrada, Delfina	Baker, John - Estrada, Delfina	02 - 094
	Estrada, Dorote de Ramirez	Vergasa, Hernrique - Estrada, Dorote de Ramirez	02 - 153
	Estrada, Francisca	Alarin, Manuel - Estrada, Francisca	03 - 356
	Estrada, Maria	Rivera, Lino - Estrada, Maria	01 - 462
	Estrada, Maria de la Merced	Lopez, Adolfo - Estrada, Maria de la Merced	01 - 180
	Estrada, Maria Salome	Moreno, Jesus - Estrada, Maria Salome	01 - 039
	Estrada, Trinidad	Acosta, Ygnacio - Estrada, Trinidad	01 - 332
	Etchamenda, Juan	Lavonda, Pierre - Etchamenda, Juan	03 - 284
	Etchamendy, Juan	Lavanda, Pierre - Etchamendy, Juan	03 - 284
	Etchart, Maria	Hirigoyen, Martin - Etchart, Maria	05 - 253
	Evans, Rebecca J	Buffum, William M - Evans, Rebecca J	01 - 170
	Evans, Rose	Williams, J L - Evans, Rose	04 - 168
	Evaslabina, Maria Josefa	Canedo, Juan - Evaslabina, Maria Josefa	01 - 014
	Evertson, Laura C	King, Andrew J - Evertson, Laura C	01 - 091
	Evertson, Lucinda	Franklin, Marshall - Evertson, Lucinda	01 - 064
	Evey, Mary Grace	Wiley, William H - Evey, Mary Grace	02 - 173
	Fairman, Mattie S	Bent, H K W - Fairman, Mattie S	05 - 425
	Faisa, Maria Candelaria	Higuera, Miguel - Faisa, Maria Candelaria	01 - 024
	Faland, Mary	Hockheusen, John Peter - Faland, Mary	01 - 428
	Fancher, Rachel	Swanson, George W - Fancher, Rachel	03 - 028
	Faris, M E	Angell, Frank R - Faris, M E	04 - 023
	Farqueno, Mary Antonio	Fuch, Nathan - Farqueno, Mary Antonio	01 - 015
	Farrar, Louisa A	Hawley, James G - Farrar, Louisa A	04 - 103
	Farries, Concepcion	Valdez, Santos - Farries, Concepcion	03 - 303
	Farris, Mary Jane	Gillette, Thomas - Farris, Mary Jane	01 - 467
	Faucett, Pamela A	Tripp, Robert S - Faucett, Pamela A	02 - 101

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Faulkner, Sarah Jane	Damson, J M - Faulkner, Sarah Jane	04 - 022
Fay, Amy Jane	Davis, William H - Fay, Amy Jane	05 - 383
Fay, Mary	Regan, Antonio - Fay, Mary	01 - 016
Fayge, Maria del Carmen	Goras, Jose Maria - Fayge, Maria del Carmen	01 - 044
Fears, Rebecca Ann	Bennett, David K - Fears, Rebecca Ann	01 - 036
Fears, Sarah	Clark, Joseph - Fears, Sarah	01 - 032
Fehay, Margaret	Roberts, James - Fehay, Margaret	01 - 208
Feland, Mary	Hockheusen, John Peter - Feland, Mary	01 - 428
Felez, Candilaria	Flores, Miguel - Felez, Candilaria	02 - 198
Felis, Petronila	Sanchez, Estevan - Felis, Petronila	01 - 020
Felix, Augustia	Zamorano, Ramon - Felix, Augustia	03 - 089
Feliz, Antonia	Medina, Antonio - Feliz, Antonia	03 - 088
Feliz, Candilaria	Flores, Miguel - Feliz, Candilaria	02 - 198
Feliz, Delfina	Moreno, Miguel - Feliz, Delfina	02 - 055
Feliz, Maria de Jesus	Velasquez, Ascencion - Feliz, Maria de Jesus	01 - 234
Feliz, Maria Louisa	Jeantete, John - Feliz, Maria Louisa	01 - 077
Feliz, Maria Reyes	Chavez, Jose Manuel - Feliz, Maria Reyes	01 - 112
Feliz, Ramona	Dominguez, Prudencio - Feliz, Ramona	01 - 079
Feliz, Ramona	Reina, Guillermo - Feliz, Ramona	02 - 178
Feliz, Raymunda/Ramunda	Romero, Jose Maria - Feliz, Raymunda/Ramunda	01 - 282
Fenessey, Ellen	Kelly, John - Fenessey, Ellen	05 - 441
Fennessey, Ellen	Kelly, John - Fennessey, Ellen	05 - 441
Fennessy, Catherine	Malony, Richard - Fennessy, Catherine	05 - 210
Feran, Jesus	Mavis, Jose Maria - Feran, Jesus	03 - 239
Ferdugo, Eugenia	Mazon, Fernando - Ferdugo, Eugenia	01 - 010
Fernandez, Francisca	McDermot, William - Fernandez, Francisca	01 - 020
Ferreratto, Caroline	Belloromini, Ferdiani - Ferreratto, Caroline	04 - 207
Fickas, Ann E	Tedford, James T - Fickas, Ann E	03 - 027
Field, Mary A	Watson, D J - Field, Mary A	02 - 064
Fierros, Silveria	Ruiz, Domingo - Fierros, Silveria	01 - 093
Figaroa, Guadapa	Vahle, John - Figaroa, Guadapa	03 - 195
Figueroa, Dyonisia	Espinosa, Jose - Figueroa, Dyonisia	01 - 027
Figueroa, Elena	Valenzuela, Sostines - Figueroa, Elena	01 - 352
Figueroa, Luz	Vejar, Ricardo - Figueroa, Luz	03 - 466
Figueroa, Maria	Selaya, Jose - Figueroa, Maria	01 - 349
Figueroa, Maria de la Luz	Monsoya, Joaquin - Figueroa, Maria de la Luz	01 - 038
Fimbres, Dolores	Lopez, Gabriel Munoz - Fimbres, Dolores	01 - 367
Fimbres, Isabet (Isabel ?)	Lopez, Francisco - Fimbres, Isabet (Isabel ?)	01 - 167
Findley, Malinda/Matilda	King, B C - Findley, Malinda/Matilda	01 - 318
Finlay, D A	Harbott, J R - Finlay, D A	04 - 233
Finley, Isabella	Beckley, Henry - Finley, Isabella	02 - 170
Finley, Julian	Hart, Moses - Finley, Julian	01 - 036
Finley, M	Avis, Frederick - Finley, M	03 - 145

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
(s) Finn, Ella	Baldwin, John W - Finn, Ella	01 - 304
Fischer, Amelia	Hull, George - Fischer, Amelia	04 - 117
Fite, Celia H	Cheney, T S - Fite, Celia H	02 - 048
Flag, Laura M	Deming, George S - Flag, Laura M	01 - 046
Flashiner, Alice	Matfield, Gustave H - Flashiner, Alice	01 - 311
Fleming, Martha	Smith, William J - Fleming, Martha	05 - 166
Flinn, Margaret I	Horn, Andrew J - Flinn, Margaret I	01 - 060
Flood, Mary M	Stuart, John - Flood, Mary M	02 - 047
Flood, Rebecca Jane	McSwain, N B - Flood, Rebecca Jane	04 - 088
Flores, Desideria	Felis, Ramon - Flores, Desideria	01 - 014
Flores, Maria Dolores	Alvares, Miguel - Flores, Maria Dolores	01 - 460
Flores, Maria Simona Mattias	Moriega, Antonio - Flores, Maria Simona Mattias	01 - 018
Flores, Micaela/Miguela	Santillanez, Juan - Flores, Micaela/Miguela	01 - 356/357
Flores, Rafaela	Molina, Ignacio - Flores, Rafaela	03 - 418
Flores, Refugio	Valenzuela, Jesus - Flores, Refugio	01 - 232
Flores, Sacramenta	Leiva, Teofilo - Flores, Sacramenta	02 - 200
Flores, Sebastiana	Martinez, Jose Maria - Flores, Sebastiana	04 - 239
Flores, Vacilia	Sepulveda, Francisco - Flores, Vacilia	04 - 432
Fluhr, Mary M	Tullis, W B - Fluhr, Mary M	05 - 056
Flynn, Jane	Farrell, John - Flynn, Jane	01 - 021
Flynn, Martha A	Humphries, John W - Flynn, Martha A	01 - 108
Flynn, Mary	Fennessy, James - Flynn, Mary	03 - 016
Fogal, Mary Ann	Nissen, Peter - Fogal, Mary Ann	01 - 337
Fogal, Philipine	Davis, C L - Fogal, Philipine	04 - 418
Fogle, Margaret	Fanhardt, Jacob - Fogle, Margaret	03 - 422
Folsom, Mary Eliza	Baker, Henry George - Folsom, Mary Eliza	05 - 460
Foot, Marie	Cassagne, Charles - Foot, Marie	05 - 035
Foote, Esther A	Elliott, Jacob Smith - Foote, Esther A	04 - 441
Forbes, Rebecca (Mrs.)	Gibbons, J J - Forbes, Rebecca (Mrs.)	01 - 159
Ford, Julia	Ulrich, John G - Ford, Julia	05 - 283
Forster, Margarita Ruiz	Hefner, James - Forster, Margarita Ruiz	01 - 274
Foster, Adelaide C	Bixby, Marcellus - Foster, Adelaide C	03 - 096
Foster, Maria Manuela Sacramento	Trafford, Thomas - Foster, Maria Manuela Sacramento	01 - 109
Fox, Franzisca	Johansen, H A - Fox, Franzisca	04 - 402
Fox, Franzisca	Johnson, H A - Fox, Franzisca	04 - 402
Fox, Louisa I	Waite, James A - Fox, Louisa I	01 - 023
Fox, Margaret	Smith, Dr. R G - Fox, Margaret	01 - 065
Fox, Mary	Johnson, Joseph - Fox, Mary	01 - 214
Fraijo, Carmen	Martinez, Juan D - Fraijo, Carmen	01 - 149
Fraijo, Guadalupe	Perez, Bienvenido - Fraijo, Guadalupe	01 - 085
Frame, Emma S/Emma L	Perrin, Charles - Frame, Emma S/Emma L	02 - 176
France, Ruth	King, Jacob - France, Ruth	05 - 342
Franklin, Sarah A	Smith, S D - Franklin, Sarah A	02 - 042

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Fraygo, Maria del Carmen	Goras, Jose Maria - Fraygo, Maria del Carmen	01 - 044
Frechmann, Bertha	Wentz, Anton - Frechmann, Bertha	01 - 371
Freeman, H C	McClay, D G - Freeman, H C	04 - 118
Freeman, Rachel M	Withington, Robert - Freeman, Rachel M	01 - 112
Freer, Hannah Jane	Dobyns, G W - Freer, Hannah Jane	05 - 197
Fregan, Bridget	Dittman, H C - Fregan, Bridget	01 - 052
Friend, Emma Gertrude	Dailey, Wilbur Fisk - Friend, Emma Gertrude	04 - 035
Fritz, Annie	Buttle, Frank - Fritz, Annie	02 - 106
Frohling, Teresa	Faust, Anton - Frohling, Teresa	02 - 133/134
Frohman, Janelle	Elkeles, Elias - Frohman, Janelle	01 - 063
Frost, Ada Maggie	Higgins, William E - Frost, Ada Maggie	04 - 478
Fry, Eliza Jane	Howard, Joseph - Fry, Eliza Jane	05 - 372
Fry, Louisa	Hoskin, Joseph Henry - Fry, Louisa	04 - 323
Fryer, Louisa	Hunter, Howard A - Fryer, Louisa	05 - 245
Fuller, Eliza	Santoge, Joseph - Fuller, Eliza	05 - 237
Fuller, Josephine	Saxon, Thomas A - Fuller, Josephine	04 - 488
Fung, Ah	Mun, Ah - Fung, Ah	04 - 285
Gaines, Lavinia	Davies, Elias - Gaines, Lavinia	02 - 183
Gaines, Mary	Kelley, Thomas - Gaines, Mary	05 - 317
Gale, Elen	Page, Thompas P - Gale, Elen	01 - 018
Gale, Margaret	Cuddy, John F - Gale, Margaret	01 - 030
Gallardo, Bersabe	Brown, Samuel - Gallardo, Bersabe	05 - 438
Gallardo, Carolina	Hosman, Evaristo - Gallardo, Carolina	03 - 232
Gallardo, Carolina	Housman, Evaristo - Gallardo, Carolina	03 - 232
Gallardo, Guadalupe	Dominguez, Rosario - Gallardo, Guadalupe	01 - 048
Gallardo, Manuela	Salis, Santiago - Gallardo, Manuela	01 - 101
Gallego, Angelita	Zaabedra, Leonides - Gallego, Angelita	05 - 366
Gallego, Lucia	Callaghan, Juan - Gallego, Lucia	02 - 149
Gallego, Maria Jesus	Zelaya, Desiderio - Gallego, Maria Jesus	01 - 019
Galler, Mary Paulina	Gravel, Felix E - Galler, Mary Paulina	04 - 152
Gallindo, Feliciana	Figueroa, Feliciano - Gallindo, Feliciana	02 - 170
Galloway, Mary	Hayward, D C - Galloway, Mary	04 - 325
Galvez, Manuela	Lopez, Ygnacio - Galvez, Manuela	01 - 215
Galvin, Barbara M	Farrall, John - Galvin, Barbara M	03 - 322
Gandasa, Rosario	Libauba, Charles - Gandasa, Rosario	01 - 033
Garcia, Apolinaria	Rojas, D Jose Maria - Garcia, Apolinaria	01 - 025
Garcia, Carmen	Mendibles, Francisco - Garcia, Carmen	01 - 033
Garcia, Demetria	Valenzuela, Francisco - Garcia, Demetria	01 - 033
Garcia, Dionicia	Valdez, Vicente - Garcia, Dionicia	02 - 113
Garcia, Dolores	Aguilar, Casildo - Garcia, Dolores	02 - 102
Garcia, Dolores	Arrais, Juan Jose - Garcia, Dolores	01 - 115
Garcia, Dolores	Nunes, Elizir - Garcia, Dolores	01 - 033
Garcia, Dolores	Nunez, Elizir - Garcia, Dolores	01 - 033

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
Garcia, Dolores	Pina, Jose - Garcia, Dolores	01 - 141
Garcia, Espina/Crespina	Perez, Manuel - Garcia, Espina/Crespina	05 - 011
Garcia, Facunda	Lugo, Manuel - Garcia, Facunda	05 - 447
Garcia, Fermina	Velardo, Jose - Garcia, Fermina	01 - 220
Garcia, Francesca	Dille, George R - Garcia, Francesca	02 - 086
Garcia, Francisca	Alvarado, Jose Maria - Garcia, Francisca	03 - 415
Garcia, Francisca	Avechuco, Romualdo - Garcia, Francisca	01 - 147
Garcia, Francisca	Lopez, Francisco - Garcia, Francisca	01 - 131
Garcia, Juana	Latermon, T R - Garcia, Juana	03 - 114
Garcia, Lucarda	Morales, Quirino - Garcia, Lucarda	01 - 013
Garcia, Manuela	Abril, Manuel - Garcia, Manuela	01 - 133
Garcia, Maria Antonia del Refugio	Perez, Jose Antonio - Garcia, Maria Antonia del Refugio	01 - 300
Garcia, Maria Barbara	Sylva, Fernando - Garcia, Maria Barbara	01 - 021
Garcia, Maria Eleonor Raquel	Gonzales, Feliz - Garcia, Maria Eleonor Raquel	01 - 173
Garcia, Merced	Abbott, William - Garcia, Merced	01 - 025
Garcia, Natividad	Ruiz, Ignacio - Garcia, Natividad	04 - 053
Garcia, Presentacion (Peregrina)	Maldini, Antonio - Garcia, Presentacion (Peregrina)	02 - 080
Garcia, Refugia	Aroz, Refugio - Garcia, Refugia	01 - 239
Garcia, Refugio	Tirado, Vicente - Garcia, Refugio	03 - 017
Garcia, Rojana	Bony, Juan Pedro - Garcia, Rojana	01 - 044
Garcia, Treotiteta	Roman, Francisco - Garcia, Treotiteta	01 - 179
Garcia, Trinidad	Romero, Jesus - Garcia, Trinidad	01 - 384
Gardia, Dona Maria	Ugam (?), Johe - Gardia, Dona Maria	01 - 013
Gardner, M L	Burkhardt, J V - Gardner, M L	01 - 410/411
Garfias, Manuela	Blanco, Pedro/Pedro J - Garfias, Manuela	01 - 193
Garner, Adelina	Jonson, Max - Garner, Adelina	03 - 406
Garrett, Leonora	Mansfield, Charles A - Garrett, Leonora	05 - 256
Garrett, Mary E	Butler, George R - Garrett, Mary E	02 - 019
Garrett, Susan	Hewitt, Eldridge - Garrett, Susan	01 - 261
Gastello, Felipe Mendez	Vantress, Benjamin Franklin - Gastello, Felipe Mendez	01 - 423/424
Gates, Henrietta	Harris, Grant - Gates, Henrietta	03 - 025
Gauchen, Blanche	Laramie, Charles F - Gauchen, Blanche	05 - 129
Gavitt, Mary A	Thompson, Austin M - Gavitt, Mary A	01 - 406-407
Geisse, Josefina/Josephina	Thomas, E Nicolas/Nicolas E - Geisse, Josefina/Josephina	02 - 072
Gelck, Dorethea	Borrmann, Charles - Gelck, Dorethea	03 - 244
Geller, Carrie P	Hazard, Henry P - Geller, Carrie P	03 - 133
Gentry, Mahaley	Hicks, Homer B - Gentry, Mahaley	01 - 051
Gentry, Malvina	Prather, J B - Gentry, Malvina	01 - 367
Gentry, Malvina	Rather, J B - Gentry, Malvina	01 - 367
Gentry, Martha E	Hereford, R P - Gentry, Martha E	01 - 382
Gentry, Mary Jane	Tweedy, Robert - Gentry, Mary Jane	05 - 431
Gentry, Melvina	Lower, Jacob - Gentry, Melvina	04 - 098
Gentry, Susan	Lawrence, George W - Gentry, Susan	02 - 193

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
German, Alice	Bunyard, Daniel - German, Alice	05 - 119
German, Cipriana	Olivera, Manuel - German, Cipriana	05 - 310
German, Maria Leonor Sulema	Chaves, Jose Julian - German, Maria Leonor Sulema	02 - 038
German, Nancy E	Bandy, Tipton - German, Nancy E	04 - 431
German, Ramona	Buelna, Luis - German, Ramona	01 - 111
Gibbons, Mary S	Ham, W F - Gibbons, Mary S	04 - 031
Gibson, Margaret E	Beauchamp, Riley - Gibson, Margaret E	04 - 497
Gill, Abby	Rogers, Jesse J - Gill, Abby	03 - 068
Gill, Alice	Balen, David John - Gill, Alice	05 - 336
Gillet, Chloe	Brimen, Jasper - Gillet, Chloe	01 - 324
Gillet, Chloe	Brimer, Jasper - Gillet, Chloe	01 - 324
Gillette, Anna	Dolland, John - Gillette, Anna	01 - 468
Gillette, Anna	Dollaud, John - Gillette, Anna	01 - 468
Gillette, Sarah	Sears, D P - Gillette, Sarah	05 - 303
Gillies, Sarah	Pearce, J B - Gillies, Sarah	03 - 196
Gilligan, Mary	Adams, William - Gilligan, Mary	03 - 131
Gillum, Winifred	Connor, William J - Gillum, Winifred	01 - 051
Gilmon, Sacramento	Trafford, John - Gilmon, Sacramento	03 - 334
Glanville, A E (Mrs)	Corwin, S R - Glanville, A E (Mrs)	04 - 024
Glas, Amanda Malvina	Owenby, James Porter - Glas, Amanda Malvina	01 - 005
Glas, Amanda Malvina	Ownley, James Porter - Glas, Amanda Malvina	01 - 005
Glass, Laura A	Sleirkund (?), S S - Glass, Laura A	01 - 008
Glass, Sadie A	Lincoln, Fred J - Glass, Sadie A	05 - 385
Gleeson, Anna	Hyland, Thomas - Gleeson, Anna	04 - 489
Glenn, Jane R	Callan, Jacob M - Glenn, Jane R	01 - 056
Glenn, Ruth Ellen	Applewhite, James - Glenn, Ruth Ellen	01 - 096
Glenn, Susan	Rubottom, Jaim D - Glenn, Susan	01 - 089
Gles, Juana/Maria Juana	Larre, Pedro - Gles, Juana/Maria Juana	05 - 466
Gless, Juana/Maria Juana	Larre, Pedro - Gless, Juana/Maria Juana	05 - 466
Goller, Christine	Stephenson, W R - Goller, Christine	05 - 299
Gollner, Mary	Froehling, Theodore - Gollner, Mary	05 - 379
Gomes, Manuela	Villa, Jesus - Gomes, Manuela	03 - 081
Gomes, Manuela	Villes, Jesus - Gomes, Manuela	03 - 081
Gonsales, Francisca	Rodriguez, Felipe - Gonsales, Francisca	05 - 061
Gonzales, Gomecinda	Gonzales, Benino - Gonzales, Gomecinda	01 - 356
Gonzales, Juana	Leyba, Jose de los Reyes - Gonzales, Juana	01 - 297
Gonzales, Juana	Leyva, Jose de los Reyes - Gonzales, Juana	01 - 297
Gonzales, Maria de los Angeles	Lopez, Ramon - Gonzales, Maria de los Angeles	01 - 224
Gonzales, Marida	Pesquero, Jose M - Gonzales, Marida	03 - 214
Gonzales, Teodora	Bojorquez, Rafael - Gonzales, Teodora	02 - 177
Gonzales, Ysabel	Valencia, Caytano - Gonzales, Ysabel	03 - 183
Gonzalez, Francisca	Rodriguez, Felipe - Gonzalez, Francisca	05 - 061
Gooch, Mary F	Rankin, W O - Gooch, Mary F	02 - 110

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
Goodlin, Ella	Freeman, John F - Goodlin, Ella	05 - 243
Goodwin, Ada Belle	Newton, William - Goodwin, Ada Belle	05 - 421
Gordon, Emma Jane	Gordon, John Tuberville - Gordon, Emma Jane	04 - 012
Gorenilo, Julia	Schneider, Frederick - Gorenilo, Julia	01 - 115
Goss, Mary E	Vejar, Pedro M - Goss, Mary E	01 - 471
Goss, Mary Elizabeth	Gilliland, Benjamin Lafayette - Goss, Mary Elizabeth	05 - 094
Goss, Mattie C or E	Chapman, Charles P - Goss, Mattie C or E	02 - 158
Goss, Minnie	Goodfriend, Louis - Goss, Minnie	05 - 162
Graaf, Catherine	Westphal, Charles - Graaf, Catherine	05 - 154
Graaf, Catherine	Westphlage, Charles - Graaf, Catherine	05 - 154
Grabe, Alice	Gollmer, Charles - Grabe, Alice	02 - 158
Gracia, Dorotea	Amaranto, Ramirez - Gracia, Dorotea	01 - 298
Gracia, Espina/Crespina	Perez, Manuel - Gracia, Espina/Crespina	05 - 011
Graciana, Manuela	McLaughlin, William - Graciana, Manuela	01 - 267
Gradias, Delfina	Sepulveda, Juan Bautista - Gradias, Delfina	01 - 268
Gradias, Maria Inez	Carpenter, Frank P - Gradias, Maria Inez	02 - 068
Graff, Brigida	Zobelein, George - Graff, Brigida	02 - 022
Graham, Delia Ann	Summerman, William H - Graham, Delia Ann	01 - 004
Grahame, Caroline E.	Shugg, James - Grahame, Caroline E.	01 - 003
Grandena, Ellen	Stoemer, August - Grandena, Ellen	01 - 059
Granillo, Elvisa	Bustamente, Antonio - Granillo, Elvisa	03 - 342
Granio, Delfina	Sepulveda, Juan Bautista - Granio, Delfina	01 - 268
Grant, Barbara Neil	Hall, Wm H - Grant, Barbara Neil	05 - 412
Grant, Martha J	Grant, J M - Grant, Martha J	03 - 219
Graves, E A	Salisbury, J C - Graves, E A	04 - 127
Graves, Sarah A	Thompson, William A - Graves, Sarah A	05 - 449
Gray, Mary	Ralph, Albert - Gray, Mary	02 - 110
Gray, Mary A	Forman, Charles - Gray, Mary A	01 - 082
Gray, Minnie	Caldwell, T A - Gray, Minnie	03 - 204
Gray, Sarah E	Hodges, John E - Gray, Sarah E	01 - 359
Gray, Sophia (Mrs.)	Hines, James - Gray, Sophia (Mrs.)	01 - 286
Green, Amma	White, Thomas Jefferson - Green, Amma	04 - 009
Green, Frances A	Bronson, A C - Green, Frances A	01 - 374/375
Green, Jennie R	Dougherty, Lorenzo N - Green, Jennie R	05 - 275
Green, Lucy C	Wagner, Cornelius - Green, Lucy C	04 - 274
Green, Margaret J	Anderson, A J - Green, Margaret J	01 - 446
Green, Mary E	Smith, G A - Green, Mary E	05 - 371
Green, V R (Mrs.)	McCarty, P S - Green, V R (Mrs.)	05 - 095
Greene, E A	Barrows, H D - Greene, E A	01 - 365
Greene, Eva S	Furrey, William - Greene, Eva S	02 - 093
Greenleaf, Ana L	Welsh, J T - Greenleaf, Ana L	03 - 397
Gregalva, Wenleslada	Villa, David - Gregalva, Wenleslada	05 - 079
Gregory, Alice	Hall, I D - Gregory, Alice	04 - 413

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Grelck, Elisa	Miller, Jacob - Grelck, Elisa	04 - 052
Grey, Mary	Ralph, Albert - Grey, Mary	02 - 110
Grider, Julia C	Bolton, Randolph F - Grider, Julia C	01 - 181
Gridley, E Janette	Kittilson, Andrew - Gridley, E Janette	02 - 168
Gridley, Laura	Rhoades, Robert G - Gridley, Laura	04 - 167
Gridley, Laura	Rhodes, Robert G - Gridley, Laura	04 - 167
Griffin, Catherine	Roach, James - Griffin, Catherine	05 - 179
Griffin, Emily	Young, John D - Griffin, Emily	01 - 284
Griffin, Mary Agnes	Hawkins, J W - Griffin, Mary Agnes	03 - 021
Griffin, Susan W?	King, John - Griffin, Susan W?	01 - 269
Grijalba, Leonarda	Rodriguez, Luis - Grijalba, Leonarda	03 - 416
Grijalba, Melquiades	Ballesteros, Jesus - Grijalba, Melquiades	02 - 115
Grijalva, Melquiades	Ballesteros, Jesus - Grijalva, Melquiades	02 - 115
Grijalva, Wenleslada	Villa, David - Grijalva, Wenleslada	05 - 079
Grimsdale, Margreat	Copley, Thomas - Grimsdale, Margreat	01 - 322
Grinsell, Margreat	Copley, Thomas - Grinsell, Margreat	01 - 322
Griswold, Frances M	Finley, Samuel J - Griswold, Frances M	04 - 002
Groshong, Sarah E	Geis, Silas W - Groshong, Sarah E	02 - 162
Groshong, Sarah E	Geisse, Silas W - Groshong, Sarah E	02 - 162
Gross, N J	Small, Elbridge - Gross, N J	03 - 260
Guarague, Gertrudis	Garcia, Leonard - Guarague, Gertrudis	01 - 175
Guerero, Donanana/Donaciana	Rios, Jouquin (Joaquin ?) - Guerero, Donanana/Donaciana	01 - 195
Guerrero, Isabel	LaDen, Tomas - Guerrero, Isabel	01 - 010
Guerrero, Maria	Sinkard, Frederic - Guerrero, Maria	01 - 313
Guess, Emily Jane	Parker, William Samuel - Guess, Emily Jane	05 - 146
Guirado, Ysabel	Morales, Sacramento - Guirado, Ysabel	01 - 176
Gunnels, Mary	Reed, A C - Gunnels, Mary	04 - 044
Guodines, Clotilde	Duarte, Rafael - Guodines, Clotilde	04 - 298
Guthrie, Mary Ann	Van Dusen, W S - Guthrie, Mary Ann	01 - 250
Guthrie, Mary E	Monahan, Francis - Guthrie, Mary E	04 - 054
Guthrie, Sarah Emma	Ranous, J S - Guthrie, Sarah Emma	02 - 120
Gutierrez, Marcelina	Lobo, Felipe - Gutierrez, Marcelina	05 - 478
Gutierrez, Tinidad	Ortega, Gabriel - Gutierrez, Tinidad	01 - 016
Ha, Too	Gee, Ah - Ha, Too	05 - 096
Hadman, Elibria	Jackson, William - Hadman, Elibria	05 - 205
Hado, Lottie	Martin, William H - Hado, Lottie	03 - 275
Hague, Maria	Farrell, Edward - Hague, Maria	05 - 254
Haines, Catalina	Whelan, William - Haines, Catalina	03 - 144
Hait, M L	Gould, Will D - Hait, M L	03 - 464
Hale, Elida	Harris, C T - Hale, Elida	04 - 465
Hall, Lizzie	Talbot, Henry - Hall, Lizzie	04 - 196
Hall, Mary E	Moore, William - Hall, Mary E	03 - 143
Hamilton, Nettie	Hadley, J Wright - Hamilton, Nettie	03 - 455

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Hammes, Amelka	Frohling, John - Hammes, Amelka	01 - 040
Hamner, Emma	Brookshire, James - Hamner, Emma	05 - 388
Handron, Margaret	Mulvihill, Dennis - Handron, Margaret	05 - 368
Hankinson, Maggie	Leach, Wallace - Hankinson, Maggie	04 - 449
Hanley, Bridget	Smyth, William - Hanley, Bridget	03 - 012
Hanna, Emma M	Polhemus, Henry D - Hanna, Emma M	02 - 028
Happ, Catherine B	Bayer, Joseph - Happ, Catherine B	04 - 047
Happ, Christina	Benner, John - Happ, Christina	01 - 278
Happ, Francisca	Krumdick, Henry - Happ, Francisca	02 - 076
Happ, Mary	Heinsch, Herman F - Happ, Mary	01 - 097
Happ, Saney/Josephine Saney	Schallmo, Stephen - Happ, Saney/Josephine Saney	02 - 096
Harbeck, Adde	Lauth, Philip - Harbeck, Adde	05 - 121
Harbeck, Dora	Stecker, Fred - Harbeck, Dora	01 - 469
Harben, Ann M	Maynard, Thomas S A - Harben, Ann M	03 - 283
Hardin, Bessie	Lawrence, D C - Hardin, Bessie	03 - 248
Hardin, L M	Hodges, J E - Hardin, L M	03 - 400
Hardy, Ellen (Mrs.)	Whitehorn, George W - Hardy, Ellen (Mrs.)	03 - 129
Hargraves, Eliza J	Haddock, R W - Hargraves, Eliza J	02 - 108
Hargraves, Nellie	Peters, M A - Hargraves, Nellie	02 - 134/135
Harlow, Mary (Mrs.)	Reeder, William - Harlow, Mary (Mrs.)	03 - 014
Harmon, Sallie	Tanner, H W - Harmon, Sallie	04 - 181
Harotcarena, Maria	Hyaina, Domingo - Harotcarena, Maria	05 - 445
Harotcarena, Maria	Itzaina, Domingo - Harotcarena, Maria	05 - 445
Harotyarena, Maria	Hyaina, Domingo - Harotyarena, Maria	05 - 445
Harper, May Ann	Allen, Peter - Harper, May Ann	03 - 456
Harris, Augusta	Barker, E D - Harris, Augusta	03 - 082
Harris, Hannah Elizabeth	Sears, Winfrey - Harris, Hannah Elizabeth	01 - 407
Harris, Katie A	Blasdale, Wiliam - Harris, Katie A	04 - 499
Harris, Leonora	Watts, Albert J - Harris, Leonora	04 - 209
Harris, Nancy B	Sitton, B M - Harris, Nancy B	04 - 115
Harrold, Minna E	Rose, John J - Harrold, Minna E	04 - 308
Hart, Ellen Jane	Wilson, John C - Hart, Ellen Jane	01 - 309
Hart, Mary Katharine	Pierce, M A - Hart, Mary Katharine	01 - 108
Hart, Mattie	Smith, Joseph A - Hart, Mattie	04 - 464
Harte, Milly C	Thurman, John - Harte, Milly C	01 - 041
Hartnett, Ellen	Meade, Thomas - Hartnett, Ellen	04 - 295
Hartnett, Johanna	Slaney, William - Hartnett, Johanna	03 - 321
Hartnett, Kate	Hannon, P H - Hartnett, Kate	03 - 234
Hartnett, Katie	Manning, Thomas F - Hartnett, Katie	03 - 390
Hartnett, Mary	McDonald, Angus - Hartnett, Mary	03 - 318
Hartung, Emilie	Dimock, De Witt C - Hartung, Emilie	02 - 001
Harvey, Edith Minette	Wenger, Edmund Charles - Harvey, Edith Minette	05 - 278
Harvey, Ellen Downey/Eleanor	Martin, Edward - Harvey, Ellen Downey/Eleanor	01 - 398

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Harvey, Mary Ann (Mrs.)	Cottle, Alvora - Harvey, Mary Ann (Mrs.)	03 - 280
Harvey, Mary Ann (Mrs.)	Howell, L P - Harvey, Mary Ann (Mrs.)	01 - 472
Harvey, Reunah M	Lynill, Theodore - Harvey, Reunah M	05 - 127
Hassett, Catharine	O'Brien, Terence - Hassett, Catharine	03 - 124
Hathaway, Susan P	Bixby, J W - Hathaway, Susan P	03 - 107
Hawley, Jennie	Jenkins, William W - Hawley, Jennie	01 - 356/357
Hayes, Louisa	Griffin, John - Hayes, Louisa	01 - 017
Hayes, Mary	Currier, George W - Hayes, Mary	03 - 413
Hayes, Mattie	Hayes, Phineas D - Hayes, Mattie	05 - 255
Hayes, Priscilla	Hargrave, Robert - Hayes, Priscilla	05 - 171
Hayward, Jennie	Parker, Millard F - Hayward, Jennie	04 - 102
Hayward, Julia A	Hayward, Albert M - Hayward, Julia A	05 - 346
Haywood, Jennie	Parker, Millard F - Haywood, Jennie	04 - 102
Hazard, Amelia J	Chambers, D T - Hazard, Amelia J	03 - 032
Hazard, Amelia J	Farris, William Robert - Hazard, Amelia J	04 - 348
Hazard, Mary E	Taft, Harley - Hazard, Mary E	01 - 063
Hazeltine, Carrie D	Bassett, J M - Hazeltine, Carrie D	05 - 159
Heath, Carrie Adelle	Reid, Benjamin F - Heath, Carrie Adelle	04 - 279
Heath, Martha E	Coulton, A F - Heath, Martha E	05 - 156
Heath, Mary	Gurmels, Jesse B - Heath, Mary	04 - 317
Heaver, Kate L	Worthington, Henry - Heaver, Kate L	04 - 099
Heidt, Carrie	Selson, Henry - Heidt, Carrie	04 - 484
Heilemann, Amalie	Kamerle, August - Heilemann, Amalie	05 - 120
Heilman, Jetta	Aule, Jacob - Heilman, Jetta	01 - 034
Heilmann, Amalie	Kamerle, August - Heilmann, Amalie	05 - 120
Heilmann, Lydia	Glass, Henry - Heilmann, Lydia	05 - 098
Helm, Susan	Jordan, George M - Helm, Susan	01 - 219
Helman, Bertha	Praster, A J - Helman, Bertha	04 - 283
Helmes, Margaretta	Boyd, Atheias B - Helmes, Margaretta	01 - 240
Henderson, Eurenny (Mrs.)	Melendy, George H - Henderson, Eurenny (Mrs.)	03 - 414
Henderson, Nellie L	Banks, James Oliver - Henderson, Nellie L	04 - 424
Henne, Lena	Schwarz, Louis - Henne, Lena	04 - 129
Hennot, Maria	Masnor, Joseph Gabriel Se (de ?) - Hennot, Maria	01 - 174
Henrequin, Maria Margarita	Deleval, Charles - Henrequin, Maria Margarita	01 - 054
Henriot, Emilie	Penelon, Honore - Henriot, Emilie	02 - 041
Henriques, Teodocia	Sepulveda, Jose L - Henriques, Teodocia	04 - 063
Heredia, Amparo	Gallardo, Manuel A - Heredia, Amparo	05 - 211
Hereford, Carrie A	Dalton, R H - Hereford, Carrie A	04 - 479
Hereford, Josephine	McElrath, Thomas - Hereford, Josephine	05 - 294
Hernandez, Juana	Jaymes, Mateo - Hernandez, Juana	03 - 391
Hernandez, Maria	Granger, Oliver - Hernandez, Maria	01 - 031
Hernandez, Ysabel	Mollett, Frank - Hernandez, Ysabel	04 - 244
Herren, Charity	Cornwell, P P - Herren, Charity	03 - 199

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
Herrero, Susanna	Alemanares, Pedro - Herrero, Susanna	01 - 028
Heske, Margarita	Saun, Sebastian - Heske, Margarita	03 - 308
Hesler, S	Kerr, T A - Hesler, S	02 - 157
Hespe, Magdalene	Hartnack, M Johannes - Hespe, Magdalene	03 - 010
Hickey, Amanda L	English, Lewis L - Hickey, Amanda L	03 - 043
Hickey, Honora	Doherty, Daniel - Hickey, Honora	04 - 404
Hickey, Sarah	Sems, Oseola - Hickey, Sarah	01 - 189
Hickox, Hattie A	Hayward, A B - Hickox, Hattie A	05 - 118
Hicks, Josephine	Sanderson, Frank W - Hicks, Josephine	03 - 290
Hicky, L E	Martin, William G - Hicky, L E	01 - 194
Higgins, Mary Ellen	Sutton, J M - Higgins, Mary Ellen	01 - 259
Higgins, Ella G	Park, E D - Higgins, Ella G	05 - 071
Higmore, Mary	Pettrill, Collin - Higmore, Mary	03 - 449
Higmore, Mary	Potteril, Collin - Higmore, Mary	03 - 449
Higuera, Agostina	Carbory, George - Higuera, Agostina	01 - 022
Higuera, Carlotta Gonzale/Gonazales	Alvarez, Manuel Soria - Higuera, Carlotta Gonzale/Gonazales	01 - 289
Higuera, Dolores	White, John B - Higuera, Dolores	01 - 047
Higuera, Dona Paula	Dominguez, Frerico - Higuera, Dona Paula	01 - 408
Higuera, Eulogia	Ruiz, Joaquin - Higuera, Eulogia	01 - 016
Higuera, Guadalupe	Bonillas, Juan - Higuera, Guadalupe	04 - 238
Higuera, Juana	Main, David - Higuera, Juana	01 - 156
Higuera, Magdalena	Rocha, J A - Higuera, Magdalena	03 - 299
Hijar, Isabel	Velarde, Jose Leon - Hijar, Isabel	01 - 235
Hildreth, Agnes W	Ray, Jonathan - Hildreth, Agnes W	01 - 010
Hildreth, Elizabeth	Rubottom, Ezekel - Hildreth, Elizabeth	01 - 006
Hilkert, Lulu	Dunham, E - Hilkert, Lulu	04 - 450
Hill, Maggie T	Wise, K D - Hill, Maggie T	03 - 002
Hinman, Emma F C	Lemon, Thomas A - Hinman, Emma F C	04 - 262
Ho, Yut	Lee, Yong - Ho, Yut	02 - 065
Hobart, Amelia G	Rice, Benjamin A - Hobart, Amelia G	04 - 501
Hogan, Mary Jane (Mrs.)	Thurman, John - Hogan, Mary Jane (Mrs.)	01 - 017
Holden, Mary Ellen	Lander, James Holden - Holden, Mary Ellen	02 - 194
Holland, Sarah	Radford, Thomas - Holland, Sarah	03 - 108
Holliday, Aggie	Willett, N F - Holliday, Aggie	04 - 494
Hollingsworth, Margaret L (Mrs.)	Taylor, John T - Hollingsworth, Margaret L (Mrs.)	03 - 452
Holt, Martha Ann	Riddle, J W - Holt, Martha Ann	02 - 181
Holt, Mary E	Mills, John J - Holt, Mary E	05 - 329
Holt, Susanna R	Smith, Joseph - Holt, Susanna R	01 - 207
Hon, Que	Ah, Sum - Hon, Que	02 - 105
Honterola, Maria Antonia	Hurtado, Agustin - Honterola, Maria Antonia	01 - 445/446
Hoover, Mary Anna	Briggs, Samuel E - Hoover, Mary Anna	01 - 218
Hopkins, Cate (Kate)	Goodwin, Patrick - Hopkins, Cate (Kate)	02 - 044
Hopper, Frances Annie	Broaded, John W - Hopper, Frances Annie	01 - 290

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Horton, Caroline	Hewitt, O P - Horton, Caroline	05 - 461
Horton, Lucinda	Swanson, Julius A - Horton, Lucinda	01 - 379/380
Horton, Martha	Reynolds, Caswell A - Horton, Martha	03 - 217
Horton, Mary A	Morrison, George W - Horton, Mary A	05 - 234
Houghton, Frankie	Short, C R - Houghton, Frankie	03 - 419
Houghton, Nancy E	Goodwin, D B - Houghton, Nancy E	02 - 088
Howard, Anna	Leonard, William - Howard, Anna	01 - 042
Howard, Arabella C (Mrs.)	Crawford, Martin D - Howard, Arabella C (Mrs.)	03 - 037
Howard, Elinor S	Craig, James - Howard, Elinor S	02 - 029
Howard, Emma A	Gardner, Henry F - Howard, Emma A	03 - 157
Howard, Frances (Fanny)	Bartley, James - Howard, Frances (Fanny)	02 - 196
Howard, Louisa I	Edwards, Robert L - Howard, Louisa I	04 - 370
Howerton, Sarah E	Bohannon, James M - Howerton, Sarah E	04 - 124
Howell, Julia	Morrow, J W - Howell, Julia	05 - 006
Howerton, Nancy Everline	Fogal, Lorenzo - Howerton, Nancy Everline	01 - 044
Hubbard, Henrietta	Bush, William - Hubbard, Henrietta	03 - 165
Hubbard, Olivia	Soule, George - Hubbard, Olivia	02 - 052
Huber, Caroline	Howard, Federic (Frederick) Preston - Huber, Caroline	02 - 187
Huber, Emma	Childs, Ozra W - Huber, Emma	01 - 052
Hudson, Missouri Bell	Larew, Franklin - Hudson, Missouri Bell	03 - 313
Hughes, Agnes	Barry, James - Hughes, Agnes	02 - 027
Hughes, Martha	Grayson, I W - Hughes, Martha	02 - 098
Hughes, Mary R	Lanerman, George B - Hughes, Mary R	01 - 054
Humblot, Thomasina (Mrs.)	Robison, Irwin - Humblot, Thomasina (Mrs.)	03 - 309
Humphreys, Irene	Tyler, James - Humphreys, Irene	03 - 343
Humphreys, S (L?) R	Turner, William F - Humphreys, S (L?) R	02 - 076
Humphries, Eliza	Andrews, George P - Humphries, Eliza	01 - 053
Huniga, Sotera	Martinez, Teodoro - Huniga, Sotera	04 - 445
Hunt, Eliza	McLain, Harvey - Hunt, Eliza	04 - 350
Hunt, Katie Starr	Holyland, Samuel - Hunt, Katie Starr	05 - 231
Hunter, Catherine	Williams, Isaac R - Hunter, Catherine	03 - 396
Hunter, Elizabeth	Ainck, John - Hunter, Elizabeth	01 - 446/447
Hunter, Isabella	Ramage, William J - Hunter, Isabella	03 - 324
Hunter, Martha	Taylor, Eli - Hunter, Martha	01 - 067
Huntingdon, Lucia	Godfrey, W/Wm - Huntingdon, Lucia	01 - 230
Huntington, Ella	Lane, Olin H - Huntington, Ella	05 - 392
Hurin, Mary Ann	Ketchum, Lawrence - Hurin, Mary Ann	01 - 326
Hurtz, Wulle	Ruttger, Joseph - Hurtz, Wulle	04 - 227
Hutchenson, Elizabeth A	Grider, Thomas J - Hutchenson, Elizabeth A	03 - 372
Hutchinson, Martha J	Cole, Alfred - Hutchinson, Martha J	02 - 062
Hutchinson, Sallie	Grider, William - Hutchinson, Sallie	05 - 456
Huth, Wilhelmine	Roeder, Louis - Huth, Wilhelmine	01 - 100
Hyguera, Merced	Francisco, Manuel - Hyguera, Merced	01 - 017

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
Ignofila, Maria Dolores	Aguirre, Jose Gracia - Ignofila, Maria Dolores	01 - 303
Ignofila, Maria Dolores	de Aguirre, Jose Gracia - Ignofila, Maria Dolores	01 - 303
Iler, Jennie	Taylor, Eli F - Iler, Jennie	04 - 395
Iler, M J	Niles, H J - Iler, M J	02 - 105
Inman, Amy A (Mrs.)	Miller, S F - Inman, Amy A (Mrs.)	05 - 470
Innkermann, Ada	Faber, Antonio - Innkermann, Ada	04 - 496
Irving, Jennie	Carter, George W - Irving, Jennie	03 - 287
Isbell, Margaret	Hollingsworth, James - Isbell, Margaret	01 - 417
Ivey, Sarah E	Wilson, J B - Ivey, Sarah E	03 - 105
Jackson, Charlotte	Parker, William - Jackson, Charlotte	01 - 289
Jackson, Emma J	Jenkins, Joseph William - Jackson, Emma J	04 - 332
Jacquett, Ella A	Patterson, W R - Jacquett, Ella A	05 - 289
Jameson, Minerva J	Smith, Wiliam H - Jameson, Minerva J	01 - 040
Jamison, Eliza Ellen	Hickey, J H - Jamison, Eliza Ellen	01 - 271
Jamison, Elizabeth M	Telford, W H - Jamison, Elizabeth M	03 - 312
Jamison, Minerva Frances	Firebaugh, William Alexander - Jamison, Minerva Frances	05 - 069
Jasper, Sarah	Williams, Julius A - Jasper, Sarah	04 - 389
Jasper, Sue	McDowell, C F - Jasper, Sue	04 - 468
Jefferson, Carrie	Richardson, B J - Jefferson, Carrie	05 - 042
Jefferson, Julia Ann	Caldwell, John Wilson - Jefferson, Julia Ann	05 - 250
Jefferson, Sarah	Cain, Edward - Jefferson, Sarah	02 - 092
Jeliz, Augustus	Jeremias, Ramon - Jeliz, Augustus	01 - 205
Jeliz, Augustus	Veremias, Ramon - Jeliz, Augustus	01 - 205
Jenison, Ella May	Mendibles, Jose - Jenison, Ella May	05 - 291
Jenkins, Ann C	Hereford, Thomas - Jenkins, Ann C	01 - 004
Jennings, Anna	Burns, Benjamin A - Jennings, Anna	03 - 412
Jennings, Mary F	Ritchie, J H - Jennings, Mary F	03 - 128
Jeremias, Tomasa	Olivares, Blas - Jeremias, Tomasa	02 - 090
Jerres, Elizabeth A M	Tainter, Samuel J - Jerres, Elizabeth A M	01 - 056
Jesus Feliz, Maria de	Velasquez, Ascencion - Jesus Feliz, Maria de	01 - 234
Jesus, Rebecca	Tuch, Nathan - Jesus, Rebecca	01 - 105
Jobichi, Manuela	Regaldo, Victor - Jobichi, Manuela	02 - 123
Johansen, Johanna C	Christenson, Soren - Johansen, Johanna C	04 - 357
Johnson, Adelaide	Sansala, Rosario - Johnson, Adelaide	03 - 364
Johnson, Adriana	Almon, Francisco - Johnson, Adriana	02 - 113
Johnson, Eliza M	Lockley, E B - Johnson, Eliza M	01 - 010
Johnson, Ellen	Edwards, William James - Johnson, Ellen	05 - 393
Johnson, Huldah	Hunter, Edward - Johnson, Huldah	01 - 005
Johnson, Josephine	Spring, Henry J - Johnson, Josephine	05 - 027
Johnson, Julia A	Hickey, James - Johnson, Julia A	01 - 269
Johnson, M E	Fleming, J P - Johnson, M E	01 - 393
Johnson, Margarita	Landes, Santiage - Johnson, Margarita	01 - 008
Johnson, Maria A	Lane, Dallas - Johnson, Maria A	02 - 020

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Johnson, Mary E	Proctor, Elon C - Johnson, Mary E	05 - 482
Johnson, Timotea (Mrs.)	Olivera, Vicente - Johnson, Timotea (Mrs.)	03 - 029
Johnston, Amanda	Ryan, A W - Johnston, Amanda	01 - 144
Johnston, Jane	Talmadge, Frank - Johnston, Jane	01 - 009
Johnston, Minerva	Blackly, Charles - Johnston, Minerva	01 - 022
Johnston, Narcissa	Curry, E J - Johnston, Narcissa	01 - 029
Jones, A S	Tyler, M F - Jones, A S	01 - 471
Jones, Adelia	Sinnett, H S - Jones, Adelia	05 - 203
Jones, Alice Parks	Rains, E H - Jones, Alice Parks	01 - 441
Jones, Annie	Hourtolon, Bernardo - Jones, Annie	02 - 145
Jones, E	Van Cleave, A S - Jones, E	05 - 322
Jones, Elizabeth	Doster, Michael - Jones, Elizabeth	01 - 212
Jones, Ellen	Quinlan, John - Jones, Ellen	04 - 134
Jones, Emily M	Glidden, Edmund C - Jones, Emily M	03 - 205
Jones, Lizzie	Mitrovich, John A - Jones, Lizzie	05 - 344
Jones, Mary	Dickson, F L - Jones, Mary	04 - 277
Jones, Mary J	Downs, Francis E - Jones, Mary J	01 - 256
Jones, Minnie	Turner, C P - Jones, Minnie	04 - 116
Jordan, Mary A	Jenkins, James M - Jordan, Mary A	01 - 293
Jordon, Jennie	Lecroq, Henry - Jordon, Jennie	05 - 038
Joughin, Ella I (?)	Johnson, William - Joughin, Ella I (?)	01 - 339
Juden, Mattie A	Holaway, A S - Juden, Mattie A	05 - 249
Juden, Mattie A	Holoway, A S - Juden, Mattie A	05 - 249
Jurado, Frances	Arce, Cyriacus - Jurado, Frances	01 - 026
Jurado, Francisca	Carrion, Macedonio - Jurado, Francisca	02 - 169
Jurado, Mary	Owens, Robert - Jurado, Mary	01 - 237
Jurau, Mary	Owens, Robert - Jurau, Mary	01 - 237
Justice, Aloina	Thompson, Ira S - Justice, Aloina	01 - 246
Justice, J	Webber, J B - Justice, J	05 - 298
Justice, Mariah	Dulcher, Newton - Justice, Mariah	01 - 050
Justice, Sarah Jane	Cecil, James N - Justice, Sarah Jane	01 - 247
Kane, Ellen	McCaughey, William - Kane, Ellen	02 - 014
Kassie, Rebecca	Reynolds, B M - Kassie, Rebecca	01 - 338
Kearney, M Philomena	Dennisson, William H - Kearney, M Philomena	01 - 119
Keefe, Johannah/Joanna	German, James - Keefe, Johannah/Joanna	01 - 182
Keelen, Mary Jane	Cuddy, Michael - Keelen, Mary Jane	05 - 135
Kehoe, Anne	Furlong, James - Kehoe, Anne	02 - 156
Kehoe, Martha	Furlong, Robert - Kehoe, Martha	02 - 083
Keim, Alphreta O. Bell	Stine, Eugene V - Keim, Alphreta O. Bell	03 - 327
Keith, Jennie	Hill, T T - Keith, Jennie	01 - 372
Kelley, Margaret	Lazdon, John - Kelley, Margaret	01 - 016
Kelly, Isabell	Drown, J W - Kelly, Isabell	04 - 305
Kelly, Mary	McKinzie, Norman - Kelly, Mary	01 - 430

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
Kelly, Mary J	Carter, William F - Kelly, Mary J	02 - 081
Kenedy, Catherine	Allen, Edgar A - Kenedy, Catherine	01 - 327
Kenneday, Catherine	Allen, Edgar A - Kenneday, Catherine	01 - 327
Kennedy, Jane	Contreras, Francisco - Kennedy, Jane	01 - 444/445
Kennedy, Mary	Campbell, Alexander - Kennedy, Mary	05 - 333
Kenny, Catherine	McCormick, William - Kenny, Catherine	01 - 429
Kern, Lizzie A	Saunders, John J - Kern, Lizzie A	04 - 313
Kerr, T A	Hesler, S - Kerr, T A	02 - 157
Kerrigan, Mary	Bills, Robert - Kerrigan, Mary	01 - 424
Kerwin, Kate	Schiller, Paul - Kerwin, Kate	02 - 177
Kidwell, Julia A	Coles, David K - Kidwell, Julia A	04 - 365
Killeny, (Margaret) A	Murphy, Charles - Killeny, (Margaret) A	02 - 114
Killery, (Margaret) A	Murphy, Charles - Killery, (Margaret) A	02 - 114
Kim, Toye	Wong, Sam - Kim, Toye	05 - 485
King, Flora	White, John P - King, Flora	04 - 506
King, J Kate	Simpson, Richard O B - King, J Kate	05 - 334
Kinney, Catherine	McCormick, William - Kinney, Catherine	01 - 429
Kirkpatrick, Nancy K	Teel, John B - Kirkpatrick, Nancy K	05 - 190
Kirwin, Honora	Moore, William J - Kirwin, Honora	04 - 208
Kisee, Elizabeth	Bruster, Benjamin - Kisee, Elizabeth	01 - 129
Kiser, Hannah A	Sampson, William - Kiser, Hannah A	04 - 111
Kisor, Hannah A	Sampson, William - Kisor, Hannah A	04 - 111
Klein, Augusta	Anne, Eugene - Klein, Augusta	04 - 288
Kline, Augusta	Anne, Eugene - Kline, Augusta	04 - 288
Knelp, Lilly	Snyder, Adolphus - Knelp, Lilly	05 - 484
Kolbe, Elizabeth A	Gridley, Cyprian - Kolbe, Elizabeth A	01 - 124
Kouns, Sarah Ann	Hereford, John T - Kouns, Sarah Ann	03 - 306
Kraemer, Emma M	Grimshaw, Thomas S - Kraemer, Emma M	05 - 483
Kramer, Barbara	Parker, Walter M - Kramer, Barbara	03 - 069
Krein, Helena	Boege, Henry - Krein, Helena	04 - 397
Krumdick, Louisa	Schurer, Henry - Krumdick, Louisa	05 - 260
Kuchel, Mary	Melrose, Richard - Kuchel, Mary	03 - 164
Kuhn, Angeline	Baltz, Peter - Kuhn, Angeline	01 - 041
Kuhn, Mary	Schumacher, John - Kuhn, Mary	01 - 011
Kum, Gi	Lung, Yek - Kum, Gi	05 - 267
Kupferschlager, Christina	Domecq, Jean - Kupferschlager, Christina	04 - 206
la Osa, Juana	Carlisle, Turner - la Osa, Juana	01 - 238
La Vado, Johanna	Jones, Samuel - La Vado, Johanna	02 - 080
Lacy, Ella (Mrs.)	Knickerbocker, Niles - Lacy, Ella (Mrs.)	05 - 296
Lafancherie, E H	Hill, John James - Lafancherie, E H	04 - 076
Laffont, Jeanne	Wattelet, Desire - Laffont, Jeanne	04 - 176
Lake, C	Leighton, J C - Lake, C	04 - 224
Lake, Flora May	Mentry, C A - Lake, Flora May	05 - 228

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Lamphear, Ida A	Slaughter, F R - Lamphear, Ida A	05 - 111
Lander, Francisca Gertrudes	Stoddard, William A - Lander, Francisca Gertrudes	05 - 311
Landien, Maria	Larcebal, Pedro - Landien, Maria	01 - 048
Landieu, Maria	Larcebal, Pedro - Landieu, Maria	01 - 048
Lanfranco, Amelia C	Maxwell, Walter S - Lanfranco, Amelia C	05 - 014
Lanfranco, Armenaida	Moore, Walter S - Lanfranco, Armenaida	05 - 136
Lanfranco, Jamaela M	Cook, S C - Lanfranco, Jamaela M	05 - 048
Lange, Francisca	Heller, Louis - Lange, Francisca	01 - 366
Langenbaer, Adelaide	Schubert, Edward - Langenbaer, Adelaide	05 - 499
Langenberger, Carola A M	Halberstadt, Louis - Langenberger, Carola A M	03 - 261
Langenberger, Maria Regina	Knox, George C - Langenberger, Maria Regina	03 - 182
Lank, Eliza Ann	Rhodes, John - Lank, Eliza Ann	04 - 015
Lansbery, Emilie	Kohler, Rudolph - Lansbery, Emilie	01 - 317
Lanzier, Ursula	Boisserand, Joseph - Lanzier, Ursula	03 - 136
Lara, Maria Adelayda de Jesus	Vick, Andrew - Lara, Maria Adelayda de Jesus	01 - 371
Larance, Rebecca G	Meek, Calvin J - Larance, Rebecca G	01 - 159
Lari, Mariana	Estrada, Jose - Lari, Mariana	02 - 198
Larrabee, Minnie	Burton, George H - Larrabee, Minnie	02 - 031
Lauatschek, Clotilde	Heimann, Arthur - Lauatschek, Clotilde	02 - 125
Laughner, Maria	Foster, Alfred B - Laughner, Maria	04 - 211
Lauk, Eliza Ann	Rhodes, John - Lauk, Eliza Ann	04 - 015
Laurence, Fanny A	Lunsford, James - Laurence, Fanny A	03 - 150
Laurence, Lucy P	Jones, Rees M - Laurence, Lucy P	01 - 149
Lava, Mariana	Ochoa, Felipe - Lava, Mariana	01 - 036
Lavery, Catherine (Kate)	Ward, John - Lavery, Catherine (Kate)	02 - 137
Lavery, Mary	Sherman, George - Lavery, Mary	03 - 393
Lawatzchek, Clotilde	Heimann, Arthur - Lawatzchek, Clotilde	02 - 125
Lawrence, Alice	Morres, S T - Lawrence, Alice	03 - 116
Lawrence, Amanda	Sitton, James S - Lawrence, Amanda	05 - 411
Lawton, Hattie	Condit, William R - Lawton, Hattie	05 - 351
Le Prince, Josephine	Griffin, Edward - Le Prince, Josephine	03 - 319
Leal, Concepcion	Carrion, Macedonia - Leal, Concepcion	04 - 296
Leclaire, Rosali Francoise	Hellug, Joseph - Leclaire, Rosali Francoise	03 - 438
Lecroq, Emma Desire	Vignes, Vital Fernando - Lecroq, Emma Desire	01 - 033
Lecroq, Euzeme	Servante, Charles - Lecroq, Euzeme	01 - 027
Lee, Elizabeth	Hughes, Robert - Lee, Elizabeth	04 - 473
Lee, Lavonia	Byrd, W J - Lee, Lavonia	03 - 215
Lee, Yong	Ho, Yut - Lee, Yong	02 - 065
Lefenwell, Mary	Horton, Marshall - Lefenwell, Mary	03 - 166
Leffingwell, Martha	Rice, William S - Leffingwell, Martha	04 - 320
Lehman, Sarah	Ulman, Daniel - Lehman, Sarah	03 - 175
Leib, Emma	Schaner, Henry - Leib, Emma	03 - 329
Leiva, Maria Ygnacia	Fisher, Oliver B - Leiva, Maria Ygnacia	01 - 029

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
(s) Leiva, Paulina	Ball, Henry M - Leiva, Paulina	04 - 175
Leivas, Teresa	Contreras, Augustine - Leivas, Teresa	02 - 167
Lemon, Ada A	Hawkins, Arthur O - Lemon, Ada A	04 - 480
Lemon, Fannie L	West, James J - Lemon, Fannie L	05 - 117
Lennice, Agusta	Vetencort, Manuel - Lennice, Agusta	05 - 437
Leon, Piedad	Leiva, Antonio Maria - Leon, Piedad	04 - 377
Leon, Ysabel	Escontrias, Jesus - Leon, Ysabel	01 - 117
Leon, Ysabel R/Ysabel Ruiz	Abril, Manuel - Leon, Ysabel R/Ysabel Ruiz	01 - 280
Leona, Angela	Real, Estanislao - Leona, Angela	01 - 117
Leonard, Nancy	Wright, D A - Leonard, Nancy	05 - 426
Lerrot, Bettie A	Widney, William W - Lerrot, Bettie A	03 - 440
Lescouzeres, Jeanne	Clement, Micahel - Lescouzeres, Jeanne	01 - 140
Levy, Bertha	Lelarge, Eugene - Levy, Bertha	05 - 161
Lewis, Bella	Garey, A T - Lewis, Bella	04 - 198
Lewis, Fannie	Holmes, Joseph - Lewis, Fannie	05 - 271
Lilley, Lydia	Steen, Charles N - Lilley, Lydia	04 - 014
Lincoln, Lizzie A (Mrs)	Salzman, Henry W - Lincoln, Lizzie A (Mrs)	02 - 142
Linderman, Kathrina J	Christoffel, Jacob - Linderman, Kathrina J	04 - 315
Linn, Lucy	Herrick, Frederick - Linn, Lucy	05 - 155
Linton, Agnes	Burnet, Alexander - Linton, Agnes	03 - 206
Lisalda, Francesca	Perez, Francisco - Lisalda, Francesca	03 - 417
Littiken, Sarah	Toffelmier, Alanson - Littiken, Sarah	01 - 431
Llanes, Epifania	Mendoza, Macario - Llanes, Epifania	03 - 371
Lobo, Juana	Duarte, Andres - Lobo, Juana	01 - 161
Lobo, Maria Crisella	Gonzales, Jose Miguel - Lobo, Maria Crisella	01 - 013
Lobo, Maria Encarnacio	Vernal, Jose Alejo - Lobo, Maria Encarnacio	01 - 037
Lobo, Maria Rosa	Lopez, Jose - Lobo, Maria Rosa	01 - 450/451
Locke, Milly M	Watts, C H - Locke, Milly M	03 - 401
Loe, Yow	Ah, Sang - Loe, Yow	05 - 305
Loman, Mary E	Stoneberger, Simeon - Loman, Mary E	02 - 114
Lombard, Harriet A	Lackey, James M - Lombard, Harriet A	05 - 151
Long, Donaciana	Rheim, Henry P - Long, Donaciana	03 - 074
Lopes, Maria de los Dolores	de Nicola, Leonardo - Lopes, Maria de los Dolores	01 - 042
Lopes, Maria de los Dolores	Nicola, Leonardo - Lopes, Maria de los Dolores	01 - 042
Lopes, Rosaria	Poyoarena, John - Lopes, Rosaria	03 - 246
Lopes, Rosaria	Poyorena, John - Lopes, Rosaria	03 - 246
Lopez, Andrea	Cornier, Henry - Lopez, Andrea	01 - 404
Lopez, Andrea	Laventhal, Joseph - Lopez, Andrea	01 - 362
Lopez, Aurelia	Lares, Jesus - Lopez, Aurelia	05 - 364
Lopez, Francisca	Valencia, Jose Maria - Lopez, Francisca	01 - 075
Lopez, Hesequia	Yorba, Jose - Lopez, Hesequia	01 - 073
Lopez, Juana Maria	Gonzales, Nicolas - Lopez, Juana Maria	01 - 036
Lopez, Laousia (?)	Manzo, Manuel - Lopez, Laousia (?)	01 - 171

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Lopez, Lola	Ardito, Louis - Lopez, Lola	02 - 068
Lopez, Loretta	Ferlin, August - Lopez, Loretta	01 - 252
Lopez, Luisa	Dunne, Thomas - Lopez, Luisa	03 - 338
Lopez, Magdalena	Sesma, Jesus - Lopez, Magdalena	05 - 046
Lopez, Manuela	Abila, Andres - Lopez, Manuela	04 - 237
Lopez, Manuela	Botiller, Brigido - Lopez, Manuela	02 - 065
Lopez, Manuela	Laughlin, Pablo - Lopez, Manuela	01 - 198
Lopez, Margarita	Dominguez, Manuel - Lopez, Margarita	02 - 196
Lopez, Maria Augustia	Dominguez, Jose Prudencio - Lopez, Maria Augustia	01 - 019
Lopez, Maria Carmela	Bedoia, Felis - Lopez, Maria Carmela	01 - 019
Lopez, Maria de los Angeles	Reyes, Pablo - Lopez, Maria de los Angeles	04 - 407
Lopez, Maria del Carmen	Madrid, Jose Loreto - Lopez, Maria del Carmen	01 - 078
Lopez, Mary	Harter, Charles - Lopez, Mary	03 - 044
Lopez, Modesta	Leivas, Clemente - Lopez, Modesta	03 - 333
Lopez, Modesta	Sievas, Clemente - Lopez, Modesta	03 - 333
Lopez, Rafaela	Enz, Charles A - Lopez, Rafaela	05 - 052
Lopez, Rafaela	Gallego, Jesus - Lopez, Rafaela	01 - 126
Lopez, Refugio	Angri, Tomas - Lopez, Refugio	01 - 048
Lopez, Refugio	Marron, Pablo/Paulino - Lopez, Refugio	04 - 435
Lopez, Rufina	Beros, Francisca - Lopez, Rufina	01 - 292
Lopez, Sacramento	Cummings, George - Lopez, Sacramento	01 - 388
Lopez, Susana/Susanna	Mendez, Felipe - Lopez, Susana/Susanna	01 - 301
Lopezaro, Zoe Gayton	Ludlow, William Evans - Lopezaro, Zoe Gayton	04 - 400
Lorenz, Louise	Boege, Henry - Lorenz, Louise	02 - 057
Lorenzana, Maria de le Luz	Hernandez, Julian - Lorenzana, Maria de le Luz	01 - 017
Loring, Annie Bell M	Bancroft, C A - Loring, Annie Bell M	04 - 126
Loughrey, Emma	McComas, J E - Loughrey, Emma	05 - 089
Loveall, Sarah Frances	Baxter, J G - Loveall, Sarah Frances	05 - 391
Lovelady, Jennie	Smith, Levi L - Lovelady, Jennie	03 - 439
Lowes, A J	Maloney, Thomas F - Lowes, A J	03 - 091
Loyoreno, Maria Candelaria	Mesa, Mariano - Loyoreno, Maria Candelaria	01 - 019
Ludwig, Alice	Reuter, Fritz - Ludwig, Alice	04 - 500
Lugardo Silvas, Maria Francisco	Asavado, Jose Gavaldo - Lugardo Silvas, Maria Francisco	01 - 080
Lugardus, Pulvez (?)	Castillo, Zuefuz/Zufuz/Zefuz - Lugardus, Pulvez (?)	01 - 177
Lugo, Amable	Ariasa, Ramon - Lugo, Amable	03 - 062
Lugo, Bersobee	Bosas, Jose Vicente - Lugo, Bersobee	01 - 166
Lugo, Felipe	Bejar, Francisco - Lugo, Felipe	01 - 014
Lugo, Jinoveva	Rivera, Jose Maria - Lugo, Jinoveva	04 - 108
Lugo, Maria Antonia	Perez, Adolfo/Adolpho - Lugo, Maria Antonia	01 - 241
Lugo, Maria Antonia	Peris, Adolfo/Adolpho - Lugo, Maria Antonia	01 - 241
Lugo, Maria Antonia	Salazar, Angel - Lugo, Maria Antonia	01 - 376
Lugo, Maria Antonia	Sepulveda, Juan Dolores - Lugo, Maria Antonia	01 - 074
Lugo, Rafaela	Hitt, Howard F - Lugo, Rafaela	01 - 150

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Lugo, Sara	Feliz, Sacramento - Lugo, Sara	01 - 187
Lugo, Soledad	Yorba, Jesus - Lugo, Soledad	01 - 017
Lugo, Virginia	Fuentes, Jose Dolores - Lugo, Virginia	03 - 377
Luguin, Maria	Serano, Manuel - Luguin, Maria	03 - 101
Luguinez, Juana	Soto, Antonio - Luguinez, Juana	03 - 184
Lynch, Mary	Deckman, Peter W - Lynch, Mary	03 - 070
Lynch, Mary	Massey, Thomas - Lynch, Mary	02 - 079
Lyon, Phazanah	Harper, Samuel - Lyon, Phazanah	01 - 443
Machada, Francisca de Jesuz de Dubiques	Tapia, Mariano - Machada, Francisca de Jesuz de Dubiques	01 - 451
Machado, Adelaida	Pogge, Rafael - Machado, Adelaida	04 - 436
Machado, Adelaida	Poggi, Rafael - Machado, Adelaida	04 - 436
Machado, Dolores	Siquiero, Jesus - Machado, Dolores	02 - 003
Machado, Ma Louisa	Chavez, Julian A - Machado, Ma Louisa	01 - 213
Machado, Maria Dolorez Bersabe	Chavrez, J F - Machado, Maria Dolorez Bersabe	01 - 226
Machado, Mary	Oden, George W - Machado, Mary	01 - 048
Machado, Susanna	Bernardo, Juan - Machado, Susanna	01 - 216
Machl, Theckla	Bright, Tony - Machl, Theckla	05 - 320
Macy, Lousa	Foy, John M - Macy, Lousa	01 - 021
Macy, Mary J	Evans, Talusen - Macy, Mary J	03 - 075
Maddox, Lucinda H	Willis, W J - Maddox, Lucinda H	01 - 012
Maddux, Joanna (Mrs.)	Morgan, Josiah E - Maddux, Joanna (Mrs.)	01 - 034
Madril, Francisca Valenzuela/Vanzuela	Robles, Jose de Gracia - Madril, Francisca Valenzuela/Vanzuela	02 - 059
Magnus, Callie	Chamberlin, Judson - Magnus, Callie	05 - 093
Maguesay, Mariana	Castro, Mansicio - Maguesay, Mariana	01 - 201
Maguire, Catherine (Mrs)	Creed, Daniel - Maguire, Catherine (Mrs)	04 - 343
Maguire, Mary	Lamotte, John - Maguire, Mary	04 - 011
Mallard, Augusta	Truman, Benjamin C - Mallard, Augusta	01 - 440
Mallard, Mary	Dunkleberger, J R - Mallard, Mary	01 - 276
Malloy, Ella	Seaman, Isaac C - Malloy, Ella	02 - 138
Malone, Alpha J (Mrs)	Harper, William - Malone, Alpha J (Mrs)	04 - 203
Malone, Elizabeth C	Balaam, Francis J - Malone, Elizabeth C	01 - 052
Malone, Rachel M	Tungate, George W - Malone, Rachel M	01 - 118
Malone, Sarah S	Campbell, John T - Malone, Sarah S	02 - 020
Manceli, Catalina L	Daverde, Juan - Manceli, Catalina L	03 - 293
Mancilla, Maria Y	Real, Gavino - Mancilla, Maria Y	03 - 102
Manning, Ellen	Ponet, Victor - Manning, Ellen	03 - 008
Manriquez, Guadalupe	Sepulveda, Antonio B - Manriquez, Guadalupe	01 - 167
Manriquez, Francisca	Barreras, Julian - Manriquez, Francisca	01 - 254
Manriquez, Francisca	Roques, George F - Manriquez, Francisca	01 - 416
Manriquez, Guadalupe	Rivera, Pedro - Manriquez, Guadalupe	02 - 085
Manriquez, Juliana	Bermudez, Vicente - Manriquez, Juliana	01 - 130

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Manriquez, Margarita	Masias, Miguel - Manriquez, Margarita	02 - 094
Manriquez, Soledad	Valenzuela, Manuel - Manriquez, Soledad	01 - 086
Manso, Leonor	Martinez, Jose de Jesus - Manso, Leonor	01 - 414
Manso, Porphydia	Moreno, Narcisso - Manso, Porphydia	05 - 481
Manza, Elvisa	Gonzales, Ramon - Manza, Elvisa	03 - 341
Manzo, Josefina	Monterola, Rafael - Manzo, Josefina	04 - 321
Manzo, Virginia	Velasco, Manuel - Manzo, Virginia	02 - 156
Mappa, Jennie Swift	Smith, Jacob Buckman - Mappa, Jennie Swift	05 - 304
Mapsted, Susan	Dempsey, John H - Mapsted, Susan	01 - 277
Margot, Annita	Clasey, John - Margot, Annita	04 - 462
Mariano, Librado	Subrate, Rafael - Mariano, Librado	03 - 474
Maris Castilla, Hermenegilda	Ocejo, Victor - Maris Castilla, Hermenegilda	01 - 307
Maris Castilla, Hermenegilda	Osejo, Victor - Maris Castilla, Hermenegilda	01 - 307
Mariscal, R	Martines, J M - Mariscal, R	04 - 393
Marks, Louise	Simon, Bernhard - Marks, Louise	05 - 143
Marks, Maria Lucy	Robinson, Alexander - Marks, Maria Lucy	02 - 060
Marlean, Ella E	Riemi, Charley - Marlean, Ella E	05 - 188
Marlenn, Ella E	Riemi, Charley - Marlenn, Ella E	05 - 188
Marley, A	White, A A - Marley, A	04 - 472
Maron, Maria	Abila, Juan Bautista - Maron, Maria	01 - 392
Marona, Maria de los Angeles	Sanchez, Dromicio - Marona, Maria de los Angeles	04 - 135
Marona, Salvadora	Urquides, Antonio - Marona, Salvadora	02 - 059
Maroyoque, Teinquida	Flores, Agapita - Maroyoque, Teinquida	04 - 490
Marques, Ramona	Baker, Carlos - Marques, Ramona	01 - 019
Marquez, Francisca	Rios, Jose Dolores - Marquez, Francisca	01 - 016
Marquis, D C	Guinn, J M - Marquis, D C	03 - 249
Marquis, Villa	Strong, Robert - Marquis, Villa	03 - 381
Marriquez, Vicenta	Allen, Gabriel - Marriquez, Vicenta	05 - 053
Marron, Gertrudes	Aranjo, Francisco - Marron, Gertrudes	01 - 396
Marron, Maria del Bosano	Sotelo, Juan de Dios - Marron, Maria del Bosano	01 - 182
Marron, Refugia	Arenas, Juan - Marron, Refugia	01 - 090
Marsona, Ysabel	Garcia, Espiridion - Marsona, Ysabel	01 - 330
Martin, Etta A	Benson, J M - Martin, Etta A	03 - 310
Martin, Mary Ann	Happ, Charles - Martin, Mary Ann	02 - 077
Martin, Rebecca	Lyon, Daniel W - Martin, Rebecca	04 - 271
Martin, Sharloty P	Stubbs, John R - Martin, Sharloty P	05 - 123
Martines, Feodora	Lopez, Antonio Jose - Martines, Feodora	01 - 014
Martinez, Alvisa	Valasco, Jose Maria - Martinez, Alvisa	03 - 041
Martinez, Amanda	Martinez, Antonio - Martinez, Amanda	04 - 328
Martinez, Concepcion	Paco, Jesus - Martinez, Concepcion	02 - 083
Martinez, Dolores	de la Ossa, Pablo Patricio - Martinez, Dolores	02 - 155
Martinez, Dolores	Ossa, Pablo Patricio - Martinez, Dolores	02 - 155
Martinez, Eloisa	Sepulveda, Joaquin - Martinez, Eloisa	01 - 017

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Martinez, Encarnacion	Velarde, Jose Leon - Martinez, Encarnacion	01 - 050
Martinez, Encarnacion	Velarde, Nabor - Martinez, Encarnacion	01 - 302
Martinez, Felipa	Laughlin, Ricardo - Martinez, Felipa	03 - 209
Martinez, Felipa	McLaughlin, Ricardo - Martinez, Felipa	03 - 209
Martinez, Francisca	Atencio, Estipulo - Martinez, Francisca	01 - 455
Martinez, Francisca	Corona, Joaquin - Martinez, Francisca	02 - 084
Martinez, Francisca	Favre, Pierre - Martinez, Francisca	02 - 160
Martinez, Francisca	Martinez, Juan B - Martinez, Francisca	01 - 457
Martinez, Francisca	Valdez, Inocente - Martinez, Francisca	01 - 235
Martinez, Guadalupe	Martinez, LaLuce - Martinez, Guadalupe	01 - 081
Martinez, Jesus	Biarte, Francisco - Martinez, Jesus	01 - 010
Martinez, Louisa	Neblina, Matias - Martinez, Louisa	05 - 453
Martinez, Manuela	Carrisosa, Antonio - Martinez, Manuela	01 - 449/450
Martinez, Margarita	Sharp, David - Martinez, Margarita	01 - 136
Martinez, Maria	Newkirk, Elias - Martinez, Maria	04 - 311
Martinez, Maria Clefa	Allen, Gabriel - Martinez, Maria Clefa	01 - 017
Martinez, Maria de Jesus	Toruga, Celedonio - Martinez, Maria de Jesus	01 - 152
Martinez, Ramon	Cruz, Charles - Martinez, Ramon	01 - 192
Martinez, Refugio	Temple, Thomas W - Martinez, Refugio	01 - 236
Martinez, Rosa	Lopez, Quirino - Martinez, Rosa	04 - 125
Martinez, Sostenes	Marquez, Lucas - Martinez, Sostenes	05 - 281
Martinez, Sostenes	Velarquez, Lucas - Martinez, Sostenes	05 - 281
Marvin, Mary Jane	Todd, William L - Marvin, Mary Jane	05 - 107
Mascarel, Petra	Munroe, James - Mascarel, Petra	04 - 005
Mason, Anita	Garcia, Juan - Mason, Anita	02 - 186
Mason, Harriett	Ward, Edward - Mason, Harriett	01 - 184
Mast, Regina	Dixon, Willis M - Mast, Regina	05 - 182
Mataya, Susana	Moreno, Jesus - Mataya, Susana	01 - 244
Mathews, Emelia W/Emelie	Davis, Alonzo E/Alonso - Mathews, Emelia W/Emelie	01 - 315
Mathews, Mary A	Collins, Charles - Mathews, Mary A	03 - 188
Mathews, Sarah Jane	Roby, Theophilus - Mathews, Sarah Jane	01 - 027
Matthew, Mary J	Randall, Alden - Matthew, Mary J	05 - 345
Matthews, Alice	Weigle, J V - Matthews, Alice	04 - 503
Matthews, S J	Hewitt, J - Matthews, S J	05 - 301
Mauraneno, Micaela	Carrezosa, Francisco - Mauraneno, Micaela	01 - 035
Mayhew, (-----)	Stanfield, W T - Mayhew, (-----)	01 - 203
McAige, Mary	Randol, Wm Jasper - McAige, Mary	05 - 183
McArthur, Annie	Maier, Simon - McArthur, Annie	05 - 468
McBride, Lizzie	Garrett, Robert L - McBride, Lizzie	02 - 078
McBride, Mary	Furlong, Luke - McBride, Mary	03 - 405
McCallough, Frances J	Bush, H M - McCallough, Frances J	04 - 033
McCan, Mary M	Girard, Isaac G - McCan, Mary M	03 - 095
McCann, Louisa E	Flood, John P - McCann, Louisa E	03 - 279

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>	<i>Bride</i>
McCarten, Kate Sterett	Graham, W W - McCarten, Kate Sterett	04 - 104	Mc
McCarthy, Lizzie	McMahon, D P - McCarthy, Lizzie	03 - 250	Mc
McCarty, Mary	Sullivan, John - McCarty, Mary	02 - 021	Mc
McChristian, Nannie (Mrs.)	Cottle, Alvora - McChristian, Nannie (Mrs.)	05 - 382	Mc
McCord, Mary	Matthews, William A - McCord, Mary	05 - 003	Mc
McCormick, Anne	Philbin, John - McCormick, Anne	02 - 146	Mc
McCoy, Kate Alice	Stamps, Charles F - McCoy, Kate Alice	05 - 446	Mc
McCoy, Mary Ann	Fogel, Henry - McCoy, Mary Ann	01 - 045	Mc
McCoy, Nora	Griffin, Logan M - McCoy, Nora	02 - 172	Mc
McCreary, Rachel	Campbell, J R - McCreary, Rachel	04 - 355	Mc
McCreery, Nettie	Bledsoe, N C - McCreery, Nettie	04 - 020	Mc
McCrum, Sallie Ann	Messinger, Eli - McCrum, Sallie Ann	04 - 300	Mc
McCune, Louisa E	Flood, John P - McCune, Louisa E	03 - 279	Mc
McDonnell, Elizabeth	Mullock, William - McDonnell, Elizabeth	01 - 052	Me
McDowell, M A	Bell, A T - McDowell, M A	03 - 453	Me
McDowell, Wenona	Claridge, Edwin - McDowell, Wenona	05 - 039	Me
McElrath, Martha J	McKinney, J S - McElrath, Martha J	01 - 294	Me
McElrath, Mary Jane	Birdwell, George G - McElrath, Mary Jane	01 - 045	Me
McElroy, Kate	Kern, Paul - McElroy, Kate	01 - 032	Me
McFadden, Mary	Sherwood, J F - McFadden, Mary	02 - 124	Me
McFadden, Mary Jane	Owens, Thomas J - McFadden, Mary Jane	02 - 010	Me
McFarland, Jessie	Wilson, James - McFarland, Jessie	03 - 231	Me
McGenn, Ellen	Nozzie, Pascuale - McGenn, Ellen	05 - 405	Me
McGinnis, Florence	Eaton, G S - McGinnis, Florence	04 - 137	Me
McGough, Anna Alma	Raine, Albert Edgar - McGough, Anna Alma	05 - 124	Me
McGrann, Emma	Lott, A E - McGrann, Emma	05 - 435	Me
McGrath, Ellen	Hardie, Thomas - McGrath, Ellen	01 - 364	Me
McGreavy, Rebecca	Forbes, Hector M - McGreavy, Rebecca	01 - 020	Me
McGuire, Catherine (Mrs)	Creed, Daniel - McGuire, Catherine (Mrs)	04 - 343	Me
McGuire, Julia Ann	Lowe, Abel - McGuire, Julia Ann	01 - 249	Me
McGuire, Mary	Filbin, John - McGuire, Mary	01 - 047	Me
McGuire, Mary A	Ellis, T J - McGuire, Mary A	02 - 088	Me
McGuire, Mary L	Lindskon, Martin Emil - McGuire, Mary L	03 - 291	Me
McGuire, Sarah E	Layman, Charles B - McGuire, Sarah E	03 - 142	Me
McHugo, Martha	Bryand, John J - McHugo, Martha	02 - 172	Me
McIkamy, Mary	Wyatt, Blackburn - McIkamy, Mary	01 - 400/401	Me
McKee, Allis E	Walker, George S - McKee, Allis E	05 - 204	Me
McKee, Euphemia K	Messinger, Henry H/Henry R - McKee, Euphemia K	02 - 085	Me
McKellar, Mary F	Nance, G W W - McKellar, Mary F	05 - 476	Me
McKenzie, Mary Jane	Barling, F M - McKenzie, Mary Jane	03 - 315	Me
McKim, Hettie	Alward, Aaron H - McKim, Hettie	05 - 496	Me
McKinney, Jane	Arnett, R S - McKinney, Jane	02 - 073	M
McKinney, M Jane	Feeler, Simon - McKinney, M Jane	05 - 414	M

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
McKinzie, Sarah E	Crane, S J - McKinzie, Sarah E	03 - 295
McKone, Ann	McGorey, Thomas - McKone, Ann	04 - 004
McKutchon, Mary	Malone, Perry - McKutchon, Mary	01 - 273
McLain, Mary	Moiso, James - McLain, Mary	04 - 471
McLarty, Jennie	McQuaid, M C - McLarty, Jennie	03 - 289
McLean, Ellen	Swiss, Henry - McLean, Ellen	01 - 057
McLean, Ellen	Weixel, Jacob - McLean, Ellen	01 - 359/360
McMahan, Maria	Fogle, Lorenzo - McMahan, Maria	01 - 430
McMahon, Anita	Cowles, James Albert - McMahon, Anita	04 - 379
McManus, Juliet A	Evens, James W - McManus, Juliet A	01 - 066
McNaughton, Sarah	Jackson, R E - McNaughton, Sarah	03 - 078
McPherson, Rosanna	Harris, S J - McPherson, Rosanna	04 - 096
McSwain, Laura A	Higgins, James D - McSwain, Laura A	03 - 216
Mead, Lucretia A	Holmesley, F M - Mead, Lucretia A	02 - 165
Medina, Sebrarini	Garcia, Francisco - Medina, Sebrarini	03 - 030
Medlin, Catherine	Medlin, J - Medlin, Catherine	01 - 404/405
Medlin, Susan M	Freeman, William F - Medlin, Susan M	01 - 379
Meed, Ella S	Graham, John F - Meed, Ella S	05 - 347
Meedlin, Susan M	Freeman, William F - Meedlin, Susan M	01 - 379
Meeker, Harriett (Mrs.)	Junkins, Joseph W - Meeker, Harriett (Mrs.)	01 - 427
Mejia, Adela	Hernandez, Julian - Mejia, Adela	02 - 005
Mejia, Carolina	Estrada, Mateo - Mejia, Carolina	04 - 340
Melendez, Maria	Tapia, Jose Antonio - Melendez, Maria	01 - 158
Melendez, Micaela	Dobson, Robert C - Melendez, Micaela	01 - 410
Mellus, A Helen	Hamilton, Samuel - Mellus, A Helen	03 - 085
Mellus, Adalayda/(Adalard J)	Alexander, David W - Mellus, Adalayda/(Adalard J)	01 - 175
Mellus, Adelaida	Banning, William Lowler - Mellus, Adelaida	02 - 004
Mellus, Anita	Tileston, William M - Mellus, Anita	01 - 434
Mellus, Anita	Tileston, William M - Mellus, Anita	01 - 435/436
Mellus, Emma	Lyon, W S - Mellus, Emma	04 - 084
Mellus, Gertrude R	Ledyard, Henry S - Mellus, Gertrude R	05 - 033
Mellus, Isabella G	Haverstick, John W - Mellus, Isabella G	03 - 093
Melone, Martha M	Smith, James M - Melone, Martha M	01 - 067
Mendelson, H	Davis, Gustave - Mendelson, H	03 - 176
Mendes, Francisca	Silva, Antonio V E - Mendes, Francisca	03 - 252
Mendez, Fideba	Abila, Cornelio - Mendez, Fideba	03 - 411
Mendez, Juana	Leon, Encarnacion - Mendez, Juana	05 - 387
Mendez, Manuela	Gage, D W - Mendez, Manuela	01 - 425
Mendez, Mercedes	Padilla, Ramon - Mendez, Mercedes	03 - 277
Mendible, Dolores	Sambrano, Demetrio - Mendible, Dolores	03 - 042
Mendibles, Cecilia	Villa, Jose - Mendibles, Cecilia	03 - 178
Mendibles, Margarita	Maldonado, Jose - Mendibles, Margarita	03 - 448
Mendibles, Maria de Jesus	Bowman, Andrew Jackson - Mendibles, Maria de Jesus	01 - 396

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Mendibles, Maria de Jesus	Castillo, Crispin - Mendibles, Maria de Jesus	03 - 353
Mendioroz, Maria de los Angeles	Gray, Thomas H - Mendioroz, Maria de los Angeles	03 - 395
Mendoya, Francisca	Soto, Francisco - Mendoya, Francisca	02 - 071
Mendoza, Ana Maria	Dukes, Louis - Mendoza, Ana Maria	02 - 066
Mendoza, Elizabeth	Gonzales, Librado - Mendoza, Elizabeth	01 - 307
Mendoza, Francisca	Soto, Francisco - Mendoza, Francisca	02 - 071
Mendoza, Jacinta	Ramire, John - Mendoza, Jacinta	01 - 208
Mendoza, Mariana/Marian	Torres, Antonio - Mendoza, Mariana/Marian	02 - 178
Menstrant, F A	Anderson, William - Menstrant, F A	04 - 399
Mentz, Bertha	Morsch, F - Mentz, Bertha	02 - 058
Menz, Fanny (Mrs)	Schreck, Jacob - Menz, Fanny (Mrs)	04 - 144
Meredith, Elizabeth	Baker, Edwin G - Meredith, Elizabeth	02 - 067
Mermudez, Eloisa/Eloiza	Agreda, Fonstino - Mermudez, Eloisa/Eloiza	01 - 296
Merritt, Mary B	Morrison, John - Merritt, Mary B	05 - 430
Mesa, Maria	Molina, Cruz - Mesa, Maria	01 - 221
Mesa, Matilda	Miller, Peter - Mesa, Matilda	04 - 247
Metsted, Susan	Dempsey, John H - Metsted, Susan	01 - 277
Metz, Margaret S	Weinberg, Louis - Metz, Margaret S	03 - 471
Meyers, Amelia	Bont, Joseph - Meyers, Amelia	04 - 284
Michael, Nancy (Mrs.)	Brooks, Orson - Michael, Nancy (Mrs.)	05 - 373
Micorollo, Arcadia	Vassallo, Francisco - Micorollo, Arcadia	02 - 175
Miels, Abigal	Stuart, John D - Miels, Abigal	02 - 021
Migueray, Niedad	Ruiz, Custadio - Migueray, Niedad	04 - 185
Mijarez, Tiburcio	Duarte, Rafael - Mijarez, Tiburcio	02 - 150
Milburn, Seledonia	Sauer, Andres - Milburn, Seledonia	04 - 059
Millard, Frances A	See, S M - Millard, Frances A	02 - 001
Millard, Rosamond	Lowry, Hiram N - Millard, Rosamond	05 - 022
Millas, Leoneda Celestina	Grelck, John - Millas, Leoneda Celestina	02 - 091
Miller, Jane	Campbell, Benj C - Miller, Jane	02 - 123
Miller, Margaret Louisa	Fuller, A L - Miller, Margaret Louisa	03 - 276
Miller, Martha	Griffith, James M - Miller, Martha	01 - 418
Mills, Marietta	de Jansserand, Nicholas - Mills, Marietta	05 - 099
Mills, Marietta	Jansserand, Nicholas - Mills, Marietta	05 - 099
Miner, Eliza A	Hitchell, David - Miner, Eliza A	04 - 302
Miquirray, Manuela	Ybarra, Jesus S[ilvestri] - Miquirray, Manuela	01 - 347
Miranda, Josefa	Grigalva, Andres - Miranda, Josefa	01 - 077
Miranda, Louisa	Day, Louis - Miranda, Louisa	05 - 315
Miranda, Margarita	Ortega, Jose - Miranda, Margarita	02 - 042
Miranda, Maria de los Santos	Garcia, Jose de la Luz - Miranda, Maria de los Santos	01 - 145
Mirelles, Trinidad	Miranda, Francisco - Mirelles, Trinidad	02 - 084
Moffat, Mahala Ann	Mayes, Robert H - Moffat, Mahala Ann	01 - 025
Mogert, Madalina	Smith, Charles Lewis - Mogert, Madalina	02 - 199
Mogert, Maria	Morales, Jacinto - Mogert, Maria	01 - 433

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Molina, Apetacia	Arcia, Ramon - Molina, Apetacia	05 - 370
Molina, Maria	Alvarez, Eduardo - Molina, Maria	02 - 154
Molina, Maria	Mora, Angel - Molina, Maria	03 - 208
Molinares, Luz	Alvarez, Doroteo - Molinares, Luz	02 - 024
Mollet, Celestine A	Marshall, W H - Mollet, Celestine A	05 - 083
Money, Amelia	Flores, Martin - Money, Amelia	03 - 094
Monquia, Josefa	Reyes, Feliz - Monquia, Josefa	01 - 234
Monquilla, Mariana	Bonilla, Dolores - Monquilla, Mariana	01 - 168
Monreal, Maria	Trespalacion, Rafael - Monreal, Maria	03 - 470
Monroe, Casimira	Garcia, Juan Jose - Monroe, Casimira	03 - 061
Monroy, Juaquina	Fedenio, Andres - Monroy, Juaquina	01 - 024
Montano, Apolonia	Serrano, Juan Pablo - Montano, Apolonia	03 - 050
Montano, Carmen	Contreras, Jose - Montano, Carmen	01 - 014
Montano, Susana	Moreno, Jesus - Montano, Susana	01 - 244
Montes, Pilar	Valdez, Julian - Montes, Pilar	01 - 019
Montgomery, Ann	Montgomery, W J - Montgomery, Ann	05 - 158
Montgomery, Davidella	Hamilton, Hugh - Montgomery, Davidella	04 - 366
Montgomery, Elizabeth M	Tucker, James L - Montgomery, Elizabeth M	02 - 197
Montgomery, Martha J	Masten, William R - Montgomery, Martha J	05 - 225
Montijo, Dolores	Tuso, Joseph - Montijo, Dolores	04 - 155
Montijo, Petra	Games, Jose - Montijo, Petra	05 - 251
Montijo, Soloma	Sandobal, Antonio - Montijo, Soloma	02 - 040
Montono, Maria Dolores	Gallardo, Higinio - Montono, Maria Dolores	01 - 125
Montoya, Maria Rosa	Ruela, Guadalupe - Montoya, Maria Rosa	03 - 354
Moody, Elvira	Wilkinson, C - Moody, Elvira	05 - 394
Moody, Lucy Jane	Furr, John Y - Moody, Lucy Jane	03 - 358
Moody, Maritte	Gregory, Franklin A - Moody, Maritte	01 - 183
Moor, France E	Fry, Andrew - Moor, France E	03 - 110
Moore, Belle	Stroud, Reuben - Moore, Belle	05 - 413
Moore, Jennie	Lamberson, Charles G - Moore, Jennie	05 - 358
Moore, Julia L	Oakes, Geo P - Moore, Julia L	05 - 293
Moores, Fannie G	Kerns, T J - Moores, Fannie G	03 - 245
Moraga, Caroline	Stannard, Benjamin A - Moraga, Caroline	01 - 232
Moraga, Maria Balbanera	Salazar, Felipe - Moraga, Maria Balbanera	01 - 042
Morales, Amanda	Verdugo, Jesus - Morales, Amanda	04 - 213
Morales, Artemisa	Richards, Nicholas - Morales, Artemisa	04 - 360
Morales, Dolores	Bustamente, Salvador - Morales, Dolores	05 - 105
Morales, Eulalia	Valencia, Ramon - Morales, Eulalia	01 - 016
Morales, Felipa	Velarde, Jose Maria - Morales, Felipa	01 - 124
Morales, Francisca	Sambrano, Gabriel - Morales, Francisca	01 - 188
Morales, Juana	Gillroy, Alfred - Morales, Juana	01 - 253
Morales, Juana	Herrera, Geronimo - Morales, Juana	05 - 258
Morales, Juana	Marron, Juan - Morales, Juana	01 - 014

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Morales, Juana	Osuna, Tomas - Morales, Juana	01 - 160
Morales, Maria	Smith, Fred - Morales, Maria	04 - 077
Morales, Maria de los Angeles	Garcia, Francisco - Morales, Maria de los Angeles	05 - 326
Morales, Merced	Lopez, Jesus - Morales, Merced	02 - 133
Morales, Nicolaya	Lopez, Juan de la Cruz - Morales, Nicolaya	01 - 019
Morales, Teresa	Machado, Manuel - Morales, Teresa	05 - 408
Morales, Maria	Laurent, Mare - Morales, Maria	02 - 055
Morela, Maria Concepcion	Corenzana, Ramon - Morela, Maria Concepcion	01 - 018
Morell, Viebiana	Peyregue, Bertrand - Morell, Viebiana	02 - 064
Moreno, Catalina	Lopez, Francisco - Moreno, Catalina	04 - 376
Moreno, Eduarda	Lopez, Marcos - Moreno, Eduarda	01 - 120
Moreno, Evisa (?)	Gonzales, Luis - Moreno, Evisa (?)	01 - 013
Moreno, Guadalupe	Grese, Francois - Moreno, Guadalupe	01 - 374/375
Moreno, Guadalupe	Greve, Francois - Moreno, Guadalupe	01 - 374/375
Moreno, Guadalupe/Refugia Guadalupe	Riley, John - Moreno, Guadalupe/Refugia Guadalupe	02 - 014
Moreno, Isabel	Villa, Esteban - Moreno, Isabel	01 - 010
Moreno, Librado	Subrate, Rafael - Moreno, Librado	03 - 474
Moreno, Maria	Morales, Jesus - Moreno, Maria	05 - 365
Moreno, Maria	Silvas, Edubige - Moreno, Maria	01 - 435
Moreno, Maria Refugio	Danino, Carlos - Moreno, Maria Refugio	01 - 024
Moreno, Micaila	Moreno, Juan - Moreno, Micaila	01 - 248
Moreno, Refugia	Nunez, Gusman - Moreno, Refugia	05 - 104
Moreno, Refugia	Nunias, Gusman - Moreno, Refugia	05 - 104
Moreno, Refugio	Romero, Modisto - Moreno, Refugio	05 - 131
Moreno, Teresa	Abila, Henrique - Moreno, Teresa	01 - 177
Morfus, Carlota	Hoogstraten, John - Morfus, Carlota	01 - 474
Morgan, Marietta	Cates, Augustus M - Morgan, Marietta	01 - 405
Morgan, Mary A	Denison, William H - Morgan, Mary A	01 - 319
Morgenstein, Martha	Forekenbeck, Alfred - Morgenstein, Martha	03 - 404
Morgenstein, Martha	von Forekenbeck, Alfred - Morgenstein, Martha	03 - 404
Morilla, Cesaria	Patron, Felix - Morilla, Cesaria	01 - 007
Morillo, Maria del Carmen	Rios, Venancio - Morillo, Maria del Carmen	01 - 316
Morillo, Merced	Ruiz, Jesus - Morillo, Merced	05 - 133
Morillo, Refugio	Grijalva, Anselmo - Morillo, Refugio	02 - 200
Morillo, Refugio	Patron, Felix - Morillo, Refugio	01 - 018
Morrel, Mary	Clement, George Washington - Morrel, Mary	05 - 472
Morrell, Cassa	Clement, Johnson - Morrell, Cassa	04 - 061
Morrell, Myra	Kittilson, Andrew - Morrell, Myra	04 - 218
Morrill, Martha Alice	Prindle, Joseph William - Morrill, Martha Alice	02 - 145
Morrill, Mary	Clement, George Washington - Morrill, Mary	05 - 472
Morrillo, Brigeda	Estrada, Romulo - Morrillo, Brigeda	03 - 370
Morris, Mary	Boland, Nicholas - Morris, Mary	02 - 164

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

(s)	Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
	Morris, Mary	Goland, Nicholas - Morris, Mary	02 - 164
	Morrison, Georgie	Lambourn, Frederick - Morrison, Georgie	04 - 361
	Morrison, Georgie	Lambown, Frederick - Morrison, Georgie	04 - 361
	Morrison, Hattie	Mayes, Edwin - Morrison, Hattie	05 - 028
	Morrow, Jane	Cole, Jackson - Morrow, Jane	01 - 323
	Morrow, Martha M	Birchett, I (J ?) L - Morrow, Martha M	01 - 380
	Morse, Mary Isabel	Roberts, John - Morse, Mary Isabel	01 - 066
	Morton, Ella C	Ingraham, J W - Morton, Ella C	04 - 187
	Mountain, Mattie	Hayes, Alfred William - Mountain, Mattie	04 - 123
	Moya, Refugio	Rodrigo, Tristan - Moya, Refugio	01 - 273
	Moyo, Trinidad	Valle, Antonio - Moyo, Trinidad	01 - 155
	Mulkins (?), Sarah	Lasater, James R - Mulkins (?), Sarah	01 - 005
	Muller, Caroline A L	Hanck, John - Muller, Caroline A L	03 - 363
	Mulvihill, Ellen	Collins, M T - Mulvihill, Ellen	05 - 084
	Munzar (?), Maria Antonia	Nunez, Jesus - Munzar (?), Maria Antonia	01 - 021
	Murchison, Sarah A	Whitehead, William M - Murchison, Sarah A	01 - 091
	Murkom, Sarah Jane	Burger, Henry - Murkom, Sarah Jane	01 - 031
	Murphy, Louisa G	Putnam, John D - Murphy, Louisa G	03 - 013
	Murphy, Louisa S	Miller, James B - Murphy, Louisa S	01 - 417/418
	Murphy, Mary	Machado, Bernabe - Murphy, Mary	01 - 287
	Murphy, Mary	Watson, Henry - Murphy, Mary	03 - 079
	Murray, Catharine	Loumire, Frederick Augustus - Murray, Catharine	04 - 164
	Murrieta, Vicenta	Miranda, Guadalupe - Murrieta, Vicenta	01 - 016
	Myers, Mary J	Trotter, John - Myers, Mary J	04 - 505
	Nabarro, Cesaria	Dil, Marcos - Nabarro, Cesaria	01 - 010
	Nadeau, Mary R	Bell, James H - Nadeau, Mary R	03 - 190
	Naud, Louise	Naud, Eduard Hippolyte - Naud, Louise	02 - 201
	Navarro, Maria Dolores	Carrion, Saturnino - Navarro, Maria Dolores	01 - 195
	Navarro, Refugio	Lopez, Jesus - Navarro, Refugio	01 - 031
	Navarro, Trinidad	Zanora, Silverio - Navarro, Trinidad	01 - 052
	Navarro, Ylaria	de los Reyes, Manuel - Navarro, Ylaria	02 - 073
	Navarro, Ylaria	Reyes, Manuel - Navarro, Ylaria	02 - 073
	Navarro, Ysabel	Alvarado, Estevan - Navarro, Ysabel	01 - 368
	Neighbors, Cellie	Fite, C C - Neighbors, Cellie	01 - 324
	Neighbors, Fanny	Dobie, Andrew - Neighbors, Fanny	03 - 019
	Neighbors, Sarah C	Allen, A G H - Neighbors, Sarah C	02 - 120
	Neighbours, Sarah A	Fuqua, John M - Neighbours, Sarah A	05 - 409
	Neighbours/Neighbors, Nancy Clementine	Rose, Amon - Neighbours/Neighbors, Nancy Clementine	01 - 334
	Neilson, Anna	Aphold, B H - Neilson, Anna	03 - 146
	Nelson, Caroline (Mrs.)	Azbill, William Thomas - Nelson, Caroline (Mrs.)	03 - 431
	Neofita, Juana	Derniga, Felipe - Neofita, Juana	01 - 010
	Newberry, Almyra	Stewart, John - Newberry, Almyra	04 - 444

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Newberry, Almyra	Stuart, John - Newberry, Almyra	04 - 444
Newell, Harriet A	Wallace, Albert D - Newell, Harriet A	01 - 046
Newmark, Caroline	Lazard, Solomon - Newmark, Caroline	01 - 199
Newmark, Harriet	Meyer, Eugene - Newmark, Harriet	01 - 308
Newmark, Hulda/Huda	Cohn, Casper - Newmark, Hulda/Huda	02 - 173
Newmark, Sarah	Newmark, Harris - Newmark, Sarah	01 - 021
Nicholeson, Martha E	Tweedy, George W - Nicholeson, Martha E	01 - 207
Nichols, Florida	Carr, John S - Nichols, Florida	04 - 100
Nichols, Roba	Carlin, John - Nichols, Roba	03 - 441
Nicholson, Annie	King, Eli R - Nicholson, Annie	05 - 474
Nickerson, Mary	Wooster, Charles - Nickerson, Mary	05 - 288
Nicolas, Laudi	Provansal, Andres - Nicolas, Laudi	02 - 087
Nicolaus, Emilie Marie	Wollweber, Theodor William - Nicolaus, Emilie Marie	01 - 154
Nicolaus, Lizzie	Fluhr, Christian - Nicolaus, Lizzie	01 - 377
Nicolson, Jane	Burks, Oliver - Nicolson, Jane	01 - 053
Niedecker, Ernestina/Ernestinea	Jordan, Joseph - Niedecker, Ernestina/Ernestinea	01 - 229
Night, Elizabeth	Thorp, Ellsworth M - Night, Elizabeth	03 - 357
Niles, H J	Iler, M J - Niles, H J	02 - 105
Nixon, Hannah	Beebe, A G - Nixon, Hannah	05 - 297
Noe, Ellen A	King, John W - Noe, Ellen A	02 - 006
Nolan, Mary	Riley, Daniel - Nolan, Mary	03 - 392
Noriega, Estanisla	Acosta, Jose - Noriega, Estanisla	04 - 138
Norten, Hattie E	Shattuck, H D - Norten, Hattie E	05 - 436
Norton, Fanny	Cohen, Samuel - Norton, Fanny	01 - 272
Now, Yuck	Quan, Ah Lewi - Now, Yuck	04 - 145
Noyes, Martha J	Morgan, Franklin - Noyes, Martha J	01 - 012
Noyse, Elizabeth	Freely, John W - Noyse, Elizabeth	01 - 043
Nunes, Cecila	Quijada, Dolores - Nunes, Cecila	05 - 398
Nunez, Josefina	Hare, M D - Nunez, Josefina	03 - 168
Nunez, Refugio	Corrado, Eugene/Eugenio - Nunez, Refugio	04 - 491
Nunez, Refugio	Curado, Eugene/Eugenio - Nunez, Refugio	04 - 491
Nunn, Rachel Catherine	Gray, Samuel - Nunn, Rachel Catherine	02 - 122
Oborques, Marcela	Clere, Juan - Oborques, Marcela	01 - 013
O'Brien, Delia	Ward, Nelson - O'Brien, Delia	01 - 085
O'Brien, Honora	Hannon, Michael - O'Brien, Honora	04 - 037
O'Brien, Mary	Regan, James - O'Brien, Mary	04 - 408
Ocana, Maira	Alegria, Hipolito - Ocana, Maira	05 - 318
Ocana, Presentacion	Sabiate, Rafael - Ocana, Presentacion	01 - 226
Ocana, Presentacion	Serviert, Rafael - Ocana, Presentacion	01 - 226
Ochoa, Antonia	Lesti, Jose C - Ochoa, Antonia	03 - 349
Ochoa, Antonia	Padillo, Benicino - Ochoa, Antonia	03 - 348
Ochoa, Carmena/Carmona	Trujillo, Pascual - Ochoa, Carmena/Carmona	02 - 148
Ochoa, Dolores	Martinez, Francisco - Ochoa, Dolores	01 - 210

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

(s)	Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
	Ochoa, Maria	Ochoa, Augustin - Ochoa, Maria	05 - 208
	Ochoa, Martina	Cruz, Carlos - Ochoa, Martina	01 - 024
	Ochva, Francisca	Reyna, Francisco - Ochva, Francisca	01 - 453
	O'Cliffe, Pauline	Hunter, Thomas G - O'Cliffe, Pauline	01 - 126
	O'Conal, Julia	Conlan, Andrew - O'Conal, Julia	01 - 390
	O'Conell, Julia	Conlan, Andrew - O'Conell, Julia	01 - 390
	O'Conner, Margaret	Keegan, John - O'Conner, Margaret	03 - 022
	Oetken, Gesine	Rousseau, Charles - Oetken, Gesine	05 - 235
	Ojeda, Teodora	Figueroa, Miguel - Ojeda, Teodora	02 - 112
	Olguin, Maria Refugio	Fabela, Anastacio - Olguin, Maria Refugio	03 - 115
	Olibas, Maria Soledad	Higuera, Juan Rose - Olibas, Maria Soledad	01 - 010
	Olifas, Benigna	Olivera, Juan Pedro - Olifas, Benigna	01 - 017
	Olivares, Maria	Velasquez, Jose - Olivares, Maria	05 - 450
	Olivares, Maria Antonio	Garcia, Francis - Olivares, Maria Antonio	01 - 036
	Olivares, Patricia	Olivas, Eulogio - Olivares, Patricia	03 - 383
	Olivas, Arcadia	Belliard, Peter - Olivas, Arcadia	01 - 139
	Olivas, Benigna	Olivera, Juan Pedro - Olivas, Benigna	01 - 017
	Olivas, Carmen	Romero, Clemente - Olivas, Carmen	01 - 155
	Olivas, Concepcion	Garibaldi, Juan - Olivas, Concepcion	01 - 110
	Olivas, Concepcion	Graciano, Matias - Olivas, Concepcion	01 - 389/390
	Olivas, Juana	Hoyos, Manuel - Olivas, Juana	01 - 097
	Olivas, Juana	Silvas, Jose Maria - Olivas, Juana	01 - 128
	Olivas, Maria L	Ruis, Saturnino - Olivas, Maria L	04 - 240
	Olivas, Maria Sacramento	Mendez, Juan Bautisto - Olivas, Maria Sacramento	01 - 013
	Olivas, Prudenciana	Valenzuela, Jose Antonio - Olivas, Prudenciana	01 - 422
	Olivas, Sacramento	Lugo, Jose Luis - Olivas, Sacramento	02 - 188
	Olivera, Marta	Altamirano, Silvester/Silvestre - Olivera, Marta	02 - 009
	Olivera, Simona	Ramirez, Pascual - Olivera, Simona	01 - 021
	Olsirades, Encarnacion	Serrano, Joaquin - Olsirades, Encarnacion	01 - 042
	Olvera, Claudina	Vasquez, Juan Gonzales - Olvera, Claudina	02 - 116
	Olvera, Dolores	Stokes, Adolfo - Olvera, Dolores	01 - 360/361
	Olvera, Maria Luisa	Forbes, Charles Henry - Olvera, Maria Luisa	01 - 133
	Olvera, Maria Ysmaela/Ysmalla	de Toro, Juan - Olvera, Maria Ysmaela/Ysmalla	01 - 413
	Oman, Georgiana V	Polhemus, Albert A - Oman, Georgiana V	01 - 448
	O'Neill, Annie	Hamilton, A J - O'Neill, Annie	04 - 131
	Ontiveros, Jovita	Mora, Juan - Ontiveros, Jovita	01 - 045
	Orasco, Mary Dolores	Nicolio, Leonard - Orasco, Mary Dolores	01 - 026
	Oreado, Dolores	Valencia, Jose Maria - Oreado, Dolores	01 - 296
	Orfila, Concepcion	Campbell, T P - Orfila, Concepcion	04 - 433
	Oria, Manuela	Salizar, Alonzo - Oria, Manuela	05 - 248
	Oriedo, Dolores	Valencia, Jose Maria - Oriedo, Dolores	01 - 296
	Ormes, Sarah Ann	Stack, William Thomas - Ormes, Sarah Ann	03 - 314
	Ormsby, Maggie Jane	Cone, Patrick - Ormsby, Maggie Jane	03 - 305

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Orosco, Ysabel	Moreno, Manuel - Orosco, Ysabel	01 - 250
Orozco, Maria Dolores	Preciado, Silvano - Orozco, Maria Dolores	01 - 116
Orrison, Cornice E	Holton, George M - Orrison, Cornice E	05 - 498
Ortega, Domitila	Bermudez, Antonio - Ortega, Domitila	05 - 259
Ortega, Francisca	Kager, George - Ortega, Francisca	03 - 067
Ortega, Maria Antonia	Soto, Miguel - Ortega, Maria Antonia	03 - 403
Ortega, Maria Concepcion	Ochoa, Damaso - Ortega, Maria Concepcion	01 - 128
Ortega, Refugio	Olvera, Agustin - Ortega, Refugio	01 - 036
Ortega, Teresa	Montiga, Santiago - Ortega, Teresa	01 - 209/210
Ortis, Felipa	Morena, Juan - Ortis, Felipa	01 - 020
Ortis, Mauricia	Rivera, Fernando - Ortis, Mauricia	01 - 016
Ortis, Petre/Petra	Hunter, Asa - Ortis, Petre/Petra	01 - 412/413
Ortiz, Carmen	Gusman, Juan - Ortiz, Carmen	01 - 013
Ortiz, Maurina	Schmidt, Robert - Ortiz, Maurina	01 - 009
Ortiz, Petre/Petra	Hunter, Asa - Ortiz, Petre/Petra	01 - 412/413
Orvis, Sarah C	Foster, S A - Orvis, Sarah C	04 - 483
Osa, Susana	Halpin, Michael - Osa, Susana	01 - 321
Osborn, L E	Platt, Charles T - Osborn, L E	05 - 148
Ossa, Constanica	Kivane, Daniel - Ossa, Constanica	04 - 186
Ossa, Constanica de la	Weed, W/William - Ossa, Constanica de la	01 - 278
Ossa, Leonor	Durfee, C A - Ossa, Leonor	02 - 099
Osuna, Maria del Pilar de	Marron, Silvestre - Osuna, Maria del Pilar de	02 - 013
Osund, Maria del Pilar de	Marron, Silvestre - Osund, Maria del Pilar de	02 - 013
O'Toole, Cecelia	Foster, Edward - O'Toole, Cecelia	04 - 112
Ott, Adele	Schmidt, August - Ott, Adele	05 - 092
Owens, Martha	Hall, Henry - Owens, Martha	01 - 038
Owens, Sarah	McAdam, Owen - Owens, Sarah	05 - 212
Owens, Virginia	Davis, John W - Owens, Virginia	04 - 139
Oxarat, Maria	Bastauchure, Domingo - Oxarat, Maria	03 - 253
Oxarat, Maria	Roque, Juan - Oxarat, Maria	03 - 040
Oza, Constanica de la	Weed, W/William - Oza, Constanica de la	01 - 278
Paco, Ma del Carmen	Juber, Santiago - Paco, Ma del Carmen	01 - 215
Paco, Maria	Nieves, Jose Maria - Paco, Maria	01 - 321
Padgett, Sadie	Fonck, John L - Padgett, Sadie	05 - 486
Padilla, Louisa	Trejos, Pedro - Padilla, Louisa	05 - 451
Padilla, Maria Soledad	Navarro, Carlos - Padilla, Maria Soledad	01 - 017
Padilla, Soledad	Olivas, Francisco - Padilla, Soledad	02 - 132
Page, Elmira Bell	Ingram, Robert Peabody - Page, Elmira Bell	04 - 451
Page, Mary V	Bushard, John B - Page, Mary V	04 - 242
Painter, Georgia	Hill, T T - Painter, Georgia	03 - 011
Palacio, Cesaria	Pollorena, Francisco - Palacio, Cesaria	04 - 289
Palacios, Concha L	Rodriguez, Julius F - Palacios, Concha L	04 - 419
Palemarez, Josefa	Yorva, Trinidad - Palemarez, Josefa	01 - 459

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

	Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
	Palisan, Josefa	Gradias, Juan - Palisan, Josefa	02 - 151
	Palmer, Emma A	Thelan, Charles C - Palmer, Emma A	05 - 199
	Palomares, Isadora	Garcia, Manuel - Palomares, Isadora	05 - 207
	Palomares, Josefa	Yorva, Trinidad - Palomares, Josefa	01 - 459
	Palomares, Refugio	Barker, Juan M - Palomares, Refugio	03 - 058
	Pankey, Flavia E	Welty, Joseph - Pankey, Flavia E	03 - 194
	Parades, Catarina	Alleon, Facundo - Parades, Catarina	04 - 234
	Paralta, Mercis	Varios, Polistraino/Olistraino - Paralta, Mercis	01 - 347/348
	Paredes, Refugio	Chapman, John - Paredes, Refugio	02 - 011
/210	Pariselle, Mary	Meinzer, William P - Pariselle, Mary	04 - 174
	Park, Rebecca	Mallett, Alfred - Park, Rebecca	03 - 432
/413	Parker, Amanda M	Cummings, Noah - Parker, Amanda M	01 - 194
	Parker, Eva L	Lewis, Arthur Timothy - Parker, Eva L	04 - 391
	Parker, Jennette	Hale, Moses - Parker, Jennette	01 - 027
/413	Parker, Lizette	Cunze, Charles - Parker, Lizette	02 - 111
	Parker, Nancy	Bland, Charles J - Parker, Nancy	01 - 403/404
	Parker, Sarah E	Dalton, George J - Parker, Sarah E	04 - 045
	Parker, Sarah Elizabeth	Fenter, William D - Parker, Sarah Elizabeth	01 - 394
	Parker, Syvinia	Kingsbury, S - Parker, Syvinia	03 - 227
	Parra, Jesus	Arbis, D Jose - Parra, Jesus	01 - 049
	Parrish, Sallie	Cottle, William W - Parrish, Sallie	05 - 489
	Parrish, Sallie	Cottle, William W - Parrish, Sallie	05 - 489
	Partridge, Almeda H	Mealey, Cornelius - Partridge, Almeda H	04 - 085
	Passons, Drucie	Robertson, F W - Passons, Drucie	04 - 356
	Passons, Jennie	Perkins, J A - Passons, Jennie	03 - 365
	Passons, Louisa	Eady, Joseph - Passons, Louisa	05 - 353
	Pastte, Hannah J	Rees, Samuel C - Pastte, Hannah J	03 - 138
	Patgett, Sadie	Fonck, John L - Patgett, Sadie	05 - 486
	Patrats, Magdalena	Burkle, Remiguis - Patrats, Magdalena	01 - 394/395
	Patterson, Lizzie M	Beardslee, N - Patterson, Lizzie M	04 - 466
	Patterson, Priscilla	Avila, Antonio Maria - Patterson, Priscilla	04 - 038
	Patton, Margaret	Patton, Benini P/Benoni - Patton, Margaret	01 - 323
	Patton, Sarah C	Carter, William T - Patton, Sarah C	03 - 193
	Patton, Sophronia	Roof, Joseph - Patton, Sophronia	05 - 090
	Patton, Susan A	Smith, George H - Patton, Susan A	02 - 008
	Paulsell, Elizabeth	Cooper, W F - Paulsell, Elizabeth	05 - 420
	Pausell, Elizabeth	Cooper, W F - Pausell, Elizabeth	05 - 420
	Pavante, Soledad	Monje, Herman - Pavante, Soledad	02 - 067
	Payne, Mary E	Wickman, Charles - Payne, Mary E	05 - 215
	Payne, Mary E (Mrs)	Hampton, William W - Payne, Mary E (Mrs)	04 - 459
	Payne, Mary Jane	Cameron, G W - Payne, Mary Jane	03 - 046
	Payne, Sylvania	Cleghorn, Wm J - Payne, Sylvania	05 - 493
	Pazzan, Catherine Magdalena	Signoret, Felix - Pazzan, Catherine Magdalena	01 - 023

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Peauldborde, Maria	Dupuy, Ramond - Peauldborde, Maria	03 - 304
Peck, Sarah E	Morton, W H - Peck, Sarah E	02 - 081
Peel, Alice J	Elliott, John M - Peel, Alice J	03 - 151
Peel, Josie E	Campbell, A M - Peel, Josie E	05 - 198
Peltier, Lucie	Cuyas, Antonio - Peltier, Lucie	03 - 262
Pemberton, Isabella E	Arey, Edwin A - Pemberton, Isabella E	02 - 185
Pemberton, Mary E	Smith, S P - Pemberton, Mary E	04 - 171
Pendleton, Ada	Cochran, W A - Pendleton, Ada	02 - 032
Pendleton, Jessie	Shirley, Milton M - Pendleton, Jessie	05 - 487
Penfold, Fannie M	Warner, George E - Penfold, Fannie M	03 - 398
Pennock, Jessie	Mielenz, Frank E - Pennock, Jessie	04 - 122
Pennock, Jessie	Milnez, Frank E - Pennock, Jessie	04 - 122
Peoples, Emma L	Valencia, Ramon - Peoples, Emma L	03 - 361
Peppers, Alice	Baldrige, J H - Peppers, Alice	04 - 388
Peppers, Caroline	Goin, Thomas A - Peppers, Caroline	03 - 083
Peralta, Magdalena	Melchert, August - Peralta, Magdalena	01 - 288
Peralta, Mary S	Willhart, Lewis - Peralta, Mary S	01 - 062
Peralta, Mercis	Varios, Polistraino/Olistraino - Peralta, Mercis	01 - 347/348
Percy, Maria Antonia	Woodworth, Wallace - Percy, Maria Antonia	01 - 018
Pereira, Maria Felicia	Henry, Jacob - Pereira, Maria Felicia	02 - 040
Perevia, Maria Felicia	Henry, Jacob - Perevia, Maria Felicia	02 - 040
Perez, Antonia	Medina, Antonio - Perez, Antonia	03 - 088
Perez, Guadalupe	Brobeck, Joseph - Perez, Guadalupe	01 - 463
Perez, Soledad	Fullerton, Charles H - Perez, Soledad	04 - 036
Perkins, Mary C	Trantum, O O - Perkins, Mary C	05 - 164
Perkins, Mary C	Tranturn, O O - Perkins, Mary C	05 - 164
Perry, Clara	Keysor, E F - Perry, Clara	05 - 087
Pesquiera, Maria	Juvera, Santiago - Pesquiera, Maria	01 - 387/388
Pesquiera, Maria	Suvera, Santiago - Pesquiera, Maria	01 - 387/388
Pesquiera, Rosaria	Figueroa, Francisco - Pesquiera, Rosaria	01 - 122
Peterson, Adele Caroline	Gartner, Erich Guido - Peterson, Adele Caroline	04 - 017
Petes, Felicita Leonon	Vallesteras, Jose de Jesus - Petes, Felicita Leonon	01 - 013
Pettis, Mary	Beltran, Seymore - Pettis, Mary	04 - 453
Petty, Mahala M	Sackett, William A - Petty, Mahala M	04 - 151
Petty, Mary	Williams, John - Petty, Mary	02 - 167
Petty, Sarah	Cooper, William F - Petty, Sarah	01 - 190
Pfieffenberger, Mary A	Giebele, Emil Frederick G W - Pfieffenberger, Mary A	05 - 309
Pfohl, Lena	Kohler, Herman Frederick - Pfohl, Lena	04 - 493
Pfohl, Magdalene/Madalene	Shultz, Charles Peter John - Pfohl, Magdalene/Madalene	02 - 028
Phillips, Annie D F	Elton, Charles - Phillips, Annie D F	05 - 077
Phillips, Elena (Mrs.)	Flores, Pedro - Phillips, Elena (Mrs.)	03 - 024
Phillips, Elizabeth	Green, William H - Phillips, Elizabeth	03 - 155
Phillips, Nancy	Guess, Moses Byron - Phillips, Nancy	04 - 306

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

	Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
2(s)	Phillips, Romelia	Davis, John R - Phillips, Romelia	02 - 180
	Pico, Catalina	Pico, Romulo/Romualdo - Pico, Catalina	03 - 269
	Pierce, Anna E	Trapp, F M - Pierce, Anna E	01 - 431
	Pierce, Eliza L	McGaugh, William G - Pierce, Eliza L	05 - 416
	Pierrot, Mary (Mrs.)	Ancos, Peter - Pierrot, Mary (Mrs.)	05 - 191
	Piet, Salvadora	Obando, Jose Maria - Piet, Salvadora	01 - 252
	Pina, Maria de los Angeles	Ortega, Gervasio - Pina, Maria de los Angeles	01 - 040
	Pinares, Jennie	Giese, Henry - Pinares, Jennie	04 - 079
	Pinkster, Drusilla	Redona, Francisco - Pinkster, Drusilla	03 - 192
	Pinto, Maria Ygnacia	Alvarado, Carlos - Pinto, Maria Ygnacia	01 - 031
	Piper, Emily Lydia	Martling, James Abraham - Piper, Emily Lydia	05 - 145
	Place, Mary	Wolf, Louis - Place, Mary	01 - 185
	Pleasants, Martha O	Ravis, A H - Pleasants, Martha O	04 - 349
	Pleasants, Martha O	Revis, A H - Pleasants, Martha O	04 - 349
	Pleiffer, Francisca Valdez	Rinaldi, C R - Pleiffer, Francisca Valdez	01 - 370
	Podderatz, Magdalena	Burkle, Remiguis - Podderatz, Magdalena	01 - 394/35
	Pollard, R J	Reynolds, S A - Pollard, R J	02 - 061
	Pollerano, Soledad	Gonzales, Refugio R - Pollerano, Soledad	02 - 150
7/348	Pollorena, Juana	Lopez, Jose Antonio - Pollorenea, Juana	01 - 075
	Pollorena, Rosario	Reed, Henry - Pollorenea, Rosario	01 - 076
	Pommier, Florence	Vache, Theophile - Pommier, Florence	01 - 285
	Porter, Elizabeth	Brown, Milton - Porter, Elizabeth	03 - 427
	Portilla, Lucia	Agrati, Muzio/Mozio - Portilla, Lucia	01 - 391/392
	Portillo, Arcadia	Nicaroa, Miguel - Portillo, Arcadia	01 - 037
	Portillo, Juana	Amabisca, Amado - Portillo, Juana	04 - 318
	Potts, Ellen A	Ladd, Edward A - Potts, Ellen A	04 - 050
	Potts, Harriett P	Hinds, John J - Potts, Harriett P	01 - 345
	Potts, Mary A	Rose, Jesse - Potts, Mary A	01 - 318
37/388	Potts, Nina W	Tilden, Alphonso F - Potts, Nina W	01 - 122
37/388	Potts, Virginia C	Wilson, Spencer H - Potts, Virginia C	01 - 098
	Pow, Yuck	Quan, Ah Lewi - Pow, Yuck	04 - 145
	Power, Mary	de Roco, Simon - Power, Mary	01 - 027
	Power, Mary	Roco, Simon - Power, Mary	01 - 027
	Powers, Artilla E	Cook, Buford H - Powers, Artilla E	04 - 422
	Powers, Martha A	Sears, Alexander - Powers, Martha A	04 - 420
	Powmier, Louise Jeanne	Gilly, Joseph Ferdinand - Powmier, Louise Jeanne	05 - 013
	Poyereno, Edwarda	Girado, Bernadino (Bernadoni ?) - Poyereno, Edwarda	01 - 457
	Poyereno, Edwarda	Guirado, Bernadino (Bernadoni ?) - Poyereno, Edwarda	01 - 457
	Poyorena, Guadalupe	Colima, Nicolas - Poyorena, Guadalupe	03 - 350
	Preciado, Obenselado	German, Dolores - Preciado, Obenselado	01 - 448
	Preciado, Ramona	Arreola, Feliz - Preciado, Ramona	04 - 291
	Prescott, Leviana H	Miller, J C - Prescott, Leviana H	04 - 486
	Price, Mary Augusta	Graf, John - Price, Mary Augusta	01 - 008

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Price, Tenie	Johnson, Frank - Price, Tenie	04 - 362
Prudhomme, Maria	Hewitt, Joshua - Prudhomme, Maria	03 - 384
Prudhomme, Mary E	Gates, Thomas - Prudhomme, Mary E	02 - 043
Purdin, Lilly (Mrs)	Jacobs, Thomas - Purdin, Lilly (Mrs)	04 - 013
Pyle, Amanda E	Neel, William S - Pyle, Amanda E	03 - 203
Quales, Matilda I	Carey, Jessie - Quales, Matilda I	04 - 427
Qualls, Mary M	Dameron, William Young - Qualls, Mary M	05 - 074
Qualls, Matilda I	Carey, Jessie - Qualls, Matilda I	04 - 427
Que, Za	Sing, Hee - Que, Za	02 - 124
Quijada, Dolores	Nunes, Cecila - Quijada, Dolores	05 - 398
Quijada, Maria Antonia	Bernal, Bruno Alvarez - Quijada, Maria Antonia	02 - 007
Quinn, Orianna L	Furney, W G - Quinn, Orianna L	03 - 457
Quinn, Orianna L	Turney, W G - Quinn, Orianna L	03 - 457
Quintana, Dolores	Martinez, Angel - Quintana, Dolores	01 - 018
Quintana, Rita	Alvarez, Jose - Quintana, Rita	02 - 090
Quintero, Gertrudes	Valenzuela, Francisco - Quintero, Gertrudes	03 - 355
Quintero, Isabella	Garcia, Jose - Quintero, Isabella	01 - 017
Racatalia, Marina Quirrola	Lagomarsino, Stefano - Racatalia, Marina Quirrola	02 - 175
Rachfalsky, Susie	Jacoby, Morris - Rachfalsky, Susie	03 - 033
Rada, Ysabel	Abarta, Pedro - Rada, Ysabel	01 - 132
Raillales, Anita	Olivares, Jose Jesus - Raillales, Anita	04 - 301
Raines, Cornelia S	Foley, D J - Raines, Cornelia S	04 - 243
Raiyela, Juana	Lopez, Antonio - Raiyela, Juana	01 - 031
Ramas, Concepcion	Albitro, Francisco - Ramas, Concepcion	01 - 455
Ramas, Concepcion	Alvetria, Francisco - Ramas, Concepcion	01 - 455
Rameris, Prarredis (?)	Rivera, Louis - Rameris, Prarredis (?)	01 - 314
Ramirez, Alvina	Says, Geronimo - Ramirez, Alvina	01 - 181
Ramirez, Concepcion	Botello, Pedro - Ramirez, Concepcion	01 - 031
Ramirez, Dionezia	Araise, Rafael - Ramirez, Dionezia	01 - 033
Ramirez, Feliciania	Young, Samuel - Ramirez, Feliciania	03 - 119
Ramirez, Francisca	Ortiz, Justo - Ramirez, Francisca	01 - 317
Ramirez, Gregoria	Manso, Bernardo - Ramirez, Gregoria	01 - 048
Ramirez, Gumesinda (?)	Lopez, Francisco - Ramirez, Gumesinda (?)	01 - 048
Ramirez, Isabela/Isabel	Pelomoni, Antonio - Ramirez, Isabela/Isabel	01 - 225
Ramirez, Isabela/Isabel	Peloneoni, Antonio - Ramirez, Isabela/Isabel	01 - 225
Ramirez, Juana	Dominguez, Ramon - Ramirez, Juana	03 - 005
Ramirez, Lamphila	Nerio, Jose - Ramirez, Lamphila	01 - 331
Ramirez, Ma Fca Carolina	Aguilar, Inocencio - Ramirez, Ma Fca Carolina	01 - 358
Ramirez, Margarita	Dominguez, Trinidad - Ramirez, Margarita	01 - 233
Ramirez, Ynez	Pantoja, Juan - Ramirez, Ynez	05 - 443
Randall, Nellie	Gibson, J M - Randall, Nellie	05 - 220
Rangel, Margarita	Valencia, Antonio - Rangel, Margarita	04 - 353
Ranjel, Manuella	Mauriques, Ygnacio - Ranjel, Manuella	04 - 039

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
(s) Raquela, Perfecto	Garcia, Francisco - Raquela, Perfecto	01 - 014
Rascon, Edubiquez	Ocana, Francisco - Rascon, Edubiquez	03 - 104
Rayales, Anita	Olivares, Jose Jesus - Rayales, Anita	04 - 301
Rayales, Ramona	Araysa, Rafael - Rayales, Ramona	01 - 142
Rayales, Stefana	Romero, Jesus - Rayales, Stefana	02 - 201
Read, Sarah	Smith, Alexander B - Read, Sarah	01 - 050
Reader, Sally A	Goodwin, D B - Reader, Sally A	02 - 182
Real, Felicidad/Feliza	Ruiz, Jose Antonio - Real, Felicidad/Feliza	01 - 275
Rebbeck, Mary	Mayer, William - Rebbeck, Mary	01 - 228
Redina, Maria Antonia	Graham, Geroge - Redina, Maria Antonia	01 - 144
Redman, Kate	McDonald, N A - Redman, Kate	02 - 060
Redon, M Concepcion	Gould, Albert Clinton - Redon, M Concepcion	01 - 186
Redona, Concepcion	Laughlin, Samuel - Redona, Concepcion	02 - 119
Redona, Concepcion	McLaughlin, Samuel - Redona, Concepcion	02 - 119
Redona, Elena	Solomon, Bernard - Redona, Elena	04 - 159
Redona, M Concepcion	Gould, Albert Clinton - Redona, M Concepcion	01 - 186
Redona, Natividad	Laughlin, Tomas - Redona, Natividad	02 - 131
Redonda, Martina	Davila, Manuel - Redonda, Martina	01 - 331
Reed, Harriet I	Farrington, George W - Reed, Harriet I	04 - 333
Reed, Mary	White, Taylor Scott - Reed, Mary	05 - 350
Reeg, Louisa	Boden, F - Reeg, Louisa	03 - 117
Reeves, Alice A	Guinn, William H - Reeves, Alice A	03 - 187
Reeves, Lucetta	McDonald, W D - Reeves, Lucetta	04 - 292
Refugio, Maria Madalena	de Dios, Juan - Refugio, Maria Madalena	01 - 020
Refugio, Maria Madalena	Dios, Juan - Refugio, Maria Madalena	01 - 020
Regalado, Manuella	Schlister, Jacob - Regalado, Manuella	02 - 195
Regalardo, Manuella	Shlister, Jacob - Regalardo, Manuella	02 - 195
Reid, Cristina	Silvas, Jose - Reid, Cristina	01 - 340
Reid, Ivaqunia	Ewing, F G - Reid, Ivaqunia	01 - 032
Reier, Mary	Myer, Richard - Reier, Mary	01 - 049
Reina, Jesus	Alvares, Merced - Reina, Jesus	05 - 130
Reina, Jesus	Alvarez, Merced - Reina, Jesus	04 - 260
Reina, Rosalia	Fraijo, Pablo - Reina, Rosalia	03 - 294
Reina, Rosalia	Frayo, Pablo - Reina, Rosalia	03 - 294
Reinz, Juliana	Lelong, B - Reinz, Juliana	03 - 369
Rejes, Jesusa	Navarro, Rafael - Rejes, Jesusa	03 - 469
Renteria, Louisa	Monroy, Faustus - Renteria, Louisa	01 - 033
Retz, Maria	Weixel, Frederick - Retz, Maria	02 - 072
ReVera, Francisca	Duarte, Martin - ReVera, Francisca	01 - 219
Reyes, Dolores	Navarro, Angel - Reyes, Dolores	02 - 192
Reyes, Espinta	Chaves, Ramon - Reyes, Espinta	04 - 178
Reyes, Juana	Ramires, Ysidro - Reyes, Juana	01 - 048
Reyes, Juana Maria	Valenzuela, Jose - Reyes, Juana Maria	01 - 148

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Reyes, Juliana	Contreras, Manuel - Reyes, Juliana	01 - 044
Reyes, Margarita	Valenzuela, Jovencio - Reyes, Margarita	03 - 443
Reyes, Maria	Arvallo, Francisco - Reyes, Maria	05 - 002
Reyes, Maria	Bustamente, Desiderio - Reyes, Maria	01 - 013
Reyes, Maria	Lachere, Armand Michel Josef - Reyes, Maria	01 - 040
Reyes, Micaela	Marquez, Pascual - Reyes, Micaela	03 - 072
Reyes, Micaela	Vasquez, Pascual - Reyes, Micaela	03 - 072
Reyes, Ramona	Flores, Vicente - Reyes, Ramona	01 - 174
Reyes, Rosa	Mendez, Luciando - Reyes, Rosa	01 - 320
Reyes, Rosalia	Silvas, Lugardo - Reyes, Rosalia	01 - 121
Reyes, Sara	Sotello, Ygnacio - Reyes, Sara	05 - 138
Reyna, Aurora	Balbon, Juan - Reyna, Aurora	04 - 184
Reyna, Concepcion	Alvarez, Serafino - Reyna, Concepcion	05 - 082
Reyna, Maria Presentacion	Loginate, Giovanni - Reyna, Maria Presentacion	05 - 041
Reyna, Maria Presentacion	Longinetti, Giovanni - Reyna, Maria Presentacion	05 - 041
Reynolds, S A	Pollard, R J - Reynolds, S A	02 - 061
Reynolds/Dunbar, Narcissa	Townsend, Russell A - Reynolds/Dunbar, Narcissa	01 - 006
Rhende, Cattie	Stott, Phillip C - Rhende, Cattie	03 - 049
Rhine, M C	Todd, A - Rhine, M C	01 - 395
Rica, Guadalupe	Rone, Franklin - Rica, Guadalupe	01 - 033
Rice, Catharine R	Smith, Levi L - Rice, Catharine R	03 - 056
Rice, Florence	Wilkinson, William - Rice, Florence	03 - 087
Rice, Mollie M (Mrs.)	Morton, William D - Rice, Mollie M (Mrs.)	05 - 037
Rice, Nancy	Ridge, Robert - Rice, Nancy	01 - 389
Richards, Fannie	Massey, John - Richards, Fannie	05 - 232
Richardson, Charlotte	Smith, James M - Richardson, Charlotte	02 - 117
Richentarler, Mary	Phillipi, Peter - Richentarler, Mary	04 - 470
Richie, Anne Adelaide	Lamie, Louis - Richie, Anne Adelaide	05 - 381
Richie, Clara (Mrs)	Weber, Frederick - Richie, Clara (Mrs)	02 - 171
Riena, Juliana	Coen, Jesus - Riena, Juliana	01 - 354
Riesgo, Angelita	Rodrigo, Adolfo - Riesgo, Angelita	04 - 119
Rieva, Francisca	Placencia, Ygnacio - Rieva, Francisca	02 - 200
Riley, Kate Edith	Tormsley, John - Riley, Kate Edith	05 - 101
Rios, Andrea	Valenzuela, Francisco - Rios, Andrea	03 - 476
Rios, Dionicia	Parra, Ricardo - Rios, Dionicia	03 - 328
Rios, Maria Antonia	Eston, James H - Rios, Maria Antonia	01 - 044
Riva, Carmen	Regalado, Victor - Riva, Carmen	01 - 024
Rivas, Amparo	Teran, Jose - Rivas, Amparo	04 - 248
Rivas, Amparo	Terrano, Jose - Rivas, Amparo	04 - 248
Rivas, Jesusa	Aguirre, Trinidad - Rivas, Jesusa	03 - 477
Rivera, Francisca	Duarte, Martin - Rivera, Francisca	01 - 219
Rivera, Jesus	Whips, Simon - Rivera, Jesus	01 - 027
Rivera, Rosario	Lopez, Lauterio - Rivera, Rosario	01 - 036

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Riviere, Gumicinda	Gusman, Epimenia - Riviere, Gumicinda	03 - 147
Roach, Mary A	Toole, Frank - Roach, Mary A	03 - 161
Robbins, N L (Mrs)	Allen, Oscar A - Robbins, N L (Mrs)	04 - 266
Roberts, Hattie J	Taylor, Edward S - Roberts, Hattie J	03 - 154
Roberts, Juana R	Meacham, Charles T - Roberts, Juana R	03 - 254
Roberts, M V	Bancroft, H S - Roberts, M V	04 - 331
Robertson, Gertrude E	Maxwell, W J - Robertson, Gertrude E	04 - 250
Robinson, N L (Mrs)	Allen, Oscar A - Robinson, N L (Mrs)	04 - 266
Roblera, Angela	Cienfuegas, Jose Maria - Roblera, Angela	01 - 451/452
Robles, Guadalupe	Bixley, John - Robles, Guadalupe	04 - 201
Robles, Raimunda	Lopez, Emeterio - Robles, Raimunda	04 - 446
Rocatalia, Marina Quirrollo	Lagomarsino, Stefano - Rocatalia, Marina Quirrollo	02 - 175
Rocha, Concepcion	Alvares, Julian - Rocha, Concepcion	05 - 471
Rocha, Maria Timotea	Jordan, Luis - Rocha, Maria Timotea	01 - 019
Rocha, Rafaela	Sotello, Vicente - Rocha, Rafaela	05 - 319
Rochester, Rose	Selari, Constantine - Rochester, Rose	02 - 183
Rochin, Juliana/Julia	Belmal, Jose - Rochin, Juliana/Julia	01 - 223
Rochin, Juliana/Julia	Belmed, Jose - Rochin, Juliana/Julia	01 - 223
Rodgers, Ellen	Clark, James C - Rodgers, Ellen	05 - 242
Rodgers, Martha J	Maple, William P - Rodgers, Martha J	01 - 065
Rodrigues, Maria del Refugio	Acebedo, Damasio - Rodrigues, Maria del Refugio	01 - 191
Rodrigues, Maria del Refugio	Asavedo, Damasio - Rodrigues, Maria del Refugio	01 - 191
Rodriguez, Delfina	Abila, Donairano Manuel - Rodriguez, Delfina	01 - 049
Rodriguez, Ramona	Agnayo, Ygnacio - Rodriguez, Ramona	03 - 186
Rodriguez, Ramona Anyta	Ramires, Nipomureno - Rodriguez, Ramona Anyta	01 - 016
Rodriguez, Ramona Anyta	Ramirez, Nipomureno - Rodriguez, Ramona Anyta	01 - 016
Rodyinda (?), Maria	Rodriguez, Julio Valenzuela - Rodyinda (?), Maria	01 - 022
Roe, May J	Prager, Charles - Roe, May J	03 - 039
Rogers, Clarica M	Crum, William - Rogers, Clarica M	01 - 438
Rogers, Lizzie	Casy, William Henry - Rogers, Lizzie	03 - 113
Rogers, Margary Ann	Higgins, Dallas A - Rogers, Margary Ann	01 - 382/383
Rogers, Nancy J	Stephens, W I - Rogers, Nancy J	04 - 120
Rogers, Nancy J	Stevens, W I - Rogers, Nancy J	04 - 120
Rogers, Olottie	Riddle, Alexander W - Rogers, Olottie	05 - 168
Rogers, Orfa (Mrs)	Shrode, William J - Rogers, Orfa (Mrs)	04 - 421
Rogers, Rebecca E	Hulburt, F P - Rogers, Rebecca E	04 - 394
Rogers, Sarah	Shelton, Leroy - Rogers, Sarah	02 - 017
Rogers, Sarah Ann	Bise, Samuel M - Rogers, Sarah Ann	03 - 297
Rogers, Sarah Elizabeth	Foley, George W - Rogers, Sarah Elizabeth	01 - 369
Rois, Nancy	Rogers, A H - Rois, Nancy	03 - 132
Roland, Frances	Green, Francis - Roland, Frances	01 - 069
Roldan, Francisca	Carillo, Juan Jose - Roldan, Francisca	01 - 348
Roldan, Louisa	Fisher, Oliver B - Roldan, Louisa	01 - 143

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Roma, Teresa	Teran, Jesus - Roma, Teresa	01 - 197
Romario, Rosario	Reudon, Alejo - Romario, Rosario	01 - 028
Romera, Maria Francisca	Miguel, Jose - Romera, Maria Francisca	01 - 045
Romero, Bejina	Villa, Perfecto - Romero, Bejina	03 - 425
Romero, Carpita	Reyes, Andres - Romero, Carpita	04 - 405
Romero, Dolores	Correa, Francisco - Romero, Dolores	01 - 099
Romero, Eloisa	Corona, Jose Maria - Romero, Eloisa	05 - 068
Romero, Esperanza	Sanchez, Jose Antonio - Romero, Esperanza	01 - 306
Romero, Feliciana	Morrillo, Jose Justa - Romero, Feliciana	04 - 223
Romero, Josefa	Barreras, Cornelio - Romero, Josefa	02 - 054
Romero, Juana	Morrillo, Jose - Romero, Juana	03 - 007
Romero, Juana	Murillo, Jose - Romero, Juana	03 - 007
Romero, Juana	Ochoa, Teofilo - Romero, Juana	03 - 118
Romero, Juliana	Lady, Pierre - Romero, Juliana	01 - 036
Romero, Maria	Lopez, Felipe - Romero, Maria	02 - 155
Romero, Maria	Mesplon, Bernard - Romero, Maria	04 - 375
Romero, Maria	Mespoln, Bernard - Romero, Maria	04 - 375
Romero, Maria Antonia	Dias, Bibiano - Romero, Maria Antonia	02 - 201
Romero, Maria de Los Angeles	Alvarado, Francisco - Romero, Maria de Los Angeles	01 - 017
Romero, Maria Juano	Soy, Manuel - Romero, Maria Juano	01 - 021
Romero, Maria Urbana	Adans, Andrew - Romero, Maria Urbana	01 - 035
Romero, Nieves	Cover (?), Guillermo - Romero, Nieves	01 - 016
Romero, Prudencia	Salazar, Leonardo - Romero, Prudencia	03 - 140
Romero, Rosario/Rozario	Garebald(a), Juan - Romero, Rosario/Rozario	01 - 385/386
Romero, Rosario/Rozario	Garebalde, Juan - Romero, Rosario/Rozario	01 - 385/386
Romines, Josephine (Mrs.)	McLaughlin, S T - Romines, Josephine (Mrs.)	05 - 201
Rooch, Mary Sabina	Soronsen, Daniel J - Rooch, Mary Sabina	01 - 231
Rooch, Pauline	Heimann, Richard - Rooch, Pauline	02 - 121
Roper, Minnie	Kink, William - Roper, Minnie	01 - 223
Roper, Minnie	Klink, William - Roper, Minnie	01 - 223
Rosa, Manuela	Cruz, Jose - Rosa, Manuela	01 - 018
Rosa, Manuela	de la Cruz, Jose - Rosa, Manuela	01 - 018
Rosas, Juana	Padillo, Hilario - Rosas, Juana	03 - 162
Rosel, Concepcion	Lopez, Valentin - Rosel, Concepcion	01 - 168
Ross, Elizabeth M	Moote, James M - Ross, Elizabeth M	05 - 384
Ross, Lizzie	Loiseau, Pierre - Ross, Lizzie	04 - 220
Rowe, Cynthia	Price, W N or F H or F - Rowe, Cynthia	02 - 077
Rowland, Elizabeth	Grazido, Francisco - Rowland, Elizabeth	03 - 316
Rubio, Candelaria	Pina, Crecencio - Rubio, Candelaria	01 - 106
Rubio, Carmen	Dominguez, Esteban - Rubio, Carmen	04 - 371
Rubio, Cesaria	Lopez, Rafael - Rubio, Cesaria	01 - 464
Rubio, Ermenegilda	Ducaseau, John - Rubio, Ermenegilda	02 - 008
Rubio, Ermenegilda	Ducazan, John - Rubio, Ermenegilda	02 - 008

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
Rubio, Florentina	Fay, M S - Rubio, Florentina	04 - 046
Rubottom, Civility	Dorsey, Hilliard L - Rubottom, Civility	01 - 019
Rubottom, Elizabeth E Hildreth	Roundtree, Almus L - Rubottom, Elizabeth E Hildreth	01 - 034
Ruellan, Mary	Hammel, Henry J - Ruellan, Mary	01 - 403/404
Ruellen, Louisa A R	Denker, A H - Ruellen, Louisa A R	03 - 034
Ruelos, Placida	Rodrigues, Julian - Ruelos, Placida	01 - 010
Ruis, Adelaide/Adelaida	DuBois, Henry - Ruis, Adelaide/Adelaida	02 - 023
Ruis, Refugia	Lugo, Jose Antonio - Ruis, Refugia	02 - 024
Ruiz, Adelaide/Adelaida	DuBois, Henry - Ruiz, Adelaide/Adelaida	02 - 023
Ruiz, Altagracia	Carabajal, Juan - Ruiz, Altagracia	02 - 095
Ruiz, Andrea	Valdenemo, Jose Gregoria - Ruiz, Andrea	01 - 022
Ruiz, Bersabe	Foster, Stephen C (Jr) - Ruiz, Bersabe	03 - 051
Ruiz, Concepcion	Rowe, George W - Ruiz, Concepcion	02 - 014
Ruiz, Concepcion Ribas	Hunter, Samuel - Ruiz, Concepcion Ribas	01 - 277
Ruiz, Gabriela	Abril, Manuel - Ruiz, Gabriela	01 - 022
Ruiz, Jovita I	Bijaboa, Jesus - Ruiz, Jovita I	01 - 187
Ruiz, Jovita I	Grijalva, Jesus - Ruiz, Jovita I	01 - 187
Ruiz, Juana	Aguilar, Francisco - Ruiz, Juana	01 - 148
Ruiz, Maria de Jesus	Carrion, Caciano - Ruiz, Maria de Jesus	01 - 010
Ruiz, Maria Marcelina	Gomez, Sostenes - Ruiz, Maria Marcelina	01 - 265
Ruiz, Maria Refugia	Martinez, Miguel - Ruiz, Maria Refugia	01 - 018
Ruiz, Merced	Vignes, Juan Ma. - Ruiz, Merced	01 - 010
Ruiz, Petra	Ossuna, Azapeto - Ruiz, Petra	01 - 028
Ruiz, Prudencia	Abila, Felipe - Ruiz, Prudencia	01 - 027
Ruiz, Refugia	Allen, James - Ruiz, Refugia	05 - 459
Ruiz, Refugio	Gonzales, Fermio - Ruiz, Refugio	01 - 242
Ruiz, Rita	Belmal, Jose - Ruiz, Rita	03 - 053
Ruiz, Sacramento	Rivier, Bertrand - Ruiz, Sacramento	01 - 239
Ruiz, Sebrarini	Garcia, Francisco - Ruiz, Sebrarini	03 - 030
Ruiz, Susana	Sepulveda, Juan - Ruiz, Susana	01 - 335
Ruiz, Teresa	Foster, Alfredo - Ruiz, Teresa	03 - 409
Runnels, Rebecca	Riley, Alexander - Runnels, Rebecca	02 - 179
Russell, Lizzie J	Blakeslee, C M - Russell, Lizzie J	05 - 112
Russell, Lizzie J	Blakesly, C M - Russell, Lizzie J	05 - 112
Russell, Mary C	Ross, Jacob - Russell, Mary C	02 - 171
Rust, Sophia (Mrs)	Koll, F W - Rust, Sophia (Mrs)	02 - 168
Ryals, Hannah K	Baker, Francis - Ryals, Hannah K	02 - 104
Ryan, Mary	Phelan, Thomas - Ryan, Mary	03 - 004
Ryle, Emma	Cheney, T D - Ryle, Emma	04 - 107
Saal, Dolores	Aseves, Jose - Saal, Dolores	01 - 020
Sackelt, Susan Ann	Barker, Edmund D - Sackelt, Susan Ann	02 - 003
Sackett, Martha Ellen	Smith, John F - Sackett, Martha Ellen	04 - 287
Sackett, Permelia	Goble, Isaac - Sackett, Permelia	03 - 298

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Sackette, Emily G	Settle, Marcus G - Sackette, Emily G	03 - 382
Saen, Andrea	Parra, Ascencion - Saen, Andrea	04 - 406
Sain, Andrea	Para, Ascencion - Sain, Andrea	04 - 406
Sais, Teodora	Araiz, Antonio - Sais, Teodora	01 - 294
Sais, Teodora	Rais, Antonio - Sais, Teodora	01 - 294
Sajares, Maria Ana	Ramirez, Jose Maria - Sajares, Maria Ana	01 - 024
Sal, Marcella	Santonge, Jesu A - Sal, Marcella	01 - 016
Salaisa, Ramona	Morales, Juan - Salaisa, Ramona	03 - 225
Salas, Adelaida	Teautine, Macsimo - Salas, Adelaida	01 - 466
Salazar, Catalina L	Daverde, Juan - Salazar, Catalina L	03 - 293
Salazar, Clemencia	Caballero, Jesus - Salazar, Clemencia	04 - 403
Salazar, Clemencia	Cavallero, Jesus - Salazar, Clemencia	04 - 403
Salazar, Guadalupe	Kirsch, George - Salazar, Guadalupe	03 - 267
Salazar, Ignacia	List, Michael - Salazar, Ignacia	05 - 062
Salazar, Maria	Olivas, Ramon - Salazar, Maria	01 - 031
Salazar, Maria del Carmen	Vejar, Ramon - Salazar, Maria del Carmen	01 - 399
Salazar, Maria Ignacio	Canaco, Juan Rafael - Salazar, Maria Ignacio	01 - 039
Saliedo, Elvisa	Quesada, Rosario - Saliedo, Elvisa	01 - 011
Saliedo, Maria Ampara	Ballerino, Bartholmew - Saliedo, Maria Ampara	01 - 011
Salos, Maria	Fantima, Leonides - Salos, Maria	03 - 185
Salter, Mary J	Sharps, J H - Salter, Mary J	04 - 255
Samonset, Catarina	Dagurre, Auguste - Samonset, Catarina	03 - 302
Samosa, Mariana	Peria, Jose Ramon - Samosa, Mariana	01 - 033
Sampson, H A	McLeod, L J - Sampson, H A	04 - 069
Samudio, Florentina	Botiller, Francisco - Samudio, Florentina	01 - 400
Samuels, Luhana	Kelly, John - Samuels, Luhana	01 - 059
Sanches, Eloise	Pachuco, P - Sanches, Eloise	03 - 311
Sanchez, Dolores	Altamarano, Jose Antonio - Sanchez, Dolores	01 - 031
Sanchez, Dominga	Garcia, Louis - Sanchez, Dominga	03 - 332
Sanchez, Francisca	Garcia, Reyes - Sanchez, Francisca	03 - 224
Sanchez, Francisca	Perez, Jose - Sanchez, Francisca	01 - 350
Sanchez, Guadalupe	Verdugo, Quirino - Sanchez, Guadalupe	01 - 164
Sanchez, Josefa	Penez, Jose - Sanchez, Josefa	01 - 010
Sanchez, Manuel	Ribera, Ramon - Sanchez, Manuel	01 - 233
Sanchez, Manuel	Riberas, Ramon - Sanchez, Manuel	01 - 233
Sanchez, Maria Andrea del Refugio	Jainjon, John - Sanchez, Maria Andrea del Refugio	01 - 024
Sanchez, Maria Josefa	Madrid, Jose Dolores - Sanchez, Maria Josefa	01 - 038
Sanchez, Petra	Doyle, John A - Sanchez, Petra	03 - 434
Sanchez, Petra	Verdugo, Jose Maria - Sanchez, Petra	02 - 086
Sanor, Theodora	Milliard, Adolphus - Sanor, Theodora	04 - 195
Santa Maria, Maria Antonia	Smith, Arturo Garcia - Santa Maria, Maria Antonia	03 - 060
Santa Maria, Trinidad	Grijalva, Isaac - Santa Maria, Trinidad	02 - 117
Santonch, Felcadia	Pool, George Baker - Santonch, Felcadia	03 - 242

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
Santos Miranda, Maria de los	Luz Garcia, Jose de la - Santos Miranda, Maria de los	01 - 145
Sara, Jesus	Flores, Amado - Sara, Jesus	01 - 297
Savalsa, Mariana	Lopez, Leandro - Savalsa, Mariana	01 - 047
Savedra, Emilia	Carrisosa, Manuel - Savedra, Emilia	02 - 108
Saxton, Mary S	Smith, Abel G - Saxton, Mary S	04 - 086
Sayers, Elizabeth	Brink, W B - Sayers, Elizabeth	02 - 007
Scabold, Rebecca	Dwin, Barnhard - Scabold, Rebecca	04 - 051
Schaffer, Mary	Becker, Wm - Schaffer, Mary	02 - 015
Schild, Sophia (Mrs.)	Hines, James - Schild, Sophia (Mrs.)	01 - 286
Schiller, Kitty (Mrs.)	Brophy, Michael - Schiller, Kitty (Mrs.)	05 - 480
Schmidt, Clementine	Langenberger, Augustus - Schmidt, Clementine	03 - 207
Schmidt, Emma	Hansen, John - Schmidt, Emma	03 - 173
Schmidt, Louisa	Messer, William K - Schmidt, Louisa	01 - 084
Schneider, Barbara	Bruttig, John - Schneider, Barbara	05 - 439
Schneider, Catherine	Hasse, Charles - Schneider, Catherine	03 - 047
Schneider, Julia	Wetzel, Martin - Schneider, Julia	03 - 433
Schneider, Olivia	Tate, Charles H - Schneider, Olivia	05 - 423
Schoggin, Mary M	McCollum, F H - Schoggin, Mary M	03 - 346
Schotto, Dora	Bilderback, I (or J) F - Schotto, Dora	01 - 095
Schubert, Augusta	Wendt, Charles - Schubert, Augusta	02 - 182
Schubert, Lydia M	Neitzke, Ernest P - Schubert, Lydia M	02 - 140
Schubnell, Emily M	Strohm, Thomas - Schubnell, Emily M	04 - 381
Schumacher, Margarita	Hahn, Adam - Schumacher, Margarita	02 - 031
Schumacher, Mary A	Preuss, E A (Jr.) - Schumacher, Mary A	05 - 034
Schwein, Emma D	Justice, William - Schwein, Emma D	04 - 264
Schwein, Josephine	Ellis, Charles G - Schwein, Josephine	05 - 497
Scott, Emily	Smith, DuRay - Scott, Emily	04 - 256
Scott, Geneva	Baldwin, Robert - Scott, Geneva	03 - 454
Scott, Mary E	Chapman, Alfred B - Scott, Mary E	01 - 036
Seaman, Sarah Jane	Huber, Joseph (Jr.) - Seaman, Sarah Jane	01 - 165
Seamans, Mary J	Pitt, R D - Seamans, Mary J	04 - 312
Seavolla, Policapia	Ortega, Miguel - Seavolla, Policapia	01 - 306
Seawell, Prudie	Wiley, H R - Seawell, Prudie	05 - 088
See, Ella	Moore, Robert - See, Ella	05 - 374
See, Minerva Jane	Corlue, William - See, Minerva Jane	01 - 204
Selaya, Josefa (Dona)	Gonzales, Perfecto - Selaya, Josefa (Dona)	02 - 004
Sen Goden, Lucy	Marbouef, Louis - Sen Goden, Lucy	02 - 194
Sentous, Celestine	Cazaux, Jean - Sentous, Celestine	04 - 378
Sentous, Celestine	Cazerax, Jean - Sentous, Celestine	04 - 358
Sepulveda, Arcadia	Fadeuil, Francois - Sepulveda, Arcadia	04 - 075
Sepulveda, Arcadia	Fadrui, Francois - Sepulveda, Arcadia	04 - 075
Sepulveda, Consolacion C	Ketler, C A - Sepulveda, Consolacion C	04 - 179
Sepulveda, Dolores	Feliz, Refugio - Sepulveda, Dolores	02 - 015

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
Sepulveda, Francisca	Carrillo, Alfredo - Sepulveda, Francisca	05 - 054
Sepulveda, Juana	Ruiz, Francisco - Sepulveda, Juana	04 - 095
Sepulveda, Luisa	Bryant, Joseph - Sepulveda, Luisa	01 - 048
Sepulveda, Luisa	Poggi, Rafael - Sepulveda, Luisa	01 - 254
Sepulveda, Luisa	Pozzi, Rafael - Sepulveda, Luisa	01 - 254
Sepulveda, Madalena	Vassallo, Francisco - Sepulveda, Madalena	03 - 233
Sepulveda, Maria Firmina	Redon, Jose - Sepulveda, Maria Firmina	01 - 025
Sepulveda, Ramona	Rios, Mariano de Jesus - Sepulveda, Ramona	01 - 111
Seron, Francisca	Salcido, Vicente - Seron, Francisca	05 - 500
Serrano, Carmen P	Paterson, Robert L - Serrano, Carmen P	04 - 438
Serrano, Carmen P	Peterson, Robert L - Serrano, Carmen P	04 - 438
Serrano, Dolores P	Gelcich, P G - Serrano, Dolores P	02 - 041
Serrano, Francisca	Saiz, Francisco - Serrano, Francisca	03 - 052
Serrano, Juana	Catalan, Cayetano - Serrano, Juana	04 - 290
Serrano, Maria C	Church, Joseph - Serrano, Maria C	04 - 386
Serrano, Tomasa	Salazar, Reyes - Serrano, Tomasa	03 - 379
Serrot, Adele Marie	Breuzin, Stanislaus - Serrot, Adele Marie	01 - 107
Serrot, Marie Adelle	Plassan, Charles - Serrot, Marie Adelle	01 - 341
Serrot, Mary Emily	Gillette, Jeffrey Wismer - Serrot, Mary Emily	02 - 074
Sexton, Mary Y	Reavis, E M - Sexton, Mary Y	01 - 310
Shackelford, Eveline B	Tunglett, Hezekiah - Shackelford, Eveline B	01 - 030
Shaffer, Martha S	Bickford, P M - Shaffer, Martha S	04 - 392
Shakelford, Jeannette B	Godwin, Thomas H - Shakelford, Jeannette B	01 - 130
Shakunessy, Catarine/Catherine	McMahon, Michael - Shakunessy, Catarine/Catherine	02 - 143
Shambaun, Callie D	Fenn, C M - Shambaun, Callie D	02 - 116
Shamburger, Anna F (Mrs.)	Pierce, Jason B - Shamburger, Anna F (Mrs.)	05 - 200
Shang, Annie (Mrs)	Ferson, George W - Shang, Annie (Mrs)	04 - 485
Sharen, Honora	Hickish, Charles - Sharen, Honora	05 - 139
Sharnesse, Catarine/Catherine	McMahon, Michael - Sharnesse, Catarine/Catherine	02 - 143
Shaunessy, Catarine/Catherine	McMahon, Michael - Shaunessy, Catarine/Catherine	02 - 143
Shaw, Adele	Davidson, A J - Shaw, Adele	03 - 429
Shea, Bridget	Moriarty, Michael - Shea, Bridget	05 - 376
Sheehan, Mary	Ronan, Peter - Sheehan, Mary	03 - 006
Sheenan, Mary	Ronan, Peter - Sheenan, Mary	03 - 006
Sheets, Jessie	Leihy, Waldo L - Sheets, Jessie	04 - 396
Shelley, Eliza	Goodnight, Thomas B - Shelley, Eliza	01 - 132
Shelly, Jane (Mrs.)	Willett, Samuel - Shelly, Jane (Mrs.)	01 - 012
Shepard, Jennie	McGlothlin, W N - Shepard, Jennie	02 - 037
Shepherd, S E	Hughes, R H - Shepherd, S E	04 - 454
Shirley, Annie E	Rose, Anderson - Shirley, Annie E	01 - 412
Shirley, Martha V	Martin, John H - Shirley, Martha V	03 - 198
Shirly, Annie E	Rose, Anderson - Shirly, Annie E	01 - 412
Shockley, Paulina E	Brunson, A - Shockley, Paulina E	04 - 309

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
Shores, Bettie	Shrewsbury, Samuel - Shores, Bettie	05 - 230
Shrewsbury, Mary	Beach, Wilson - Shrewsbury, Mary	04 - 423
Shrewsbury, Sarah A	Eagan, John - Shrewsbury, Sarah A	01 - 061
Shrode, Martha E	Sanders, Peter - Shrode, Martha E	02 - 162
Shrode, Sarah M	Beardsley, William R - Shrode, Sarah M	03 - 054
Shugg, Joannah	Story, William - Shugg, Joannah	05 - 363
Shugg, Mary Ann	Standlee, J W - Shugg, Mary Ann	03 - 366
Shuggs, Alyda C	Gooch, T L - Shuggs, Alyda C	02 - 046
Shults, Elizabeth L	Shults, J M C - Shults, Elizabeth L	01 - 101
Shultze, Anna (Mrs)	Milner, John - Shultze, Anna (Mrs)	04 - 006
Sierras, Saturnino	Martinez, Manuel - Sierras, Saturnino	01 - 299
Sievers, Caroline	Germain, Eugene - Sievers, Caroline	02 - 134
Sievers, M J	Leprince, V A - Sievers, M J	05 - 026
Silva, Antonia	Masias, Miguel - Silva, Antonia	01 - 424
Silva, Maria	Fleury, Geronimo - Silva, Maria	01 - 024
Silva, Petra	Rangel, Francisco - Silva, Petra	01 - 353
Silvas, Buenaventura	Berdugo, Fernando - Silvas, Buenaventura	01 - 033
Silvas, Francisca J	Valle, Justo - Silvas, Francisca J	03 - 220
Silvas, Luisa P	Garcia, Jose Antonio - Silvas, Luisa P	01 - 151
Silvas, Maria Francisco	Asavado, Jose Gavaldo - Silvas, Maria Francisco	01 - 080
Silvas, Maria Ramona	Rodriguez, Dolores - Silvas, Maria Ramona	01 - 153
Silvas, Matilda	Ward, John - Silvas, Matilda	01 - 229
Silvas, Merced	Alcaraz, Jesus - Silvas, Merced	02 - 184
Silvas, Piada	Duarte, Manuel - Silvas, Piada	02 - 179
Silvas, Rosario	Lopez, Joaquin - Silvas, Rosario	05 - 147
Silvas, Trinidad	Larico, Pedro - Silvas, Trinidad	01 - 013
Silves, Piada	Duarte, Manuel - Silves, Piada	02 - 179
Simmonds, Eliza Elizabeth	McFadden, William - Simmonds, Eliza Elizabeth	01 - 042
Simmonds, Elizabeth	Stevens, John H - Simmonds, Elizabeth	01 - 071
Simmonds, Emma	Harvey, Henry - Simmonds, Emma	01 - 057
Simmonds, Mary Ann	Krumdieck, Henry - Simmonds, Mary Ann	01 - 114
Simmonds, Sarah E	Howland, William R - Simmonds, Sarah E	01 - 053
Simmons, Elizabeth M	Wiley, William - Simmons, Elizabeth M	02 - 159
Simmons, Ida May	Foster, Henry - Simmons, Ida May	04 - 169
Simpson, Isabella	Olivas, Pedro - Simpson, Isabella	02 - 188
Sing, Hee	Que, Za - Sing, Hee	02 - 124
Six, Ellen (Mrs.)	Park, John - Six, Ellen (Mrs.)	03 - 163
Skidmore, Maggie	Bramlette, A J - Skidmore, Maggie	05 - 361
Skiles, Margaret L	Winfrey, R H - Skiles, Margaret L	01 - 020
Slack, Eliza	Schmit, Henry - Slack, Eliza	02 - 141
Slert, Juanita	Gaetano, Terenito - Slert, Juanita	05 - 367
Slinkard, Alice M	Schuman, Charles A - Slinkard, Alice M	03 - 460
Slossen, Lydia Cornelia	Sprague, George - Slossen, Lydia Cornelia	05 - 063

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Smiley, Jane	Goins, George - Smiley, Jane	01 - 064
Smith, A L	Jamison, Francis M - Smith, A L	04 - 149
Smith, Adarke E	Hinton, John R - Smith, Adarke E	02 - 027
Smith, Ann	Daniels, Henry - Smith, Ann	04 - 411
Smith, Debora/Dobora	Callis, Robert A - Smith, Debora/Dobora	01 - 372
Smith, Ella	Candle, C - Smith, Ella	04 - 401
Smith, Ella L	Mann, Jonathan S - Smith, Ella L	05 - 355
Smith, Emily A	Johnson, Chas. A - Smith, Emily A	05 - 055
Smith, Emma E	Steele, Edgar W - Smith, Emma E	04 - 268
Smith, Flora A	Parker, Edward G - Smith, Flora A	04 - 412
Smith, Henrietta/Enriqueta	Workman, Alfred - Smith, Henrietta/Enriqueta	05 - 100
Smith, Henriette K	Tell, Will - Smith, Henriette K	01 - 328
Smith, Ida May	Roques, Antonio C - Smith, Ida May	03 - 459
Smith, Isabella	Beardslee, J B - Smith, Isabella	01 - 314
Smith, Jane	Lewis, William R - Smith, Jane	03 - 018
Smith, Josephine	Carsley, R B - Smith, Josephine	01 - 022
Smith, Kate	Brown, Henry Amadis - Smith, Kate	04 - 457
Smith, Lizzie F	Brown, William A - Smith, Lizzie F	03 - 428
Smith, Lou	Lightner, Hiram - Smith, Lou	01 - 432
Smith, Mary	Gillman, Joseph - Smith, Mary	01 - 265
Smith, Mary J	Sears, Geo W - Smith, Mary J	05 - 264
Smith, Rose A (E)	Paynter, Reece - Smith, Rose A (E)	05 - 491
Smith, Sarah A	Moore, F B - Smith, Sarah A	05 - 043
Smith, Sarah Edith	Moores, J B - Smith, Sarah Edith	05 - 165
Sneider, Elizabeth	Muller, Peter - Sneider, Elizabeth	04 - 372
Snell, Eliza	Seligman, M H - Snell, Eliza	05 - 223
Snodgrass, B J	Taylor, J - Snodgrass, B J	02 - 154
Snyder, Dena	McCaffrey, Rich'd - Snyder, Dena	05 - 217
Snyder, Lena	Ruiz, Jose Lugardo - Snyder, Lena	05 - 273
Solano, Josefina	Larralde, Domingo - Solano, Josefina	05 - 009
Solano, Rosa	Ferlin, August/Augustin - Solano, Rosa	05 - 176
Solomayer, Pascuala	Soto, Melchor - Solomayer, Pascuala	02 - 201
Soltero, de Estado	Lopez, Jose - Soltero, de Estado	01 - 030
Somenbein, R	Stamer, M H - Somenbein, R	03 - 385
Somersett, Mary Jane	McMenomy, John C - Somersett, Mary Jane	04 - 109
Soper, Catharine	McCarty, John - Soper, Catharine	03 - 256
Soper, Maria G	Ferris, A E - Soper, Maria G	04 - 267
Sopes, Maria G	Ferris, A E - Sopes, Maria G	04 - 273
Sorrenson, M	Anderson, Edward - Sorrenson, M	04 - 316
Sorzano, Maria Jesus	Monreal, Clemente - Sorzano, Maria Jesus	01 - 129
Soto, Edwigo	Carrasco, Vicente - Soto, Edwigo	01 - 018
Soto, Joaquina	Quijada, Asencio - Soto, Joaquina	01 - 017
Soto, Juana	Monc, Juan - Soto, Juana	01 - 206

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Soto, Juana	Monjes, Juan - Soto, Juana	01 - 206
Soto, Juana	Valencia, Jesus - Soto, Juana	03 - 092
Soto, Juana	Valenzuela, Jesus - Soto, Juana	03 - 092
Soto, Juana Estefana	Mes, Juan Andres - Soto, Juana Estefana	01 - 160
Soto, Manuela	Goodwin, George - Soto, Manuela	03 - 059
Soto, Maria Carolina	Gomez, Jose Maria - Soto, Maria Carolina	01 - 415
Soto, Transete/Transet	Taylor, Daniel - Soto, Transete/Transet	01 - 310
Sotomayer, Pascuala	Soto, Melchor - Sotomayer, Pascuala	02 - 201
Speegle, Margret A	Bequette, L L - Speegle, Margret A	01 - 425
Spicer, Mary Ann	Marshall, Joseph W - Spicer, Mary Ann	01 - 043
Spiker, Lizzie	Gordon, John Henry - Spiker, Lizzie	03 - 191
Sprague, Phebe/Pheby	Jenkins, Charles M - Sprague, Phebe/Pheby	01 - 406
Sprouse, M	Shaw, R L - Sprouse, M	04 - 272
Spurgeon, Susan C	Halsel, William F - Spurgeon, Susan C	03 - 362
Spurlock, Susan A	Draper, R A - Spurlock, Susan A	05 - 339
St. Maries, Sarah A	Johnson, Francis - St. Maries, Sarah A	02 - 191
St. Onge, Felcadia	Pool, George Baker - St. Onge, Felcadia	03 - 242
Stack, Margaret	Cook, J W - Stack, Margaret	03 - 301
Stael, Drusila	McDaniel, A B - Stael, Drusila	01 - 040
Standefer, Nannie	Floyd, F L - Standefer, Nannie	02 - 093
Stanford, Cornelia	Nichols, John G (Jr) - Stanford, Cornelia	04 - 160
Stanley, Emilie	Stewart, W E - Stanley, Emilie	02 - 047
Stansbury, Mary Ann	Molloy, Pinkney Charles - Stansbury, Mary Ann	04 - 414
Staples, Eugenie	Corbelle, Alexander - Staples, Eugenie	05 - 172
Stark, Constanza F	Bowers, W R - Stark, Constanza F	01 - 257
Starkey, Jane	Ramboz, Henry - Starkey, Jane	03 - 189
Starks, Margaret	Robbins, Oliver P - Starks, Margaret	01 - 037
Stearns, Arcadia B	Baker, R L - Stearns, Arcadia B	03 - 444
Steel (Nell), Mary Hill	Scholes, Governor - Steel (Nell), Mary Hill	01 - 034
Steel, Kellum	Greening, E G - Steel, Kellum	03 - 121
Steel, Susan K	Moore, Charles W - Steel, Susan K	02 - 176
Steele, Cornelia	Berry, James - Steele, Cornelia	01 - 028
Stein, Mary	Bruns, Henry - Stein, Mary	04 - 344
Steinson, Catherine	Mullally, Joseph - Steinson, Catherine	01 - 432
Stephens, Mary E	Maxwell, James - Stephens, Mary E	01 - 200
Stevens, Elizabeth	Wilshire, George F - Stevens, Elizabeth	01 - 191
Stevens, Fanny	Young, Edward - Stevens, Fanny	01 - 039
Stewart, Catharine	Schneider, John Charles - Stewart, Catharine	01 - 284
Stewart, Emma	Tweedy, Lorenzo D - Stewart, Emma	03 - 359
Stewart, Ettie L	Ray, Daniel C - Stewart, Ettie L	04 - 456
Stewart, Julia	Patterson, J F - Stewart, Julia	05 - 196
Stewart, Maria J	Wells, Timothy - Stewart, Maria J	05 - 240
Stewart, Mollie	Stanley, Daniel W - Stewart, Mollie	02 - 098

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Stewart, Nannie J	Mitts, J - Stewart, Nannie J	02 - 109
Stewart, Sarah M	Watson, David J - Stewart, Sarah M	03 - 402
Stewart, Susan	Abbott, Franklin - Stewart, Susan	01 - 366
Stockton, Ellen	Slaughter, John L - Stockton, Ellen	01 - 170
Stockton, L J	Corbet, E N - Stockton, L J	01 - 315
Stockwell, Abby R	Fisher, Charles S - Stockwell, Abby R	03 - 090
Stoddard, Julia E	Scott, Charles E - Stoddard, Julia E	03 - 424
Stokes, Annie P	Paddison, John - Stokes, Annie P	05 - 170
Stoltenberg, Catherine	Grebe, Christian - Stoltenberg, Catherine	03 - 462
Stone, Clara H	Lockwood, George Ney - Stone, Clara H	04 - 351
Stout, Ellen	Boyle, John F - Stout, Ellen	01 - 470
Stout, Emma	Hayes, Thomas B - Stout, Emma	02 - 157
Stout, Mary Jane	Henderson, David A - Stout, Mary Jane	04 - 278
Stowell, Margaret (Mrs.)	Morrow, Joseph - Stowell, Margaret (Mrs.)	01 - 014
Stright, Josephine	Spaulding, M J - Stright, Josephine	04 - 460
Strong, Sarah (Mrs)	Whitlock, William - Strong, Sarah (Mrs)	04 - 190
Stroud, Harriet J	Myers, J H - Stroud, Harriet J	03 - 375
Stroud, Mary E	Graham, Thomas - Stroud, Mary E	03 - 255
Stuttig, Louise	Arbogast, Fred - Stuttig, Louise	04 - 430
Suedke, Olga	Boege, Timm Johann Friedrich/Friederich - Suedke, Olga	01 - 308
Suga, Rafaela	Heguera, Magin - Suga, Rafaela	03 - 472
Suits, Bell	Griffin, E - Suits, Bell	05 - 115
Sullivan, Maud A	Dalton, James F - Sullivan, Maud A	04 - 228
Sung, Kum	Ah, Kit - Sung, Kum	02 - 103
Suniga, Maria	Rawson, James - Suniga, Maria	02 - 050
Suniga, Natividad	Morales, Luis - Suniga, Natividad	04 - 073
Sutton, Eliza Ann	Tweedy, James Jackson - Sutton, Eliza Ann	04 - 049
Sutton, Frances	Fryer, John W - Sutton, Frances	01 - 120
Swain, Elizabeth	Summers, Francis - Swain, Elizabeth	02 - 121
Swain, Maletha A	Davis, Francis M - Swain, Maletha A	03 - 137
Swain, R M	Patton, A J - Swain, R M	04 - 498
Sweat, Martha	Raster, Herman - Sweat, Martha	03 - 202
Sweeny, M E	Rodriguez, J J - Sweeny, M E	05 - 286
Swift, Belle	Waldron, S A - Swift, Belle	03 - 420
Switzer, B (Mrs)	Thacher, Oliver - Switzer, B (Mrs)	04 - 469
Sy, Ku	Ah, Chun - Sy, Ku	02 - 100
Sylva, Dolores	Avila, Januarro - Sylva, Dolores	01 - 018
Sylva, Maria Antonia	Aloitre, Raimundo - Sylva, Maria Antonia	01 - 019
Sylvas, Benita	Brown, Josef - Sylvas, Benita	01 - 047
Sylvas, Severiano	Ybarra, Jesus Manuel - Sylvas, Severiano	02 - 025
Sylvas, Trinidad	Dennis/Denis, Francois - Sylvas, Trinidad	02 - 132
Talamante, Maria de la Luz de Faria	Ruiz, Genaro - Talamante, Maria de la Luz de Faria	03 - 123
Talamantes, Gracia	Machada, Andres - Talamantes, Gracia	01 - 010

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
Talamantes, Helena Machado	Oden, George W - Talamantes, Helena Machado	01 - 222
Talamantes, Lucinda Griselda	Sepulveda, Jose Antonio - Talamantes, Lucinda Griselda	02 - 103
Talamantes, Maria Ysidora	Olivas, Luis - Talamantes, Maria Ysidora	01 - 037
Talamontes, Fabronia	Sepulveda, Pio - Talamontes, Fabronia	04 - 180
Talbot, Lizzie	Miller, Henry A - Talbot, Lizzie	05 - 064
Tapia, Chona	Felix, Anastacio - Tapia, Chona	03 - 407
Tapia, Maria Antonia	Valdez, Antonio Maria - Tapia, Maria Antonia	02 - 143
Tapia, Maria de los Angeles	Valdes, Vicente - Tapia, Maria de los Angeles	01 - 433/434
Tapia, Maria de los Angeles	Valdez, Vicente - Tapia, Maria de los Angeles	01 - 433/434
Tapia, Saloma	Grehalva, Domingo - Tapia, Saloma	03 - 112
Tapia, Ynez	Buelna, Leandro - Tapia, Ynez	01 - 329
Tarver, Charlie Louisa	Montgomery, Victor - Tarver, Charlie Louisa	05 - 492
Tarver, Maria J	Gardiner, James S - Tarver, Maria J	04 - 342
Taylor, Fannie	Chapin, Peter K - Taylor, Fannie	02 - 149
Taylor, H A	Hansard, J W - Taylor, H A	03 - 222
Taylor, J	Snodgrass, B J - Taylor, J	02 - 154
Taylor, Margaret	Avise, Benjamin - Taylor, Margaret	02 - 069
Taylor, Martha	Mitchel, Thomas - Taylor, Martha	01 - 183
Taylor, Nancy E	Burns, Elias J - Taylor, Nancy E	01 - 386
Taylor, Sonora	Wimmer, Ira - Taylor, Sonora	05 - 173
Teague, Mary S	Ford, George W - Teague, Mary S	05 - 332
Teaulet, Leonor	Zamorano, Agustin - Teaulet, Leonor	01 - 185
Teaulet, Leonor	Zamoraud, Agustin - Teaulet, Leonor	01 - 185
Tedford, Emma J	Maxwell, Logan G - Tedford, Emma J	05 - 194
Teel, Alice	Burgess, Warren - Teel, Alice	04 - 219
Teenie (?), Ann	Smith, Joseph E - Teenie (?), Ann	01 - 055
Thomas, Angie	Elmore, Harry - Thomas, Angie	03 - 380
Thomas, Ernie	Journeay, George - Thomas, Ernie	05 - 214
Thomas, Josephine E	Paynter, John W - Thomas, Josephine E	02 - 036
Thompson, Anna M	Shaw, Thomas M - Thompson, Anna M	04 - 326
Thompson, E A	Ward, John Edward - Thompson, E A	05 - 290
Thompson, Emily	Tines, Willis - Thompson, Emily	01 - 309
Thompson, Gila Ann	Case, William - Thompson, Gila Ann	01 - 345
Thompson, Harriet	Baldwin, James C - Thompson, Harriet	01 - 095
Thompson, Lucy A	Maxey, Warren N - Thompson, Lucy A	01 - 016
Thompson, Martha	Reynolds, S I - Thompson, Martha	01 - 018
Thompson, Mary	Ellis, Charles J - Thompson, Mary	03 - 257
Thompson, Mary M	Cunningham, Charles O - Thompson, Mary M	01 - 017
Thompson, Nancy	Ross, Charles - Thompson, Nancy	02 - 159
Thompson, Nancy M	Martin, W T/William - Thompson, Nancy M	01 - 199
Thompson, Sarah	Pewitt, Daniel - Thompson, Sarah	01 - 002
Thompson, Susan	Lewis, David - Thompson, Susan	01 - 004
Thurman, Margaret L	Swagart, Thomas C - Thurman, Margaret L	01 - 006

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Ti, Yo	Ah, San - Ti, Yo	03 - 286
Tibbet, Samantha J	Snoddy, William M - Tibbet, Samantha J	03 - 003
Tilley, Bertha Urania	Bingham, Edward Abbot - Tilley, Bertha Urania	04 - 463
Tintera, Juliana	Trefolla, Juan Ygnacio - Tintera, Juliana	02 - 050
Titchenal, Martha	Settle, Newton T - Titchenal, Martha	03 - 387
Tofflemier, Clara	Vaughn, L B - Tofflemier, Clara	01 - 376/377
Tomkins, Jane Elizabeth	Hunter, Jesse - Tomkins, Jane Elizabeth	01 - 068
Toner, Annie	Teed, Matthew - Toner, Annie	01 - 378/379
Toth, Kathie	Jacoby, Conrad - Toth, Kathie	04 - 221
Totanco, Refugio	Elisalde, Vicente - Totanco, Refugio	04 - 275
Totingo, Refugio	Elisalde, Vicente - Totingo, Refugio	04 - 275
Touya, Harriet	Clavelo, Charles - Touya, Harriet	01 - 141
Touya, Maria	Molle, Pablo Juan Maria - Touya, Maria	01 - 093
Trafford, Sacramento	Gilman, A H - Trafford, Sacramento	01 - 312
Trahern, Zuleika	Baldwin, Calvin P - Trahern, Zuleika	05 - 419
Trajea, Librada	Franslan, Francisco - Trajea, Librada	03 - 347
Transylvania, Maria Ermita	Lopez, Jose Romaldo - Transylvania, Maria Ermita	01 - 028
Trask, Clarissa H	Sharp, J E - Trask, Clarissa H	04 - 106
Trask, Nellie M	Chapel, George Adalbert - Trask, Nellie M	04 - 263
Travis, Kate	Hutton, A W - Travis, Kate	03 - 172
Treja, Josefa	Robles, Refugio - Treja, Josefa	03 - 237
Troling (?), Katherine	Schick, Daniel - Troling (?), Katherine	01 - 058
Truillo, Maria	Lopes, Jesus - Truillo, Maria	01 - 355/356
Trujillo, Andronica	Leguim, Joseph - Trujillo, Andronica	01 - 458
Trujillo, Andronica	Leguin, Joseph - Trujillo, Andronica	01 - 458
Trujillo, Francisca	Mendibles, Francisco - Trujillo, Francisca	02 - 107
Trujillo, Librada	Frailam, Francisco - Trujillo, Librada	03 - 347
Trujillo, Maria	Lopes, Jesus - Trujillo, Maria	01 - 355/356
Trujillo, Maria Ygnacia	Tapia, Jesus - Trujillo, Maria Ygnacia	05 - 257
Tucker, Lucy Ann	Sandford, Cyrus - Tucker, Lucy Ann	01 - 023
Tuhy, Choy	Ah, Pow - Tuhy, Choy	03 - 066
Tully, Sarah J	Griesse, Henry - Tully, Sarah J	01 - 312
Tully, Sarah J	Grisse, Henry - Tully, Sarah J	01 - 312
Turner, Cynthia	Dooner, P W - Turner, Cynthia	04 - 215
Turner, Jane	Brial, Lewis - Turner, Jane	01 - 381
Turner, Lavina	Turner, A F - Turner, Lavina	05 - 328
Turner, Martha	Compton, Ambrose - Turner, Martha	04 - 057
Tury, Choy	Ah, Pow - Tury, Choy	03 - 066
Tusten, Alvira	Bush, John James - Tusten, Alvira	02 - 051
Tustin, Alvira	Bush, John James - Tustin, Alvira	02 - 051
Tustin, Mary Jane	Nichols, Elton R - Tustin, Mary Jane	03 - 071
Tustin, Mary Jane	Nicoles, Elton R - Tustin, Mary Jane	03 - 071
Tuttle, Elizabeth	Potts, James E - Tuttle, Elizabeth	03 - 437

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
Tuttle, Sarah	Niedecker, A H - Tuttle, Sarah	03 - 243
Twomey, Mary	Callahan, Dennis O - Twomey, Mary	05 - 444
Tyler, Sarah J	Griesse, Henry - Tyler, Sarah J	01 - 312
Ules, Tomasa	Vasquez, Manuel - Ules, Tomasa	03 - 272
Unruh, Ann	Rosenthal, Emil - Unruh, Ann	04 - 410
Urives (?), Serafina	Bernal, Jose Maria - Urives (?), Serafina	01 - 018
Urives, Joaquina	Garcia, Jose Maria - Urives, Joaquina	01 - 114
Urives, Maria	Cruz, Jose Marcial - Urives, Maria	01 - 018
Urquides, Juana	Valencia, Dolores - Urquides, Juana	04 - 157
Urquidez, Guadalupe	Peres, Policarpio - Urquidez, Guadalupe	01 - 013
Valardes, Teresa	Paredes, Gabriel - Valardes, Teresa	02 - 164
Valardez, Refugia	Mallachavitz, Anton - Valardez, Refugia	01 - 320
Valasquez, Eutemia	Talamantes, Rafael - Valasquez, Eutemia	04 - 016
Valdez, Ascencion	Alejandro, Ramon - Valdez, Ascencion	01 - 013
Valdez, Carmen	Reyes, Ysidro - Valdez, Carmen	03 - 323
Valdez, Felipa	Lopez, Antonio Maria - Valdez, Felipa	02 - 142
Valdez, Francisca	Espinosa, Juan - Valdez, Francisca	05 - 193
Valdez, Gertrudes	Gogine, Juan - Valdez, Gertrudes	01 - 072
Valdez, Gertrudez	West, Pedro - Valdez, Gertrudez	01 - 197
Valdez, M Merced	Dassand, Pierre - Valdez, M Merced	03 - 111
Valdez, Martina	Campbell, Delos - Valdez, Martina	04 - 128
Valdez, Martina (Dona)	Arreche, Francois - Valdez, Martina (Dona)	02 - 016
Valdez, Narcisa	Andrada, Manuel - Valdez, Narcisa	04 - 074
Valdez, Refugio	Ruiz, Santiago - Valdez, Refugio	01 - 272
Valdez, Soledad	Martinez, Ramon - Valdez, Soledad	02 - 152
Valdiva, Merced	Orantes, Vicente - Valdiva, Merced	01 - 344
Valejaro, Maria Jesus	Quintero, Jose Ygnacio - Valejaro, Maria Jesus	01 - 031
Valencia, Isabel	Manzo, Manuel - Valencia, Isabel	02 - 010
Valencia, Josefa	Ramirez, Leonardo - Valencia, Josefa	01 - 287
Valencia, Maria Antonia	Mayoral, Gabriel - Valencia, Maria Antonia	01 - 018
Valencia, Salome	Fernandez, Guadalupe - Valencia, Salome	01 - 037
Valencia, Ysabel	Mora, Miguel - Valencia, Ysabel	05 - 134
Valenzuela, Antonia	Bermudes, Manuel - Valenzuela, Antonia	03 - 063
Valenzuela, Ascension	Rodriguez, Juan - Valenzuela, Ascension	01 - 086
Valenzuela, Caledonia	Valenzuela, Jose de la Cruz - Valenzuela, Caledonia	01 - 037
Valenzuela, Cesaria	Azular, Ygnacio - Valenzuela, Cesaria	01 - 024
Valenzuela, Cesaria	Lorenzano, Juan - Valenzuela, Cesaria	03 - 288
Valenzuela, Ciriaca	Mansanares, Cristoval - Valenzuela, Ciriaca	05 - 452
Valenzuela, Clara	Alvarez, Jesus - Valenzuela, Clara	05 - 440
Valenzuela, Concepcion	Sanchez, Martin - Valenzuela, Concepcion	04 - 324
Valenzuela, Dolores	Barraga, Francisco - Valenzuela, Dolores	05 - 396
Valenzuela, Dolores	Barragan, Francisco - Valenzuela, Dolores	05 - 396
Valenzuela, Edwarda	Higuera, Francisco - Valenzuela, Edwarda	01 - 415/416

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Valenzuela, Felipa	Reyes, Francisco - Valenzuela, Felipa	05 - 377
Valenzuela, Joaquina	Carrasco, Francisco - Valenzuela, Joaquina	02 - 137
Valenzuela, Louisa	Calsada, Francisco - Valenzuela, Louisa	04 - 001
Valenzuela, Louisa	Casalda, Francisco - Valenzuela, Louisa	04 - 001
Valenzuela, Luisa	Machado, Jose Trinidad - Valenzuela, Luisa	03 - 213
Valenzuela, Manuela	Chavez, Ramon - Valenzuela, Manuela	01 - 200
Valenzuela, Manuela	Mendoza, Juan Jose - Valenzuela, Manuela	05 - 401
Valenzuela, Maria	Durazo, Ysmael - Valenzuela, Maria	04 - 249
Valenzuela, Maria	Escalera, Miguel - Valenzuela, Maria	04 - 092
Valenzuela, Maria	Pina, Juan Jose - Valenzuela, Maria	01 - 135
Valenzuela, Maria	Silvas, Antonio - Valenzuela, Maria	01 - 332
Valenzuela, Maria Ballina	Rodriguez, Jose - Valenzuela, Maria Ballina	01 - 016
Valenzuela, Maria de Jesus	Castillo, Feliciano - Valenzuela, Maria de Jesus	01 - 276
Valenzuela, Maria Tomasa	Rosas, Manuel - Valenzuela, Maria Tomasa	01 - 020
Valenzuela, Petra	Alario, Juan Jesus - Valenzuela, Petra	01 - 211
Valenzuela, Rafaela	Gonzales, Encarnacion - Valenzuela, Rafaela	02 - 148
Valenzuela, Refugio	Duarte, Sacramento - Valenzuela, Refugio	04 - 373
Valenzuela, Refugio	West, Merrill - Valenzuela, Refugio	01 - 251
Valenzuela, Salvadora	Ruiz, Dolores - Valenzuela, Salvadora	02 - 136
Valeriana, Rio	Cerreya, Jose - Valeriana, Rio	01 - 224
Van Dervaker, Catherine E	Snyder, John H - Van Dervaker, Catherine E	05 - 306
Van Meter, Mary	Beck, T J - Van Meter, Mary	02 - 119
Van Pelt, Emma A	Silkwood, Barzillia - Van Pelt, Emma A	04 - 467
Vandegraffe, Mary C (Mrs.)	Orme, H S - Vandegraffe, Mary C (Mrs.)	03 - 296
Vander Leck, Carrie	Lenz, Edmund - Vander Leck, Carrie	05 - 276
Vanderleck, Carrie	Lenz, Edmund - Vanderleck, Carrie	05 - 276
Vanderwaker, Catherine E	Snyder, John H - Vanderwaker, Catherine E	05 - 306
Varazu, Maria Francisco	Corvales, Sicilio - Varazu, Maria Francisco	01 - 036
Varda, Jesaria	Labourg, Antonio - Varda, Jesaria	01 - 018
Varela, Carmen	Gonzales, Jose E - Varela, Carmen	01 - 017
Varela, Dolores	Deaver, George - Varela, Dolores	04 - 027
Varelas, Maria Ignacia (Yga)	Alminares, Victor Fruto - Varelas, Maria Ignacia (Yga)	01 - 110
Varley, Rebecca	Penfold, Stephen - Varley, Rebecca	02 - 061
Vase, Josephine	Carter, John - Vase, Josephine	04 - 172
Vasquez, J F	Dalton, W A - Vasquez, J F	05 - 399
Vass, Josephine	Carter, John - Vass, Josephine	04 - 172
Vaughn, Lucinda	Gaylord, James W - Vaughn, Lucinda	01 - 003
Vaughn, Mary J	Hogan, John O - Vaughn, Mary J	01 - 001
Vaughn, Susan	Hayes, J. Theaphias - Vaughn, Susan	01 - 001
Vavila, Maria Jesus	Gonzales, Jose de la Nieve - Vavila, Maria Jesus	01 - 039
Vawter, Mary	Harwood, Sweitzer S - Vawter, Mary	04 - 189
Vega, Antonia	Contreras, Jose Nasario - Vega, Antonia	01 - 019
Vega, Aurora	Villa, Jose - Vega, Aurora	05 - 102

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

(s)	Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
	Vega, Carmen	Morales, Jose - Vega, Carmen	02 - 192
	Vegar, Aurora	Villa, Jose - Vegar, Aurora	05 - 102
	Vejar, Ascencion	Sepulveda, Felipe - Vejar, Ascencion	01 - 263
	Vejar, Gertrudes	Morales, Frank - Vejar, Gertrudes	01 - 350/351
	Vejar, Maria Antonia Julia	Velarde, Jose Maria - Vejar, Maria Antonia Julia	01 - 018
	Vejar, Maria Consansion	Martinez, Demetrio - Vejar, Maria Consansion	01 - 346
	Vejar, Rosa	Lopez, Juan - Vejar, Rosa	05 - 047
	Velarde, Estefana/Stevana	Clay, Levi - Velarde, Estefana/Stevana	01 - 283
	Velarde, Petra	Tuch, Nathan - Velarde, Petra	01 - 363
	Velardes, Bernarda	Dominguez, Francisco - Velardes, Bernarda	05 - 313
	Velardes, Felicitas	Villela, Francisco - Velardes, Felicitas	03 - 177
	Velardes, Teresa	Paredes, Gabriel - Velardes, Teresa	02 - 164
	Velardez, Felicitas	Romero, Sebastian - Velardez, Felicitas	04 - 281
	Velasques, Josefa	Arboyo, Francisco - Velasques, Josefa	01 - 461
	Velasquez, Cleofe	Rivera, Ygnacio - Velasquez, Cleofe	05 - 323
	Venata, Maria	Antonia, Jose - Venata, Maria	01 - 020
	Verde, Juana	Pina, Francisco - Verde, Juana	01 - 201
	Verde, Maria del Refugio	Alvarez, Lorenzo - Verde, Maria del Refugio	01 - 017
	Verdugo, Adelaida	Rodriquez, Jose Fr[ancisc]o - Verdugo, Adelaida	01 - 422
	Verdugo, Eugenia	Mazon, Fernando - Verdugo, Eugenia	01 - 010
	Verdugo, Josefa	Peralta, Ramon - Verdugo, Josefa	01 - 358
	Verdugo, Maria Gertrud	Maldena, Francisco - Verdugo, Maria Gertrud	01 - 040
	Verdugo, Maria Manuela	Castello, Tranquilino - Verdugo, Maria Manuela	01 - 464
	Verdugo, Maria Manuela	Castelo, Tranquilino - Verdugo, Maria Manuela	01 - 464
	Verdugo, Maria Ramona	Abila, Antonio - Verdugo, Maria Ramona	01 - 017
	Verdugo, Petra	Munoz, Manuel - Verdugo, Petra	02 - 135
	Verdugo, Refugio	Reyes, Jesus - Verdugo, Refugio	01 - 210
	Verdugo, Vicenta	Snee, Miguel - Verdugo, Vicenta	01 - 025
	Vialobo, Maria de Los Angeles	Ochova, Ygnacio (Francisco ?) - Vialobo, Maria de Los Angeles	01 - 460
	Vicenzia, Ramona Villa	Rico, Jose Antonio - Vicenzia, Ramona Villa	01 - 355
	Vick, Mattie	McClain, Nathianal - Vick, Mattie	05 - 357
	Vickers, Amanda	Downing, W V - Vickers, Amanda	04 - 210
	Victor, Marian J	Norton, George A - Victor, Marian J	05 - 238
	Viellet, Louise	Buelle, Peter August - Viellet, Louise	03 - 109
	Vigil, Vicenta	Romero, Reyez - Vigil, Vicenta	01 - 450
	Vignes, Eugenia	Colson, John B - Vignes, Eugenia	05 - 325
	Vijil, Vicenta	Romero, Reyez - Vijil, Vicenta	01 - 450
	Villa, Ambrosia	Sanchez, Martin - Villa, Ambrosia	01 - 264
	Villa, Francisca	Henriquez, Loretto - Villa, Francisca	01 - 193
	Villa, Francisca	Sylva, Perry - Villa, Francisca	02 - 034
	Villa, Josefa	Cosillo, Francisco - Villa, Josefa	01 - 270
	Villa, Juana	Feliz, Jose de Gracia - Villa, Juana	01 - 227
	Villa, Maria Jesus	Morales, David - Villa, Maria Jesus	01 - 179

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Villa, Maria Ygnacio	Villa, Jose Anto. Ma. (?) - Villa, Maria Ygnacio	01 - 173
Villa, Merced	Dundler, Sebastian - Villa, Merced	04 - 156
Villa, Merced	Tarraller, Sebastian - Villa, Merced	04 - 156
Villa, Patricia	Marguez, Sacramento - Villa, Patricia	02 - 200
Villa, Patricia	Marquez, Sacramento - Villa, Patricia	02 - 200
Villa, Sophia	Drawson, L F - Villa, Sophia	03 - 125
Villa, Tilana	Salgado, Pedro - Villa, Tilana	02 - 163
Villa, Vicenta	Sylva, Joseph Vieira/Viera - Villa, Vicenta	02 - 034
Villalda, Maria J	Arzuga, Jose - Villalda, Maria J	05 - 268
Villalla, Maria J	Arzuga, Jose - Villalla, Maria J	05 - 268
Villalobo, Mary Ann	Wilson, Richard - Villalobo, Mary Ann	01 - 079
Villa-Nueva, Ramona	Salazar, Francisco - Villa-Nueva, Ramona	01 - 162
Villasquez, Josefa	Arboyo, Francisco - Villasquez, Josefa	01 - 461
Villela, Maria Refugio	Sanchez, Santiago - Villela, Maria Refugio	01 - 020
Vincent, Hypolite	Nicolat, Pierre - Vincent, Hypolite	02 - 087
Virgin, Cora	Reichard, Daniel - Virgin, Cora	05 - 337
Vise, Ellen	Wiggins, Thomas J - Vise, Ellen	01 - 056
Vonaux, Louisa	Barron, J C - Vonaux, Louisa	04 - 173
Wadell, Julia C	York, J V - Wadell, Julia C	05 - 331
Wagner, Olga	Wolfenstein, V - Wagner, Olga	05 - 236
Walder, Ann Mary/Ann Maria	Grohe, Adam - Walder, Ann Mary/Ann Maria	03 - 461
Waldrip, Emma	Graham, Adalaska E - Waldrip, Emma	05 - 279
Waldrip, Lizzie B	Burgess, John C - Waldrip, Lizzie B	05 - 219
Walker, Florence E	Ramsauer, William P - Walker, Florence E	03 - 274
Wallace, Amanda	Scott, John G - Wallace, Amanda	01 - 092
Walter, Ann Mary/Ann Maria	Grohe, Adam - Walter, Ann Mary/Ann Maria	03 - 461
Walteraur, Louisa	Schneider, George - Walteraur, Louisa	05 - 403
Ward, Martha	Jerome, William - Ward, Martha	04 - 029
Warner, Concepcion	Rubio, Manuel - Warner, Concepcion	03 - 270
Warner, Refugio E	Cruz, Jesus S - Warner, Refugio E	01 - 243
Warren, Ella S	Finley, John W - Warren, Ella S	02 - 188
Warren, Juana (Juanita) Lopez	Lazarovich, John - Warren, Juana (Juanita) Lopez	02 - 118
Washburn, Sue A	Rice, Noah S - Washburn, Sue A	04 - 105
Watrous, Harriet E	Rogers, Thomas H - Watrous, Harriet E	03 - 436
Wear, Martha Elizabeth	Gray, Austin A - Wear, Martha Elizabeth	02 - 140
Wear, Mary L	Tanner, P C - Wear, Mary L	01 - 472
Weare, L I	Miller, C - Weare, L I	01 - 336
Weaver, Mary	McDonald, J W - Weaver, Mary	05 - 479
Weedon, Catherine	Brooks, J W - Weedon, Catherine	02 - 104
Weekley, Mary A	McCloud, James R - Weekley, Mary A	04 - 147
Weekly, Martha J	Stine, C R - Weekly, Martha J	04 - 299
Weeks, Rophena	Gray, James A - Weeks, Rophena	01 - 220
Weeks, Rophena	Horben, Russell - Weeks, Rophena	01 - 423

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
(s) Weiman, Clara	Wolfsky, Lewis - Weiman, Clara	03 - 073
Weingand, Mary	Hines, James - Weingand, Mary	05 - 023
Weir, Annie	Hanshe, J B - Weir, Annie	03 - 223
Weiss, Katharina	Menzel, Robert - Weiss, Katharina	01 - 407/408
Weiss, Martha	Schoelgens, Wilhelm - Weiss, Martha	04 - 060
Welder, Maria Louisa	Timms, Augustas W - Welder, Maria Louisa	01 - 011
Wells, Irena R	Talbot, M W - Wells, Irena R	03 - 023
Werder, Louisa	Backs, Ferdinand A - Werder, Louisa	03 - 368
Werder, Mary E	Bennerscheidt, Phillip J - Werder, Mary E	02 - 186
Werder, Mary E	Beunerscheidt, Phillip J - Werder, Mary E	02 - 186
Werder, Mathilde	Niehaus, Edward F - Werder, Mathilde	05 - 488
West, Manuela	Cesena, Diego - West, Manuela	02 - 075
West, Manuela	Cesenas, Diego - West, Manuela	02 - 075
West, Manuela	Cresenas, Diego - West, Manuela	02 - 075
West, Nancy (Mrs.)	Heath, Samuel M - West, Nancy (Mrs.)	03 - 035
Westerman, S J	Campbell, J H - Westerman, S J	01 - 365
Westfall, Catherine Ann	Thompson, S S - Westfall, Catherine Ann	05 - 494
Westfall, Mary J (Mrs)	Stanley, A John (J A) - Westfall, Mary J (Mrs)	02 - 129/130
Weterauer, Louisa	Schneider, George - Weterauer, Louisa	05 - 403
Wetzel, Eva	Blaisdill, W A - Wetzel, Eva	04 - 229
Weyse, Caroline	Muller, Joachim C H - Weyse, Caroline	01 - 146
Wheaton, Mary	Barnum, Samuel - Wheaton, Mary	01 - 286
Wheeler, M M	Wilson, C N - Wheeler, M M	04 - 364
Wheeler, Mattie	McCormick, Frank H - Wheeler, Mattie	05 - 169
Whisler, Drusie E	Steele, W R - Whisler, Drusie E	05 - 070
Whistler, Virginia	Owens, James S - Whistler, Virginia	01 - 255
White, Elvira	Woodworth, Edwin J - White, Elvira	01 - 401/402
White, Helen M	Caystile, Thomas J - White, Helen M	05 - 029
White, M J	Eachus, B D - White, M J	04 - 192
White, M J	Echus, B D - White, M J	04 - 192
White, Magnette	Weaver, John L - White, Magnette	05 - 032
White, Mary	Bryson, William - White, Mary	02 - 112
White, Mary	Harmon, John A - White, Mary	01 - 262
Whiteman, Mahala Ann	Williams, George - Whiteman, Mahala Ann	01 - 060
Whiteman, Martha Jane	Dallas, Alexander - Whiteman, Martha Jane	01 - 078
Whiteman, Mary I	Johnson, Fracis (sic) - Whiteman, Mary I	01 - 062
Whiteman, Susan Melinda	Brown, Richard/Richmond - Whiteman, Susan Melinda	01 - 157
Whitfield, Mary Jane	Palette, James H - Whitfield, Mary Jane	04 - 254
Whiting, Kate	Howard, A J - Whiting, Kate	04 - 310
Whiting, Lahala B	Mellus, James J - Whiting, Lahala B	04 - 030
Whitley, Juana Gastela	Guerrero, Francisco - Whitley, Juana Gastela	01 - 103
Whitman, Belle P	Cook, C E - Whitman, Belle P	05 - 356
Whittier, Vinnie L	Ames, George - Whittier, Vinnie L	04 - 199

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Whitworth, Lydia	Dawson, Henry - Whitworth, Lydia	01 - 035
Whohler, Dorotea	Hogarth, Emil - Whohler, Dorotea	04 - 058
Wicks, Caroline F	Griffin, John M - Wicks, Caroline F	02 - 102
Wilburn, Mary A	Young, Joseph - Wilburn, Mary A	02 - 082
Wilburn, Seledonia	Sour, Andres - Wilburn, Seledonia	04 - 059
Wilburns, Ysabela	Heregoyan, Ramon - Wilburns, Ysabela	02 - 018
Wilcocks, Mary	Mitchell, Charles - Wilcocks, Mary	05 - 097
Wilder, Betsy (Mrs.)	Gibson, F W - Wilder, Betsy (Mrs.)	01 - 004
Wildner, Maria	Neipp, Johann - Wildner, Maria	02 - 166
Wildner, Maria	Neippe, Johann - Wildner, Maria	02 - 166
Wiley, Ninetta G	Ames, R L - Wiley, Ninetta G	03 - 435
Wilkins, Clara E	West, John H - Wilkins, Clara E	04 - 191
Wilkins, Henrettia	Tibbett, James - Wilkins, Henrettia	01 - 421
Wilkins, Julia A	Kenniston, Almyre M - Wilkins, Julia A	01 - 291
Wilkinson, Flora R	Wright, James D - Wilkinson, Flora R	02 - 185
Willets, Mary Elizabeth	Orr, Mathew - Willets, Mary Elizabeth	04 - 319
Willhardt, Merced	Roesier, David - Willhardt, Merced	03 - 271
Willhardt, Vicenta	Newman, Robert G - Willhardt, Vicenta	03 - 264
Willheart, Merced	Roesier, David - Willheart, Merced	03 - 271
Williams, Alvina	Edwards, Wm Henry - Williams, Alvina	05 - 186
Williams, Cecelia A	Owen, Edward H - Williams, Cecelia A	04 - 183
Williams, Concepcion E	Lacey, Sidney - Williams, Concepcion E	03 - 339
Williams, Kate	Shults, John - Williams, Kate	04 - 236
Williams, Lillian Estella	Mallone, Frank - Williams, Lillian Estella	04 - 202
Williams, Lizzie	Rapp, William - Williams, Lizzie	03 - 212
Williams, Lucinda	Massey, James F - Williams, Lucinda	05 - 404
Williams, M A	Mathews, B F - Williams, M A	01 - 231
Williams, Manuelita	Rowland, William J - Williams, Manuelita	03 - 266
Williams, Mary	Henry, Murdock - Williams, Mary	04 - 041
Williams, Mary	Jasper, James A - Williams, Mary	04 - 390
Williams, Mary E	Smith, Wilburn - Williams, Mary E	05 - 020
Williams, Mary Merced	Rains, John - Williams, Mary Merced	01 - 016
Williams, Susan	Brown, James Madison - Williams, Susan	03 - 139
Williamson, E Alice	Mott, Stephen H - Williamson, E Alice	01 - 373/374
Williamson, Ellen	Pollard, Lewis - Williamson, Ellen	01 - 384
Williamson, Marianna	Coronel, Antonio - Williamson, Marianna	03 - 135
Willis, Mary	Brown, John C - Willis, Mary	02 - 127
Wilson, Catherine	Nowell, William Wallace - Wilson, Catherine	05 - 187
Wilson, Celia F	Dickenson, James P - Wilson, Celia F	02 - 139
Wilson, Correision	Martinez, Polinario - Wilson, Correision	01 - 161
Wilson, Ellen	Wood, J S - Wilson, Ellen	01 - 260
Wilson, Epsie A	Venable, James A - Wilson, Epsie A	05 - 475
Wilson, Maria J	Shorb, J de Barth - Wilson, Maria J	01 - 285

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

Bride	Groom - Bride	Book-Page(s)
Wilson, Mary R D	Gifford, James Henry - Wilson, Mary R D	04 - 416
Wilson, Matilda	Walden, Charles - Wilson, Matilda	03 - 326
Wilson, Mattie	Hansen, Charley - Wilson, Mattie	05 - 152
Wilson, Nancy J	Layman, William E - Wilson, Nancy J	03 - 167
Wilson, Sarah F	McSwain, Lycurgis - Wilson, Sarah F	03 - 197
Wilson, Seida A	Fisk, Samuel Smith - Wilson, Seida A	05 - 343
Wilson, Susan Huldah	Merrill, Peter - Wilson, Susan Huldah	01 - 029
Wilson, Virginia Elizabeth	Page, Samuel Lester - Wilson, Virginia Elizabeth	04 - 415
Winfrey, Emma	Morey, Robert H - Winfrey, Emma	01 - 305
Winkler, Ellen	Younkin, Ersatus - Winkler, Ellen	04 - 177
Winn, Mattie F	Salmon, William B - Winn, Mattie F	05 - 448
Winshank, Carrie	Lee, Charles H - Winshank, Carrie	01 - 274
Winslow, Margaret B	Narbonne, N A - Winslow, Margaret B	03 - 174
Winston, Lucy	McCalley, Thomas B - Winston, Lucy	03 - 247
Wit, Mary	Winter, Jacob - Wit, Mary	04 - 363
Wolf, Mary Jane	Clapp, Charles - Wolf, Mary Jane	05 - 218
Wolfe, A T	Crawford, T R - Wolfe, A T	03 - 389
Wolfe, Mary A	Pendleton, William B - Wolfe, Mary A	02 - 063
Wolfe, Sue	Baker, W H - Wolfe, Sue	05 - 467
Wolfskill, Magdalena	Sabichi, Francisco - Wolfskill, Magdalena	01 - 192
Wood, Lucy A	Wood, J H - Wood, Lucy A	05 - 465
Woodey, Harriet Lucinda	Gross, Frederick - Woodey, Harriet Lucinda	04 - 182
Woodman, Florence A	Rolfe, Samuel - Woodman, Florence A	03 - 106
Woodworth, Cynthia Amanda	Gillday, James - Woodworth, Cynthia Amanda	01 - 061
Woodworth, Laura	Stahlberg, Albert J - Woodworth, Laura	05 - 222
Wooster, Anna	Bixby, George F - Wooster, Anna	05 - 150
Wooton, Mary	Franck, Adolph - Wooton, Mary	01 - 436/437
Word, Lillian G	Miner, C S - Word, Lillian G	03 - 273
Worden, Mary E	Morse, Henry C - Worden, Mary E	01 - 247
Workman, Mary Alice	Barrows, Henry D - Workman, Mary Alice	01 - 166
Worthington, Cynthia	Rogers, G W - Worthington, Cynthia	04 - 087
Worthington, Mary C	Marine, A P - Worthington, Mary C	03 - 426
Wright, Emma A	Thurman, Wiliam E - Wright, Emma A	04 - 204
Wright, Emma Selena	Mahan, John - Wright, Emma Selena	05 - 285
Wright, Hattie J	Humphreys, Matthew A - Wright, Hattie J	02 - 122
Wright, Mary Jane	Schneider, John - Wright, Mary Jane	01 - 440/441
Wright, Mary S	Holladay, Leonidas - Wright, Mary S	04 - 369
Wright, Mintie	Hueston, William - Wright, Mintie	01 - 266
Wurth, Mary Agatha	Schilling, Paul - Wurth, Mary Agatha	04 - 495
Wyman, L W	Keith, Henry - Wyman, L W	05 - 428
Yancey, Maria	Green, Lewis - Yancey, Maria	01 - 038
Yarnall, Abby Bell	Bush, C R - Yarnall, Abby Bell	05 - 354
Yates, Ellen E	Armstrong, Christopher - Yates, Ellen E	04 - 194

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Yates, Margaret	Craik, William K - Yates, Margaret	01 - 292
Ybarra, Concepcion	Canedo, Jose Dolores - Ybarra, Concepcion	01 - 021
Ybarra, Doria	Fimbres, Severo - Ybarra, Doria	02 - 070
Ybarra, Emilia/Amelia	Campas, Andres - Ybarra, Emilia/Amelia	01 - 279
Ybarra, Emilia/Amelia	Campos, Andres - Ybarra, Emilia/Amelia	01 - 279
Ybarra, Enriqueta	Ramirez, Louis - Ybarra, Enriqueta	01 - 368
Ybarra, Felicidad	Thompson, Stephen H - Ybarra, Felicidad	05 - 359
Ybarra, Iturbide	Brito, Jose Antonio - Ybarra, Iturbide	01 - 083
Ybarra, Josefa	Gomez, S - Ybarra, Josefa	01 - 052
Ybarra, Juana	Diaz, Justo - Ybarra, Juana	01 - 038
Ybarra, Maria de Los Angeles	Martinez, Dolorez - Ybarra, Maria de Los Angeles	01 - 449-450
Ybarra, Maria G	Rivera, Felipe - Ybarra, Maria G	02 - 097
Ybarra, Maria Susanna	Brunet, Miguel F - Ybarra, Maria Susanna	01 - 019
Ybarra, Maria Trena	Lopez, Jose Silvestre - Ybarra, Maria Trena	01 - 397/398
Ybarra, Polonia	Mabis, Jesus - Ybarra, Polonia	01 - 302
Ybarra, Ramona	Rivera, Pedro - Ybarra, Ramona	01 - 342
Ybarra, Refugio	Gonzales, Teodor - Ybarra, Refugio	01 - 363/364
Ybarra, Susana	Gonzales, Juan - Ybarra, Susana	04 - 166
Ybarra, Teresa	Sanchez, Romaldo - Ybarra, Teresa	01 - 031
Ybarra, Timotea (Mrs.)	Olvera, Vicente - Ybarra, Timotea (Mrs.)	03 - 029
Ybarra, Trinidad	Manchego, Fernando - Ybarra, Trinidad	01 - 014
Yberra, Maria Presentacion	Rosel, Charles - Yberra, Maria Presentacion	01 - 169
Yberra, Maria Presentacion	Russell, Charles - Yberra, Maria Presentacion	01 - 169
Yescas, Maria Eulogia	Vasquez, Fructuoso - Yescas, Maria Eulogia	01 - 047
Yguera, Augustina	Garralita, Francisco - Yguera, Augustina	03 - 130
Yguera, Augustina	Parralita, Francisco - Yguera, Augustina	03 - 130
Yocum, L M	Miles, D E - Yocum, L M	05 - 030
Yorba, Arcadia	Aguilar, Inocencio - Yorba, Arcadia	02 - 184
Yorba, Catarina	Reyes, Ramon - Yorba, Catarina	01 - 391
Yorba, Dolores	Odon, Vernabe/Bernabe - Yorba, Dolores	05 - 473
Yorba, Francisca	Colima, Jose Sanchez - Yorba, Francisca	01 - 230
Yorba, Josefa	Salmia, Juan - Yorba, Josefa	01 - 013
Yorba, Luz	Preciado, Terado - Yorba, Luz	05 - 375
Yorba, Manuela J	Silvas, Jose Maria - Yorba, Manuela J	02 - 128
Yorba, Margarita	Baistero, Miguel - Yorba, Margarita	04 - 398
Yorba, Margarita	Vallestero, Miguel - Yorba, Margarita	04 - 398
Yorba, Maria	Potter, William H - Yorba, Maria	01 - 473
Yorba, Maria de Jesus	Schully, Tomas - Yorba, Maria de Jesus	01 - 019
Yorba, Modista/Modesta	Aguilar, Jose - Yorba, Modista/Modesta	01 - 316
Yorba, Ramona	Yorba, Marcos - Yorba, Ramona	01 - 150
Yorba, Senobia (Senovia)	Lopera, Clodomiro - Yorba, Senobia (Senovia)	05 - 072
Yorba, Soledad	Arce, Vidar (Vidal) - Yorba, Soledad	05 - 167
Yorba, Ysabel	Duarte, Felipe - Yorba, Ysabel	01 - 051

Los Angeles County California Marriages

Books one through five: Dates approximate 1852 through mid February 1879

Bride's Index

<i>Bride</i>	<i>Groom - Bride</i>	<i>Book-Page(s)</i>
Yorba, Ysabel	Nieto, Diego - Yorba, Ysabel	01 - 136
Yoroa, Ramona	Abelardo, Teodocio - Yoroa, Ramona	02 - 039
Yoros, Ramona	Abelardo, Teodocio - Yoros, Ramona	02 - 039
Yorva, Ramona	Abelardo, Teodocio - Yorva, Ramona	02 - 039
Youdios, Maria de Jesus	Sales, Santiago - Youdios, Maria de Jesus	01 - 013
Young, Frances E	Bishop, Samuel A - Young, Frances E	01 - 015
Young, Hana	Prather, Willis Y - Young, Hana	01 - 054
Young, Sarah Jane	Birch, James Henry - Young, Sarah Jane	05 - 181
Youre, Drusilla E	Hatan, John M - Youre, Drusilla E	01 - 019
Youree, Maryette	Kiser, Joseph - Youree, Maryette	01 - 146
Ysletas, Juana	Bracho, Timoteo - Ysletas, Juana	01 - 013
Zamorano, Leonora	Figueroa, Miguel - Zamorano, Leonora	03 - 473
Zensen, Christine	Hansen, Peter - Zensen, Christine	03 - 399
Ziegler, C L (Mrs.)	Stamps, Charles F - Ziegler, C L (Mrs.)	03 - 388
Zuniga, Maria Ynocencia	Giran, Martin - Zuniga, Maria Ynocencia	03 - 458
Zuniga, Sotera	Martinez, Teodoro - Zuniga, Sotera	04 - 445

